



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

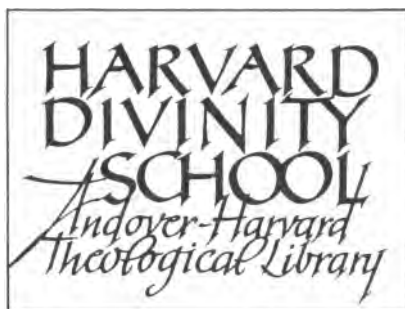
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



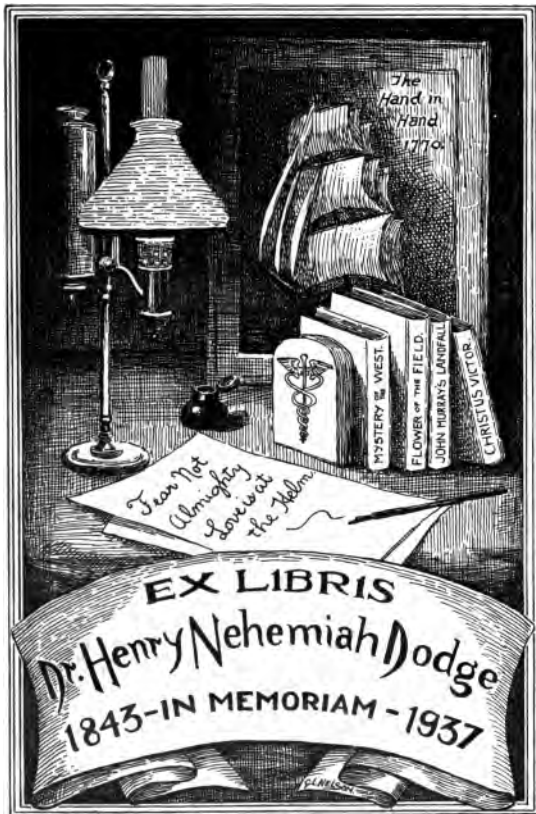














A  
BRIEF  
**CONCORDANCE**  
TO THE  
HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE  
*Old and New Testaments,*

BY WHICH ALL, OR MOST,

OF THE  
PRINCIPAL TEXTS OF SCRIPTURE

*MAY BE EASILY FOUND OUT.*

---

BY JOHN BROWN,  
LATE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, AT HADDINGTON, IN SCOTLAND:

---

search the Scriptures; for—they testify of me—John v. 39.  
the Bereans were more noble—in that they—searched the Scriptures daily.  
Acts xvii. 11.

---

REVISED AND CORRECTED.

---

HALLOWELL:  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY E. GOODALE.

.....  
1817.

BS  
425  
.B7  
1817

25.97  
65

## TO THE READER.

1. **THAT** this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

2. By observing one or more principal words of any remembered text, and what are the first three letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

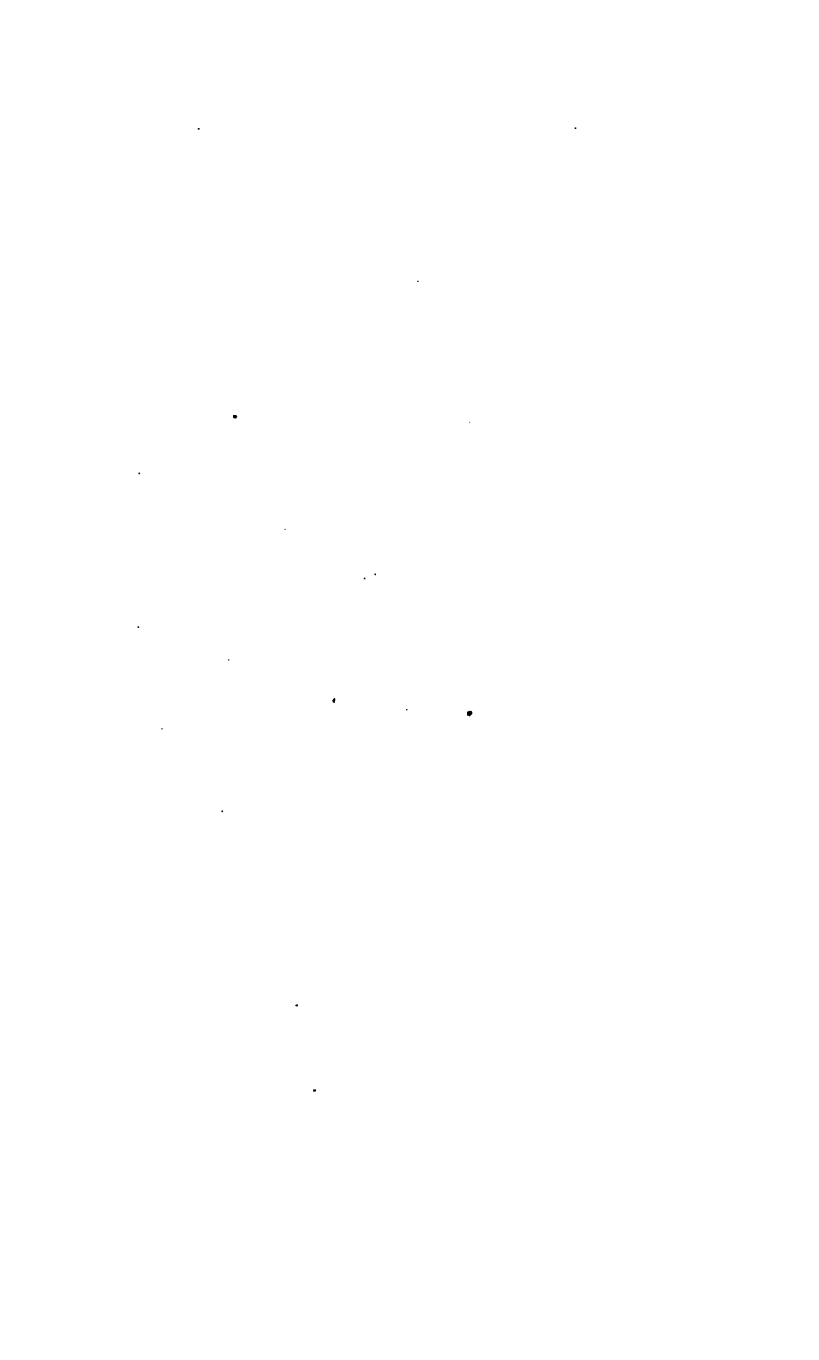
3. The original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in **CAPITAL** letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. Where words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in—*ed*,—*est*,—*eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. The Concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c. and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics*; divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6. Even other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

**JOHN BROWN.**



A  
**CONCORDANCE**

TO THE  
**HOLY SCRIPTURES.**

AB

**A** **BASE**, make low, &c  
 Job 40. 11. every one proud a-  
 base him  
 Is. 31. 4. lion will not abase himself  
 Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and a. high  
 Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to abase  
 Mat. 23. 12. himself shall be abased  
 Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to  
 2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* myself  
**ABBA** *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8.  
 15. Gal. 4. 6.  
**ABHOR**, greatly hate and loathe  
 Lev. 26 11. my soul shall not a. you  
 15. If your soul a. my judgments  
 30. my soul shall abhor you  
 Job 30. 10. they abhor me, they flee  
 42. 6. I abhor myself and repent in  
 Psal. 5. 6. Lord will a. the bloody man  
 119. 163. I hate and abhor lying  
 Jer. 14. 21. not a. for thy name's sake  
 Amos 5. 10. they a. him that speaketh  
 6 8. I abhor the excellency of Jacob  
 Mic. 3. 9. ye that abhor judgment  
 Rom. 12. 9. abhor that which is evil  
**H** **EXOD.** 5. 21. made our favor *abhorred*  
 Lev. 26. 43. their soul *abhorred* my  
 statutes  
 Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he  
 abhorred  
 1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of  
 Lord  
 Job 19. 19. all my inward friends ab-  
 hor me  
 Ps. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted  
 78. 59. wroth and greatly a. Israel

AB

89. 38. hast cast off and a. anointed  
 106. 40. he a. his own inheritance  
 Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall  
 Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary  
 Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty to be a  
 Zech. 11. 8. their soul *abhorreth* me  
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols  
 Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread  
 Psal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.  
 36. 4. he abhorreth not evil  
 107. 18. soul a. all manner of meat  
 Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.  
 66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all flesh  
**ABIDE**, continue, bear.  
 Exod. 16. 29. abide every man in place  
 Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the death of  
 2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in tents  
 Ps. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy tabernacle  
 61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle  
 7. he shall abide before God forever  
 91. 1. a. under shadow of Almighty  
 Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her house  
 19. 23. that hath it shall a. satisfied  
 Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many days  
 4. Israel shall a. without a king  
 Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a. it  
 Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of  
 his coming  
 Mat. 10 11. there a. till ye go thence  
 Luke 19. 5. to-day I must abide at thy  
 house  
 John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness  
 14. 16. comforter, that he may a.  
 15. 4. a. in me and I in you, ver. 7  
 20. ye shall a. in my love--his lo

- Acts 20. 23. afflictions abide me  
 1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work a.  
 7. 8. it is good if they a. even as I  
 20. man a. in the same calling  
 24. is called, therein a. with God  
 Phil. 1. 24. to a. in the flesh is needful  
 25. know I shall abide with you  
 1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a. in  
 you  
 27. 28. ye shall a. in him  
 Psal. 49. 12. man in honor *abideth* not  
 59. 19. even he that abideth of old  
 125. 1. like Mount Zion which a.  
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth forever  
 John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on him  
 8. 35. servant a. not, but the Son  
 a. ever  
 12. 24. except it die it a. alone  
 34. Christ abideth for ever  
 15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit.  
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope, &c.  
 3 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth faithful  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever  
 1 John 3. 6. whoso abideth in him sin-  
 neth not  
 24. hereby we know he a. in us  
 John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in you  
 1 John 3. 15. no murd. hath eter. life a.  
 John 14. 23. make our *abode* with him  
**ABJECTS**, *base men*, Psal. 35. 15.  
**ABILITY**, in strength, wealth, &c.  
 Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8  
 Dan. 1. 4.  
 Mat. 25. 15. to every man according  
 to his a. Acts 11. 29.  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth  
**ABLE** men, such as fear God, Exod.  
 18. 21.  
 Lev. 14. 22. such as he is able to get  
 Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is  
 able  
 2 Chr. 20. 6. none able to withstand  
 Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give  
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver us  
 4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abase  
 Mat. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones to  
 raise up children, Luke 3. 8.  
 Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to do this  
 10. 28. are not able to kill the soul  
 19. 12. able to receive it let him  
 20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup  
 Mark 4. 33. as they were able to hear  
 John 10. 29. no man able to pluck  
 Rom. 4. 21. promised he is a. to per  
 14. 4. God is a. to make him stand  
 1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.  
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.  
 2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace abound  
 Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding  
 abundantly  
 Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to himself  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that committ  
 3. 15. Script. a. to make thee wise  
 Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour the tempter  
 5. 7. a. to save him from death  
 7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost  
 11. 19. a. to raise him from dead  
 James 1. 21. a. to save your souls  
 4. 12. a. to save and to destroy  
 Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling  
**ABOLISHED**, made to cease  
 Is. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly abolish  
 51. 6. righteousness not be a.  
 Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.  
 2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.  
 Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a. death  
**ABOMINABLE**, very hateful, Lev. 7  
 21. & 11. 43. & 18. 30. Is. 14. 19. 8  
 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.  
 1. Chron. 21. 6. king's word was a. to  
 Joab  
 Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man  
 Ps. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.  
 Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing that  
 hate  
 Ezek. 16. 52. committed more a. than  
 Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on thee  
 Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a.  
 1 Pet 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries  
 Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a. shall  
 have  
**ABOMINATION**, what is very filthy  
 hateful and loathsome, as sin, Is  
 66. 3. idols, Exod. 8. 26.  
 Prov. 6. 16. seven things a. to the Lord  
 11. 1. a false balance is a. to the Lord  
 20. they of froward heart are a.  
 12. 2. lying lips are a. to the Lord  
 15. 8. sacrifice of the wicked is an a.  
 26. thoughts of the wicked are a.  
 16. 5. proud is a. to the Lord, 3. 32  
 20. 23. divers weights are a. to Lord  
 28. 9. his prayer shall be a.

- 29.27. unjust man is a. to the just, &c.
- Is. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
- Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate,  
12. 11. Mat. 24. 15. Mar. 13. 14. a.  
of desolation
- Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of God
- Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a.
- 2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the  
heathen
- Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of  
these a.
- Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his heart
- Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these a.
- Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know  
her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
- Ezek. 18. 13. done all these a. shall die
- Dan. 9. 27. for the overspreading of a.
- Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.
- ABOVE, higher, heaven, Exod. 20. 4.
- John 3. 31 cometh from a. is a. all  
8. 23. I am from a. ye are from be-  
neath
19. 11. power given thee from a.
- Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a. is  
free
- Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all
- Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a.  
2. set your affections on things a.
- James 1. 17. every perf. gift is from a.  
3. 15, 17. wisdom that is from a. is  
pure
- ABOUND, become very full, large,  
Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
- Prov. 28. 20. faithful shall a. with  
blessings
- Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a.
- Rom. 5. 20. offence might a. but where  
sin a. grace did much more a.
6. 1. continue in sin that grace  
may abound.
- 2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a.  
that ye may a. in every good work
- Phil. 1. 9. that your love may abound  
yet more
4. 12. I know how to be abased and  
how to a.  
17. fruit that may a. to your ac.  
18. I have all and abound
- 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you a. in  
love
- 2 Pet. 1. 8. *If these things be in you  
and abound*
- Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us
- 1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in
- Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanksgiving
- ABSENT, one from another, Gen. 31.  
49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
- 1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body but present  
in spirit
- 2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a. from  
the Lord
- 2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be a. from the  
body  
9. that whether present or a.  
10. 1. being a. am bold toward you
- Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the flesh
- ABSTAIN from idols, Acts 15. 20.
- 1 Thess. 4. 3. a. from fornication  
5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
- 1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to a. from  
meats
- 1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts
- Abstinence* from meat, Acts 27. 21.
- ABUNDANCE, great, fulness, and  
plenty,  
Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19.  
1 Chron. 22. 3, 4, 14, 15.
- Deut. 28. 47. for the a. of all things
- Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth a. with in-  
crease  
5. 12. a. of the rich will not suffer
- Is. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her  
glory
- Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the  
mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.  
13. 12. shall have more a. 25. 29.
- Mark 12. 44. they did cast in of their  
abundance
- Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.
- 2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded  
12. 7. through a. of revelations
- ABUNDANT in goodness, truth,  
Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
- 2 Cor. 11. 23. in labors more a.
- 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord exceed-  
ing a.
- 1 Pet. 1. 3 his a. mercy hath begot-  
ten us
- Job 12. 6. God bringeth *abundantly*
- Ps. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with fat-  
ness
- Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
- Is. 55. 7. he will abundantly pardon
- John 10. 10. might have life more

- 1 Cor. 15. 10. labored more a. than all  
 Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.  
 Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through J. C.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance ministered more abundantly  
 I ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.  
 1 Cor. 7. 31. use world as not *abus-*  
*ing* it  
 ACCEPT, receive kindly into favor,  
 Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.  
 Lev. 26. 41. a. punish. of iniquity, 43.  
 Deut. 33. 11, accept work of his hands  
 2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God accept thee  
 Job 13. 8. will ye accept his person, 10.  
 32. 21. let me not a. any man's person  
 42. 8. servant Job ; him will I accept  
 Ps. 119. 108. accept free-will offerings of  
 Prov. 18. 5. not good to accept person of  
 Ezek. 43. 27. I will accept you saith Lord  
 Mal. 1. 13. should I a. this of your hand  
 Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be *accepted*  
 19. 21. accept thee concerning this thing  
 Lev. 1. 4. shall be accepted for atonement  
 Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his country  
 Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness is accepted  
 2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be accepted of him  
 6. 2. heard thee in a time accepted  
 2 Cor. 8. 12. is a. according to that man  
 Eph. 1. 6. made us accepted in the beloved  
 Luke 20. 21. neither *acceptest* the person  
 Job 34. 19. less to him—*accepteth* not  
 Eccl. 9. 7. God now *accepteth* thy works  
 Hos. 8. 13. Lord *accepteth* them not.  
 Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no man's person  
*Heb. 11. 35 not a. deliverance*
- Acceptable* day of the Lord, Is. 58. 5.  
 Ps. 19. 14. let meditation of my heart be a.  
 Eccl. 12. 10. sought out acceptable words  
 Is. 49. 8. in an acceptable time I heard thee  
 61. 2. to proclaim a. year, Luke 4. 19.  
 Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a. unto thee  
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to God  
 2. know good and a. will of God  
 Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to the Lord  
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice acceptable well pleasing  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus Christ  
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God *acceptably* with fear  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *acceptation*  
 ACCESS, admission through Christ,  
 Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. and 3. 12.  
 ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish,  
 Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.  
 Psal. 64. 6. accomplish a diligent search  
 Is. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that I please  
 Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I accomplish my fury.  
 Dan. 9. 2. would accomplish seventy years  
 Luke 9. 31. de cease he should a. at Jerusalem  
 2 Chro. 36. 22. word might be a.  
 Prov. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to soul  
 Is. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin is accomplished  
 Luke 12. 50. am I straitened till it be accomplished  
 John 19. 28. all things were now a.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. same affliction a. in brethren  
 Heb. 9. 6. *accomplishing* service of God  
 ACCORD, hearty agreement.  
 Acts 1. 24. and 2. 1, 46. & 4. 24. and 15. 25.  
 Phil. 2. 2. of one accord, of one mind  
 ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem.  
 Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his mat.



- Ps. 144. 3.** that thou makest account of him  
**Ecc. 7. 27.** one by one to find out the account  
**Mat. 12. 36.** give a. in day of judgment  
     18. 23. would take a. of his servants  
**Luke 16. 2.** give a. of thy stewardship  
**Rom. 14. 12.** give a. of himself to God  
**Phil. 4. 17.** fruit may abound to your account  
**Heb. 13. 17.** as they that must give a.  
**1 Pet. 4. 5.** shall give account to him that  
**Ps. 22. 30.** *accounted to the Lord for generation.*  
**Is. 2. 22.** wherein is he to be a. of  
**Luke 20. 35.** a. worthy to obtain world  
     21. 36. accounted worthy to escape  
     22. 24. which should be a. greatest  
**Gal. 3. 6.** a. to him for righteousness  
**Heb. 11. 19.** accounting God able to raise  
**ACCURSED,** devoted to ruin  
**Deut. 21. 23.** hanged is accursed of God  
**Josh. 6. 18.** keep yourself from a thing  
     Is. 65. 20. sinner 100 years old shall be a.  
**Rom. 9. 3.** wish myself a. from Christ  
**1 Cor. 12. 3.** no man by Spirit calls Jesus a.  
**Gal. 1. 8, 9.** preach other gospel be a.  
**ACCUSATION.**  
**Ezra 4. 6.** **Mat. 27. 37.** **Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8.** **John 18. 29.** **Acts 25. 18.**  
**1 Tim. 5. 19.** against elder rec. not a.  
**1 Pet. 2. 11.** bring not railing a. **Jud. 9.**  
**ACCUSE,** charge with crimes.  
**Prov. 30. 10.** a. not, servant to master  
**Luke 3. 14.** neither a. any falsely  
**John 5. 45.** that I'll a. you to Father  
**1 Pet. 3. 16.** falsely a. good conversation  
**Tit. 1. 3.** not *accused* of riot  
**Rev. 12. 10.** a. them before our God, *accuser* of brethren is cast down  
**Acts 25. 16.** have a's. face to face  
**2 Tim. 3. 3.** false a. **Tit. 2. 3.**  
**John 5. 45.** there is one that a. you
- Rom. 2. 15.** thoughts *accusing* or *excusing*  
**ACCUSTOMED,** Jer. 13. 23.  
**ACKNOWLEDGE,** own, confess  
**Deut. 33. 9.** neither did he a. brethren  
**Ps. 51. 3.** I a. my transgression  
**Prov. 3. 6.** in all thy ways a. him  
**Is. 33. 13** ye that are near, a. my might  
     63. 16. though Israel a. us not  
**Jer. 3. 13.** only a. thine iniquity  
     14. 20. we a. our wickedness  
**Nos. 5. 15.** until they a. their offence  
**1 Cor. 16. 18.** a. them that are such  
**Ps. 32. 5.** I acknowledged my sin  
**1 John 2. 23.** that a. the Son  
**2 Tim. 2. 25.** *acknowl.* the truth  
**Tit. 1. 1.** a. of the truth after godliness  
**Col. 2. 2.** *acknowledgment* of mystery  
**AGQUAINT** thyself with him, Job 22. 21.  
**Ps. 139. 3.** *acquainted* with my ways  
**Is. 53. 8.** a. with grief  
*Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions.*  
**Job 19. 13. & 42. 11.** **Ps. 31. 11. & 55. 13. & 88. 8, 18.**  
**ACQUIT,** hold innocent, Job 10. 14.  
**Nah. 1. 3.** will not at all a. the wick.  
**ACTS** of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3, 7.  
**Judges 5. 11.** rehearse righteous a. of Lord  
**1 Sam. 12. 7.** reason of all righteous acts of Lord  
**Ps. 106. 2.** utter mighty *acts* of Lord  
     145. 6. speak of thy mighty acts  
     150. 2. praise him for his mighty a.  
**Is. 28. 21.** his a. his strange a.  
**John 8. 4.** taken in adultery in very a.  
**ACTIONS** weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.  
**ACTIVITY,** men of, Gen. 47. 6.  
**ADAMANT,** Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.  
**ADD** fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31.  
**Deut. 4. 2.** shall not a. unto the word  
     29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst  
**1 Kings 12. 11.** I'll a. to your yoke  
**Ps. 69. 27.** a. iniquities to their iniquity.  
**Prov. 30. 6.** a. not unto his words

- Is. 30. 1.** that they may a. sin to sin  
**Mat. 6. 27.** can a. onc cubit, Luke 12. 25.  
**Phil. 1. 16.** a. affliction to my bonds  
**2 Pet. 1. 5.** a. to your faith virtue  
**Rev. 22. 18.** if any man a. God shall a.  
**Deut. 5. 22.** he *added* no more  
**1 Sam. 12. 19.** a. to all our sins this  
**Jer. 36. 32** were a. many like words  
**45. 3.** a. grief to my sorrow  
**Mat. 6. 33.** all these things shall be added unto you, Luke 12. 31.  
**Acts 2. 41.** same day were a. 3000  
**47. Lord a.** to church such as shall  
**5. 14.** believers were more a. to the Lord  
**11. 24.** much people was a. to the Lord  
**Gal. 3. 19.** Law was a. because of transgression  
**Prov. 10. 22.** *addeth* no sorrow with it  
**ADDER,** poisonous serpent, Gen. 49. 17. Psal. 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3.  
**Prov. 23. 32.** Is. 14. 29.  
**ADDICTED,** gave up, 1. Cor. 16. 15.  
**ADJURE,** charge under pain of God's curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.  
**ADMINISTRATION,** 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19, 20. *administered*  
**ADMIRATION,** high esteem, Jude 16. or, wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6.  
**2 Thes. 1. 10.** *admired* in them that believe  
**ADMONISH,** warn, reprove  
**Rom. 15. 14.** able to a. one another  
**1 Thes. 5. 12.** over you and a. you  
**2 Thes. 3. 15.** a. him as a brother  
**Eccl. 12. 12.** by these be *admonished*  
**4. 13.** foolish King will no more be admonished  
**Jer. 42. 19.** know that I have a. you  
**Acts 27. 9.** Paul a. them  
**Heb. 8. 5.** as Moses was a. of God  
**Col. 3. 16.** *admonishing* one another  
**1 Cor. 10. 11.** written for our a.  
**Eph. 6. 4.** bring them in the a. of L.  
**Tit. 3. 10.** after 2d and 3d a. reject  
**ADOPTION,** putting among God's children, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.  
**Rom. 8. 23.** receive spirit of a.  
**23. a.** redemption of our body  
**9. 4.** to whom pertaineth the a.  
**Gal. 4. 5.** might receive a. of sons  
**Eph. 1. 5.** unto a. of children  
**ADORN,** deck out, Is. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4.  
**Tit. 2. 10.** a. doctrine of God Saviour  
**Jer. 31. 4.** *adorned* with thy tabrets  
**Luke 21. 5.** a. with goodly stones and gifts  
**1 Pet. 3. 5.** holy women a. themselves  
**Isa. 61. 10.** as a bride *adorneth* herself  
**Rev. 21. 2.** as a bride a. for her husband  
**1 Pet. 3. 3.** whose *adorning* let it not  
**1 Tim. 2. 9.** women a. themselves in modest apparel  
**ADVANTAGE** hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.  
**2 Cor. 2. 11.** lest Satan get an a.  
**Luke 9. 25.** what is a man a.  
**ADVERSARY,** opposer, enemy  
**Exod. 23. 22.** I will be a. to thy a.  
**1 Kings 5. 4.** neither a. nor evil occurrent  
**Job 31. 35.** my a. had written a book  
**Mat. 5. 25.** agree with thine a. quickly  
**Luke 18. 3.** avenge me of mine a.  
**1 Tim. 5. 14.** give no occasion to a.  
**1 Pet. 5. 8.** your a. the devil a roar.  
**1 Sam. 2. 10.** *adver.* of Lord broken  
**Lam. 1. 5.** her a. are the chief  
**Luke 21. 15.** all your a. not be able  
**1 Cor. 16. 9.** and there are many a.  
**Phil. 1. 28.** in nothing terrified by your a.  
**Heb. 10. 27.** shall devour the a.  
**ADVERSITY,** affliction, misery.  
**1 Sam. 10. 19.** saved you out of all a.  
**2. Sam. 4. 9.** redeem soul from all a.  
**Ps. 10. 6.** I shall never be in a.  
**35. 15.** in my a. they rejoice  
**94. 13.** give rest from days of a.  
**Prov. 17. 17.** brother is born for a.  
**24. 10.** if thou faint in the day of a.  
**Eccl. 7. 14.** in day of a. consider  
**Is. 30. 20.** give you the bread of a.  
**2 Chron. 15. 6.** God did vex with a.  
**Ps. 31. 7.** has known my soul in a.  
**ADVICE,** Judges 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20 18.

- ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.  
 Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits twilight  
 Is. 57. 3. seed of a. and whore  
 Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*  
 9. 2. Hos. 7. 4. are all a.  
 Mal. 3. 5. I'll be swift witness against adulterers  
 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit K.  
 Heb. 13. 4. whorem. and a. God will judge  
 James 4. 4. ye a. and *adulteresses*  
 Prov. 6. 26. *adulteress* will hunt for life  
 32. committeth a. lacks underst.  
 Mat. 5. 28. commit. a. in his heart  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed a. fornications, Mark 7. 21.  
 Prov. 30. 20. way of a. woman.  
 Mat. 12. 39. a. generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.  
 ADVOCATE with Fath. 1 John 2. 1.  
 AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18. Ps. 65. 5. 138. 6. proud he knoweth a.  
 Ps. 139. 2. underst. my thoughts a.  
 Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.  
 Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a. and  
 Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.  
 Heb. 11. 13. having seen promises a.  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see a.  
 AFFAIRS, Psal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.  
 AFFECT, incline, move.  
 Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a. you  
 18. good to be zealously *affected*  
 Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *affecteth* my heart  
 Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.  
 Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile a.  
 Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh, with a.  
 Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affectioned*  
 1 Thess. 2. 8. *affectionately* desirous  
 AFFINITY, relation by marriage,  
 1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.  
 AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.  
 Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. our  
 Rev. 16. 29, 31. shall a. your souls  
 23. 27, 32, Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.  
 Is. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his soul  
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly  
 2 Sam. 22. 28. *afflicted* people thou wilt save, Ps. 18. 27.  
 Job 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed, 34. heare'h the cry of the a.  
 Ps. 18. 27. thou wilt save the a.  
 22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.  
 Ps. 119. 67. before I was a. I went astray  
 71. it is good that I have been a.  
 75. in faithfulness hast a. me  
 107. I am very much a.  
 140. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.  
 Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil  
 Is. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.  
 53. 4. smitten of God and a.  
 7. he was oppressed and a.  
 58. 10. satisfy the a. soul  
 Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.  
 Jam. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray  
 Ex. 3. 7. seen *affliction* of people  
 2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Israel  
 Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust  
 36. 8. holden in cords of a.  
 15. delivereth poor in his a.  
 21. this chosen rather than a.  
 Ps. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain  
 107. 10. bound in a. and iron  
 39. brought low through a.  
 119. 50. this is my comfort in a.  
 92. should have perished in a.  
 Is. 48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of a.  
 63. 9. in all their a. he was a.  
 Hos. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek  
 Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Jos.  
 Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.  
 Nah. 1. 9. a. not rise up second time  
 Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is  
 Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.  
 1 Thess. 1. 6. received word in much a.  
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather a. with  
 Jam. 1. 27. to visit fartherless in a.  
 Ps. 34. 19. many are a. of righteous  
 132. 1. remember David and all his a.  
 Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.  
 20. 23. bonds and a. abide me  
 Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. c.  
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man move these a.

- 2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel  
 Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished  
**AFRAID**, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 12. 8.  
 Job. 13. 21. Ps. 56. 3. & 119. 120.  
 Not be *afraid*, Ps. 56. 11. & 112. 7.  
 Is. 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36.  
 Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6, 14. Heb.  
 11. 28.  
**AFRESH**, crucify Son of God, Heb.  
 6. 6.  
**AGE** is as nothing before thee, Ps.  
 39. 5.  
 Job 5. 26. come to grave in full age  
 John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him  
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of  
 full a.  
 11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.  
 Tit. 2. 2, 3. *aged* men be sober  
*Ages*, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.  
 Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from ages  
**AGREE**, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.  
 Mat. 5. 25. a. with adversary quickly  
 18. 19. if two shall a. on earth  
 1 John 5. 8. these three a. in one  
 Am. 3. 3. walk together except a.  
 Isa. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of  
 God  
**AIR**, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2.  
 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 7.  
**ALIEN**, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job.  
 19. 15. Ps. 69. 8. heathens, Deut.  
 14. 21. Is. 16. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb.  
 11. 34.  
 Eph. 2. 12. a. from common w. of  
 Israel  
 Eph. 4. 18. *alienated* from life of God  
 Col. 1. 21. were sometimes a.  
**ALIVE**, Gen. 11. 12. Numb. 22. 33.  
 Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through Jesus  
 Christ  
 1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh alive  
 15. 8. he took Agag a.  
 Luke 15. 24. Son was dead and is a.  
 Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from the dead  
 7. 9. I was a. without the law once  
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in Christ shall all be  
 made a.  
*1. Thess. 4. 15, 17. we who are a. &  
 remain*  
*Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore*
2. 8. was dead, and is a.  
**ALLEDGING**, Acts 17. 3.  
**ALLEGORY**, Gal. 4. 24.  
**ALLOW**, deeds of Faith. Luke 11. 48.  
 Acts 24. 15. which themselves allow  
 Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not  
 14. 22. in that which he *alloweth*  
 1 Thess. 2. 4. as we are a. of God  
**ALLURE**, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.  
**ALMS**, Acts 3. 2, 3. & 24. 17.  
 Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before  
 men  
 Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things  
 12. 33. sell that ye have, give alms  
 Acts 10. 2. gave much alms to the  
 people 4. thine a. are come up for  
 memorial  
 9. 36. Dorcas full of alms deeds  
**ALMIGHTY GOD**.  
 Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35. 11. & 43.  
 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6.  
 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14.  
 & 19. 15. & 21. 22.  
 Job 21. 15. what is the A. that we  
 22. 25. A. shall be thy defence  
 26. shalt have delight in A.  
 Ps. 91. 1. under shadow of A.  
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.  
**ALMOST** all things, Heb. 9. 22.  
 Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me  
 Ps. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone  
 94. 17. soul had a. dwell in silence  
 Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in con.  
 Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be a  
 Christian  
**ALONE**, Gen. 32. 24.  
 Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him  
 Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.  
 Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut.  
 33. 28.  
 Ps. 136. 4. who a. doeth great wond.  
 Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is left a.  
 Is. 5. 8. that they may be placed a.  
 63. 3. I have trodden wine press a.  
 John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.  
 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.  
 Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.  
 Exod. 32. 10. *let me a.* that my wrath  
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim idols, let him a.  
 Mat. 15. 14. let them a.—be blind  
**ALTAR**, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.  
 A. to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. &

22. 9. & 35. 1, 3. Exod. 30. 27. & Ps. 119. 100. I understand more than  
40. 10. a.
- Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal  
1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O a. a.  
Ps. 26. 6. so will I compass thine a.  
43. 4. then will I go to the a. of G.  
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring gift to a. and  
24 leave there thy gift before the a.  
Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscription  
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are par-  
takers of the a. 10. 18.
- Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof  
Rev. 6. 9. saw under the a. souls of  
8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.
- ALWAY, Deut. 9. 25. Job. 7. 16.  
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive  
Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear the Lord a.  
1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of cov-  
enant
- Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God  
32. 9. great men are not a. wise  
Ps. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten  
16. 8. I set the Lord a. before me  
103. 9. he will not a. chide  
Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her love  
28. 14. happy is the man that fear-  
eth alway
- Is. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth  
Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you  
28. 20. I am with you a. to the end  
Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray  
John 8. 29. I do a. things that please  
him
11. 42. I know thou hearest me a.  
Ac. s 10. 2. Cornelius prayed to God a.  
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing  
Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer  
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.  
Col. 4. 6. speech be a. with grace  
I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.  
*Ambassador*, Prov. 13. 17. Is. 33. 7.  
2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
- AMEN so come Lord Jesus, Rev.  
22. 20.  
2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.  
Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the A.
- AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3, 5. & 26.  
13. your doings, 35. 15.
- AMIALE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84. 1.  
AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41.  
*James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.*
- ANCIENT wisdom is with, Job 12. 12.  
Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit
- ANGEL who redeemed me, Gen. 48.  
16. 24. 7. send his a. before me  
Exod. 23. 23. my a. shall go before  
thee  
Angel of the Lord, Ps. 34. 7. Zech.  
12. 8. Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7, 23.  
Is. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved  
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the a.  
John 5. 4. a. went down at a certain  
season  
Acts 6. 15. saw as face of an a.  
23. 8. Sadd. say neither a. nor spirit  
Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and delivered  
6. 22. sent his a. & shut lions mouth  
Job 4. 18. his *angels* he charged with  
folly  
Ps. 8. 5. a little lower than a.  
68. 17. chariots of God thousands a.  
78. 25. man did eat a. food  
103. 20. his a. excel in strength  
104. 4. maketh his a. spirits  
Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered  
13. 39. reapers are the a.  
18. 10. their a. alway behold  
24. 31. send his a. with sound of  
trumpet, 36. no not the a. in heav.  
25. 31. all holy a. with him  
Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heav. 13. 32.  
Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.  
Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of a.  
1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge a.  
Col. 2. 18. beguile worshipping of a.  
2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.  
1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of a. preached un-  
to the  
Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.  
12. 22. to an i num. company of a.  
13. 2. entertained a. unawares  
1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into  
2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that  
sinned, 11. a. greater in power and  
might  
Jude 6. a. who kept not their first  
state  
R. v. 1. 20. a. of seven churches  
*Angel of God*, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1.  
Mat. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10.  
John 1. 51.  
ANGER of the Lord wax hot, &  
32. 22.  
Deut. 29. 24. meaneth best of t

- Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.  
 Job 9. 13. if God will not withdraw a.  
 Ps. 27. 9. put not away servant in a.  
 30. 5. his a. endureth but a moment  
 37. 8. cease from a. and wrath  
 77. 9. hath he in a. shut up  
 78. 38. turned he his a. away  
 50. he made a way for his a.  
 85. 4. cause a. toward us to cease  
 90. 7. we are consumed by thy a.  
 11. who knows power of thy a.  
 103. 9. keep a. for ever, Jer. 3. 5, 12.  
 Eccl. 7. 9. a. rests in the bosom of  
 fools  
 Is. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned  
 away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.  
 Hos. 11. 9. not execute fierceness of a.  
 14. 4. my a. is turned away from  
 him  
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever  
 Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceness of a.  
 Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away  
 Col. 3. 8. put off all these; a. wrath  
*Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Ps. 103. 8.*  
 Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3.  
 Jam. 1. 19.  
 Ps. 106. 32. they *angered* him at wat.  
 Gen. 18. 30. let not Lord be *angry*  
 Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me  
 9. 20. Lord was a. with Aaron  
 1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was a. with Sol.  
 Ezra 9. 14. wouldest not be a. with us  
 Ps. 2. 12. kiss son lest he be angry  
 7. 11. God is a. with wicked every  
 day  
 76. 7. who may stand when thou  
 art angry  
 Prov. 14. 17. soon a. dealeth foolishly  
 22. 24. no friendship with an a. man  
 29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife  
 Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be a.  
 Song 1. 6. mothers children were a.  
 Is. 12. 1. tho' thou wast a. with me  
 Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even  
 Mat. 5. 22. whoso is a. with brother  
 Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not  
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be soon a.  
**ANGUISH**, excessive pain  
 Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of his soul  
*Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not for a. of  
 spirit*  
*Ps. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold*
- Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us  
 John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy  
 Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. on every  
 soul  
**ANCHOR**, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.  
**ANOINT**, rub with oil, appoint to,  
 qualify for office of king, priest,  
 prophet, Exod. 28. 41.  
 Dan. 9. 24. to a. the most holy  
 Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments  
 Mat. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head  
 Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye salve  
 1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of the Lord  
 Ps. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladness  
 Is. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach, Luke  
 4. 18.  
 Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones before the  
 Lord  
 Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.  
 10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Naza.  
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us, is God  
 Ps. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.  
 1 Sam. 22. 51. 2 Sam. 2. 10. Ps. 20.  
 6. and 28. 8.  
 1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Ps.  
 105. 15. and 132. 17.  
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of  
 thy a. Ps. 132. 10. and 84. 9. and  
 89. 38, 51. Hab. 3. 13.  
 Ps. 23. 5. *anointest* my head with oil  
 Is. 20. 27. because of a. or oil  
 1 John 2. 27 the a. teacheth all  
 Jam. 5. 14. anoint him with oil  
**ANSWER**, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11  
 Prov. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away  
 wrath, 16. 1. a. of tongue is from  
 the Lord  
 Job 19. 16. he gave me no answer  
 Song 5. 6. he gave me no answer  
 Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God  
 Rom. 11. 4. what saith the a. of God  
 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to  
 21. the a. of a good conscience  
 Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee  
 Ps. 102. 2. a. me speedily  
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me  
 Pr. 26. 4, 5. a. fool according to his  
 folly  
 Is. 14. 32. what shall one then a. mes.  
 50. 2. when I called was none to a.  
 58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall

- Is. 66. 4. when I called none did a.  
 Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee  
 Mat. 25. 37. then shall righteous a.  
**Lord.**  
 Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.  
 13. 25. he shall a. I know you not  
 21. 14. meditate not what to a.  
 2 Cor. 5. 12. have so. newhat to a. them  
 Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man  
 Job 14. 15. thou shalt call and I will  
 a. & 13. 22. Ps. 91. 15. Is. 65. 24.  
 Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4, 7.  
 Job. 9. 3. he cannot a. one of, 40. 5.  
 Pr. 1. 28. Is. 36 21. & 65. 12.  
 Ps. 18. 41. to Lord but he a. not  
 81. 7. I a. thee in secret place  
 99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.  
 Pr. 18. 23. rich *answereth* roughly  
 13. he that a. matter bef. hearcth  
 27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass  
 Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things  
 Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that now is  
 Tit. 2. 9. not *answering* again  
**ANT, Pr. 6. 6. & 30. 25.**  
**ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. &**  
**4. 3. 2 John 7.**  
**APART, Ps. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam.**  
**1. 21.**  
**APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or**  
**Christ, infallibly to preach the gos-**  
**pel, and found churches, Rom. 1.**  
**1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.**  
 Rom. 11. 13. I am apostle of Gentiles  
 1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free apostle  
 15. 19. not meet to be called an a.  
 2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of an a. wrought  
 Heb. 3. 1. consider the a. and high  
 priest  
 Mat. 10. 2. names of the twelve a.  
 Luke 11. 49. I will send prophets & a.  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us a.  
 15. 9. I am the least of the a.  
 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a.  
 Eph. 2. 20. built on founda. of a. 3. 5.  
 4. 11. gave some a. some prophets  
 Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. and are not  
 18. 20. holy a. and prophets,  
 21. 14. names of 12 a. of the  
 Lamb  
 Acts 1. 25. part of this *apostleship*  
 Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.  
 1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a. are ye  
 Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision  
**APPAREL, Is. 53. 1. Zeph. 1. 8.**  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2.  
**APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.**  
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall a. before me  
 empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.  
 1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of  
 father  
 2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon  
 Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God  
 90. 16. let work a. to servants  
 Is. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who  
 66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they  
 Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast  
 23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly  
 Luke 19. 11. K. of G. immediately a.  
 Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might a. sin  
 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before  
 judgment  
 Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye  
 also a.  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all  
 Heb. 9. 24. to a. in presence of God  
 for us, 28 a. second time without  
 sin to salvation  
 1 Pet 5. 4. when chief shepherd shall  
 appear  
 1 John 3. 2. not yet appear what we  
 shall be  
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,—*appearance*  
 John 7. 24. judge not according to a.  
 1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of  
 1. Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our L. J. C.  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of J. C.  
 4. 1. judge quick and dead at a.  
 8. all them that love his a.  
 Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a. of J.  
 Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men  
 Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin  
**APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. Is. 29. 8.**  
**APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Ps. 17.**  
**8. Pr. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.**  
 Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.  
 Apples, Pr. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.  
**APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Ps. 90.**  
**12. Pr. 2. 2. & 22. 17. & 23. 12.**  
**Eccl. 7. 25. & 8. 9, 16. Hos. 7. 6.**  
**APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28.**  
 Is. 61. 3. a. them that mourn in Zion  
 26. 1. salvation will God a. for  
 Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with b

- Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom  
 Job 7. 1. is there not an *appointed*  
 14. 14. all the days of my a. time  
 30. 23. to house a. for all living  
 Ps. 79. 11. preserve those a. to die  
 Jer. 5. 24. reserve a. weeks for harv.  
 Mic. 6. 9. hear rod and him who a. it  
 Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an a. time  
 1 Thess. 5. 9. God has not a. us to w.  
 Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die  
 1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.  
**APPREHENDED**, take fast hold of,  
 Phil. 3. 12, 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor.  
 11. 32.  
**APPROACH**, come near to, marry.  
 Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.  
 Ps. 65. 4. blessed whom thou causest  
 to approach  
 Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. light to which none  
 can approach  
 Is. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* God  
 Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a.  
**APPROVE**, like, commend.  
 Ps. 49. 13. posterity a. their sayings  
 Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent  
 Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God  
 Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of  
 16. 10. Apelles a. in Christ  
 1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest  
 2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself a. to God  
 Rom. 2. 18. *approvest* things excel.  
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord a. not  
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approv.* our  
**APT** to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim.  
 2. 24.  
**ARRAY**, in order of battle, 2 Sam.  
 10. 9. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.  
*Array*, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job 40.  
 10. Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim.  
 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. & 17. 4. & 19. 8.  
**ARE** seven years, Gen. 41. 26, 27.  
 1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought things  
 that a. 30. of him a. ye in C. J.  
 8. 6. of whom a. all things  
 Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all  
 Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.  
 20. a. angels; a. seven churches  
**ARGUE**, Job 6. 25. and 23. 4.  
**ARIGHT** set not their hearts, Ps. 78.  
 8. 50. 23. ordereth conversation a.  
 Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge a.

Jer. 8. 6. they spake not  
**ARMISE** for our help, Ps.  
 1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be do  
 Ps. 68. 1. let God a. and  
 scattered  
 Am. 7. 2. by whom shal  
 Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I s  
 Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righte  
 Ps. 112. 4. to the upright  
 Mat. 13. 21. persecutio  
**ARM** of flesh with him,  
 Job 40. 9. hast thou an :  
 Ps. 44. 3. own a. did not  
 89. 13. hast a mighty  
 Is. 33. 2. be thou their :  
 51. 5. mine a. shall ju  
 9. put on strength  
 52. 10. Lord made ba  
 53. 1. a. of Lord reveal  
 62. 8. Lord hath sw  
 strength  
 63. 12. led them by h  
 1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourselves  
*His arm*, Psal. 98. 1. Is.  
 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. 1  
 Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1.  
*Stretched out arm*, Exo  
 4. 34. & 5. 15. & 7. 11  
 26. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 32.  
 Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17, 2  
 33, 34.  
 Gen. 49. 24. *arms* of his  
 strong  
 Deut. 33. 27. underneat  
 Luke 11. 21. strong ma  
**ARMIES** of living Go  
 26.  
 Job 25. 3. any number  
 Ps. 44. 9. goest not fo  
 a. 60. 10. & 108. 11.  
 Song 6. 13. company of  
 Rev. 19. 14. *army* in he  
**ARMOUR** of light, Ro  
 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righ  
 Eph. 6. 11. put on who  
**ARROGANCY**, presu  
 conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3  
 Is. 13. 11.  
**ARROWS** of the Almig  
 2 Kings 13. 17. a. of L  
 Ps. 91. 5. nor for a. the  
 Deut. 32. 23. I will st



- Psal. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me  
 45. 5. thine a. are sharp in heart  
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for a.  
**ASCEND** into hill of Lord, Ps. 24. 3.  
 139. 8. If I a. to heaven, Rom. 10. 6.  
 John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and  
 Ps. 68. 18. hast *ascended* on high  
 Prov. 30. 4 who hath ascended into  
 John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to heav.  
 Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high  
 Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a. before  
 God, 11. 12. a. up to heaven in a  
 cloud  
 Gen. 28. 12. angels *ascending* and de-  
 scending, upon Son of man, John  
 1. 51.  
**ASCRIBE** greatness to God, Deut.  
 32. 2.  
 Job. 36. 3. I'll a. righteousness to  
**Maker**  
 Ps. 68. 34. a. strength unto God  
**ASHAMED** and blush to lift, Ez. 9. 6.  
 Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.  
 Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a.  
 Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my  
 word  
 Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel  
 5. 5. hope maketh not a. because  
 6. 21. whereof ye are now a.  
*Not be ashamed*, Ps. 25. 2. & 119. 6,  
 80. Is. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2.  
 15.  
**ASHES**, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13.  
 12. & 30. 19. & 42. 6. Ps. 102. 9. Is.  
 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28.  
 18. Mal. 4. 3.  
**ASK** the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.  
 Mat. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given  
 11. give good things to—a. him  
 20. 22. ye know not what ye a.  
 Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more  
 John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye a. in  
 my name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.  
 16. 24. a. and ye'll receive—*asked*  
 Eph. 3. 20. above all we can ask or  
 James 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God  
 6. let him a. in faith, not waver.  
 4. 2, 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiss  
 1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we a. we re-  
 ceive  
 5. 14, 15. a. according to his will  
*Is. 63. 1. sought of—asked not for me*
- Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths  
 Mat. 7. 8. every one that a. receiveth  
**ASLEEP**, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thess. 4. 15.  
**ASP**, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32. 33.  
 Job 20. 14, 16. Is. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.  
**ASS** knows master's crib. Is. 1. 3.  
 Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Mat.  
 21. 5. John 12. 15.  
**ASSEMBLY** of wicked, Ps. 22. 16.  
 89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints  
 Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born  
 Eccl. 12. 11. nails fasten. by master a.  
 Is. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud  
 Heb. 10. 25. forsake not *assembling*  
**ASSURANCE**, firm persuasion.  
 Is. 32. 7. effect of righteousness a.  
 Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of underst.  
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came in much a.  
 Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end  
 10. 22. in full a. of faith  
 1 John 3. 19. *assure* our hearts before  
**ASTRAY**, Ps. 119. 176. Is. 53. 6. Mat.  
 18. 12. Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.  
**ASSUAGE**, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.  
**ATHIRST** sore, and called, Judges  
 15. 18.  
 Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain  
 22. 17. him that is a. come, take  
 water  
**ATONEMENT**, pacifying satisfac-  
 tion for sin, Lev. 16. 11. & 23. 27,  
 28. & 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num. 8.  
 19, 21. & 16. 46. & 28. 22.  
**ATTAIN** to wise counsels, Prov. 1. 5.  
 Ps. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. unto it  
 Ezek. 46. 7. according as hand shall a.  
 Phil. 3. 12, 13. a. to resurrection of  
 dead; not already attained  
**ATTEND** to my cry, Ps. 55. 2. & 61.  
 1. & 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.  
 Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understanding  
 20. a. to my words, 7. 24.  
 5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear  
 Acts 16. 14. she attended to—spoken  
*Attendance*, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4.  
 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.  
*Attentive*, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh.  
 1. 6. & 8. 3. Ps. 139. 2. Luke 19. 48.  
**AVAILETH**, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. &  
 6. 15. James 5. 16.  
**AVENGE** not, nor grudge, Lev. 19.  
 25. 25. shall a. quarrel of covet

- Deut. 32. 43. he'll a. blood of servants  
 Is. 1. 24. I'll a. me of my enemies  
 Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his elect  
     8 he will a. them speedily  
 Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves  
 Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our blood  
 Jer. 5. 9, 29. shall not my soul be  
     *avenged* on such a nation, 9. 9.  
 Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her  
*Avenger*, Num. 35. 12. Ps. 8. 2 & 44.  
     16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.  
 2 Sam. 22. 48. God *avengeth* me  
 Judg. 5. 2. Praise Lord for a. Israel  
 AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17, 18.  
 AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov. 4. 15.  
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a. them  
 Tit. 3. 9. a. foolish questions  
 AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.  
 Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation  
 Heb. 12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of  
     our faith  
 AUTHORITY, power to govern  
 Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.  
 John 5. 27. given him a. judgment  
 1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.  
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.  
 1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and a subject  
 Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.  
 AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.  
 Ps. 35. 23. a. to my judgment  
     139. 18. when I a. I am still with  
 Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out of  
     sleep  
 1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness  
 Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest  
 Ps. 78. 65. Lord *awaked* out of sleep  
     73. 20. when thou a. shalt despise  
 AWE, stand in a. sin not, Ps. 4. 4.  
     33. 8. would stand in a. of him  
     119. 161. heart stands in a. of word  
 AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7.  
 2 Kings 6. 5. Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.  
*Axes*, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5, 6.  
     Jer. 46. 22.
- B**
- EABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.  
 Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a b.  
*Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes*  
*17. 14. rest of substance to b.*  
*Is. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them*
- 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire  
 BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.  
 1 Tim. 6. 29. avoid vain *babbling*,  
     2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.  
 BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam.  
     10. 9.  
 1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.  
 Ps. 129. 3. plowers plowed on my b.  
 Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's back  
 Is. 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy b.  
     50. 6. gave my b. to smiters  
 Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.  
     18. 17. I'll shew them b. not face  
 Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts  
 Ps. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from  
     53. 6. when God bringeth b. cap.  
 Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth b. as back-  
     sliding  
 Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profita.  
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind *backs*  
*Backbiters*, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.  
 Ps. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with his  
     tongue  
 Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, *backbitings*  
*Backslider* in heart, Prov. 14. 14.  
 Jer. 2. 19. thy *backsliding* reprove thee  
     3. 6, 12. return thou b. Israel, 14.  
     7. & 31. 22. & 49. 4.  
     5. 6. *backslidings* are increased  
     8. 5. slidden back by perpetual b.  
     14. 7. b. are many, we have sinned  
 Hos. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.  
     14. 4. I will heal their b. love  
 Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and cov.  
 Is. 1. 4. they are gone away b.  
     59. 14. judgment is turned away b.  
 John 11. 6. went b. and fell to the  
     ground  
 BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13.  
 Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6.  
     11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33. John  
     13. 29.  
 BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. &  
     48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.  
*Baldness*, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Is.  
     3. 24. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7.  
     18.  
 BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Ps.  
     62. 9. Is. 40. 12, 15. & 46. 6. Dan.  
     5. 27.

- Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.  
 16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's  
 Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand  
 Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.  
**BALM**, Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.  
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in Gilead,  
 46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.  
**BANNER**, Is. 13. 2. Ps. 20. 5.  
 Ps. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee  
 Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love  
 6. 4. terrible as an army with *ban*.  
**BAPTISM** of water, Mat. 3. 7.  
*Baptism of John*, Mat. 21. 25. Mark  
 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts  
 1. 22. & 10. 37. & 18. 25. & 19. 3, 4.  
*Baptism of repentance*, Mark 1. 4.  
 Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4.  
*Baptism of suffering*, Mat. 20. 22, 23.  
 Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.  
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *bap-*  
*tism*, Col. 2. 12.  
 Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.  
 1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us  
 Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*  
**BAPTIZE** with water, with the Holy  
 Ghost, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke  
 3. 16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26, 28, 31,  
 33.  
 Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness  
 5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.  
 9. Jesus was b. of John, Mat.  
 3. 13, 14, 16. Luke 3. 21.  
 Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.  
 Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.  
 7. 29, 30. publicans b. lawyers not b.  
 John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples  
 2. tho' Jesus himself b. not, but  
 Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every one  
 41. received his word were b.  
 8. 13. Simon believed, and was b.  
 10. 47. that these should not be b.  
 48. Peter command. them to be b.  
 18. 8. believed and were b.  
 22. 16. arise and be b. wash away  
 Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were  
 b. into his death  
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of  
 15. none—b. in own name  
 10. 2. were all b. unto Moses  
 12. 13. are all b. into one body  
 15. 29. are b. for the dead  
 Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into C.  
 Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name  
**BARE** you on eagles' wings, Ex.  
 19. 4.  
 Is. 53. 12. he b. the sins of many  
 Mat. 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in his own  
 body  
**BARN**, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10.  
 Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18, 24.  
**BARREL** of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.  
**BARREN**, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. &  
 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.  
 Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b.  
 1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath born seven  
 Ps. 113. 9. b women to keep house  
 Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.  
 Is. 54. 1. sing O barren, Gal. 4. 27.  
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs  
 2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful  
**BASE** in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.  
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.  
 Ezek. 29. 14, 15. *basest* of kingdoms  
 Dan. 4. 17. set up b. of men  
**BASTARD** not enter, Deut. 23. 2.  
 Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod  
 Heb. 12. 8. with out chastisem. are  
*bastards*  
**BATTLE** not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.  
 Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.  
 Ps. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.  
**BEAM** out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.  
 Mat. 7. 3. considerest not b. in own  
 eye  
 Song 1. 17. b. of our house are cedar  
**BEAR**, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9, 31.  
 Prov. 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.  
 Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than  
 I can bear  
 Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this  
 people  
 Ps. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it  
 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands  
 Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can  
 bear  
 Amos 7. 10. land not able to b. words  
 Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indignation of Lord  
 because  
 Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not b. his  
 cross  
 18. 7. though he b. long with the

- John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now  
 Rom. 15. 1. strong bear infirmities of  
 - weak  
 1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. it  
 10. 13. that may be able to b. it  
 Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens  
 5. every man bear his own burden  
 17. I bear in body marks of L. J.  
 Heb. 9. 28. offered to bear sins of  
 Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. that are evil  
*Bear fruit*, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16.  
 Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 22. Luke 13.  
 9. John 15. 2, 4, 8.  
 Psal. 106. 4. favour thou *bearest* to  
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but  
 13. 4. *beareth* not sword in vain  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *beareth* all things  
 Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briars  
 Ps. 126. 6. *bearing* precious seed  
 Rom. 2. 15. conscience b. witness,  
 9. 1.  
 Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach  
**BEASTS**, animals without reason  
 Gen. 1. 24, 25. & 3. 1.—for—minis-  
 ters Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9.—& 5. 6, 14.  
 & 6. 1, 3. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 15. 7.  
 & 19. 4.—for antichrist, Dan. 7. 13.  
 Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1, 11. & 15. 2. &  
 16. 13. & 17. 8. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.  
 Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killeth her b.  
 Psal. 49. 12. like b. that perish. 20.  
 73. 12. I was a b. before thee  
 Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings  
 1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at  
 Ephesus  
**BEAT**, Prov. 23. 14. Isa. 3. 15. Luke  
 12. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.  
**BEAUTY**, Exod. 28. 2.  
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. of holiness. 2  
 Chron. 20. 21. Ps. 29. 2. & 96. 9.  
 & 110. 3.  
 Ps. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord  
 39. 11. maketh his b. to consume  
 45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.  
 Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey head  
 31. 30. favor deceitful b. is vain  
 Is. 3. 24. be burning instead of b.  
 33. 17. see the king in his b. and  
 land  
 53. 2. *no b. that we should desire*  
 him  
 61. 3. *give them b. for ashes*  
 Zech. 11. 7. two staves one called b.  
*Beautifuly*, Ps. 149. 4. Is. 60. 13.  
*Beautiful*, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. &  
 7. 1. Is. 52. 1, 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13.  
 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Mat. 23, 27.  
 Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.  
**BED**, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.  
 Ps. 41. 3. make all his b. in his sick.  
 Song 3. 1. by night on my b. sought  
 him  
 Isa. 28. 20. the b. is shorter than that  
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage b. undefiled  
 Rev. 2. 22. I'll cast her into a b.  
 Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *beds*  
 Amos 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory  
**BEFORE**, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. &  
 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1.  
 & 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—(in time  
 or place) Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24  
 Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron.  
 13. 14.—(in dignity) 2 Sam. 6. 21.  
 John 1. 15, 27.  
 Phil. 3. 13. those things which are b.  
 Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by  
**BEG**, Ps. 109. 10. & 37. 25. Pr. 20.  
 4. Luke 16. 3. and 23. 52. John 9. &  
*Beggar*, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20, 22.  
*Beggarly* elements, Gal. 4. 9.  
**BEGIN** at my sanctuary, Ezek. 9. 6.  
 Exod. 12. 2. the *beginning* of months  
 Gen. 49. 3. b. of strength, Deut. 21.  
 17.  
 Ps. 111. 10. fear of L. is b. of wisdom  
 Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.  
 Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than the  
 beginning  
 Mat. 24. 8. these are b. of sorrows  
 Col. 1. 18. who is b. the first-born  
 Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end worse than b.  
 Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, b.  
 and the ending, 21. 6. & 22. 13.  
 3. 14. saith the b. of creation of  
**BEGOTTEN** drops of dew, Job 38.  
 28.  
 Ps. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee,  
 Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.  
 John 1. 14. only b. of the Father, 18.  
 3. 16. sent his only b. Son, 18.  
 1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you through  
 gospel  
 Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds

- 1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively  
 1 John 4. 9 sent his only b. Son  
 5. 1. loveth him that is b.  
 Rev. 1. 5. first b. of the dead  
**BEGUILE**, Col. 2. 4, 18. Gen. 3. 13.  
 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.  
**BEGUN** to fall, Esth. 6. 13.  
 Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the spirit  
 Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in  
**BEHAVE** myself wisely, Ps. 101. 2.  
 131. 2. I b. myself as a child  
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good *behavior*  
 Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holiness  
**BEHELD** not iniquity in Jacob,  
 Num. 23. 21.  
**Luke** 10. 18. I b. Satan fall like  
 lightning  
 John 1. 14. we b. his glory  
 Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them  
**BEHIND**, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.  
 Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.  
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs  
 Ps. 139. 5. beset me b. and before  
 Isa. 38. 17. cast my sins b. thy back  
 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift  
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and  
 Col. 1. 24. fill up that is b. of suffer-  
 ings  
**BEHOLD** with thine eyes, Deut.  
 3. 27.  
 Job. 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not  
 Ps. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids try  
 7. countenance b. upright  
 17. 15. I'll b. face in righteousness  
 27. 4. desired to b. beauty of L.  
 37. 37. b. the upright man  
 113. 6. humbles himself to b.  
 Eccl. 11. 7. it is pleasant to b. sun  
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.  
 Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face of  
 John 17. 24. that may b. my glory  
 19. 5. b. the man, 14. b. your king,  
 26. b. thy son, 27. b. thy mother  
 1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conversa-  
 tion  
 Ps. 33. 13. L. *beholdeth* all sons of  
 James 1. 24. he b. himself and goeth  
**Prov.** 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good  
 Ps. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity  
 Eccl. 5. 11. save b. of them with eyes  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in  
 Col. 2. 5. *joying* and b. your order  
 James 1. 23. like man b. natural face  
**BEING**, Ps. 104. 33. & 146. 2. Acts  
 17. 28.  
**BELIEVE**, credit a testimony, Exod.  
 4. 1. & 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.  
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. L. your G.  
 2 Chron. 20. 20. b. the Lord b. his  
 prophets  
 Isa. 7. 9. If ye will not b. surely not  
 Mat. 9. 28. b. ye that I am able  
**Mark** 1. 15. repent and b. the gospel  
 9. 23. if canst b. all things are pos.  
 24. Lord I b. help mine unbelief  
 11. 24. b. that ye receive them  
**Luke** 8. 13. for a while b. and  
 24. 25. slow of heart to b. all  
**John** 1. 12. even to them that b.  
 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he sent  
 69. we b. and are sure thou art C.  
 7. 39. they that b. on him should  
 8. 24. if ye b. not that I am he, ye  
 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me  
 12. 36. b. in the light while ye have  
 13. 19. ye may b. that I am he  
 14. 1. ye b. in God, b. also in me  
 17. 20. pray for them who shall b.  
 20. 31. written that ye might b.  
**Acts** 8. 37. I b. J. Christ is Son of G.  
 13. 39. all that b. are justified  
 16. 31. b. on the Lord Jesus and  
 shall be saved  
**Rom.** 3. 22. on all them that b.  
 10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart  
 14. how shall they b. on him  
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore spk.  
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suffer  
 2 Thess. 2. 11. that they b. a lie  
 1 Tim. 4. 10 especially those that b.  
 Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the soul  
 11. 6. cometh to God must b. that  
 James 2. 19. devils also b. and trem.  
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he is prec.  
 1 John 3. 23 his command that we  
 b. on Jesus Christ  
*Believe not*, Isa. 7. 9. John 4. 48. &  
 8. 24. & 10. 26. & 12. 39. & 16. 9,  
 20, 25. Rom. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2  
 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.  
**Gen.** 15. 6. *believeth* in Lord and he  
 counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6.  
 James 2. 23.  
 Ps. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b.

- Ps. 116. 10. I b. therefore have spoken  
 119. 66. I b. thy commandments  
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report,  
 John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16  
 Dan. 6. 23. because he b. in his God  
 Jonah 3. 5. people of Ninevah b. God  
 Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be it  
 21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him  
 John 4. 53. himself b. and house  
 7. 48. have any Pharisees b. on him  
 17. 8. have b. thou didst send me  
 20. 29. blessed — not seen and b.  
 Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart  
 8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized  
 11. 21. great number b. and turned  
 13. 12. deputy b. — astonished  
 48. as were ordained to et. life b.  
 Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in hope  
 13. 11. salvation nearer than when  
 believed  
 Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were sealed  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was b. on in world  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.  
*Believed not*, Ps. 78. 22, 32. & 106.  
 24. Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom.  
 10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18.  
 Jude 5.  
*Believers*, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.  
*Believest*, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. &  
 11. 26. & 14. 10. Acts 8. 37. James  
 2. 19.  
 Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy  
 26. 27. b. thou prophets — thou b.  
*Believeth*, Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.  
 Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word  
 Isa. 28. 16. that b. — not make haste  
 Mark 9. 23. all things possible — b.  
 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he  
 that b. not shall be damned  
 John 3. 15, 16. b. in him not perish  
 18. he that b. is not condemned,  
 he that b. not is condemned al-  
 ready  
 36. he that b. on the Son hath ev-  
 erlasting life; and he that b.  
 not shall not see life  
 5. 24. b. on him that sent me  
 6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst  
 40. seeth the Son and b. may have  
 everlasting life, 47.  
 7. 38. he that b. on me out of his  
 11. 25. b. in me though were dead  
 26. he that b. in me never die  
 12. 44. b. on me, b. not on me, but  
 46. b. on me shall not abide in  
 darkness  
 John 14. 12. b. on me works that I do  
 Acts 10. 43. b. in him — receive re-  
 mission  
 Rom. 1. 16. power of G. — to every  
 one that b.  
 3. 26. justifier of him that b. in J.  
 4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him  
 9. 33. b. on him — not ashamed,  
 10. 11.  
 10. 4. end of law for righteousness  
 to b.  
 Rom. 10 10. with heart man b. to  
 righteousness  
 14. 2 one b. that he may eat all  
 things  
 1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not  
 13 husband which b. not  
 13. 7. charity b. all things  
 14. 24. come in one that b. not  
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infidel  
 1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows  
 1 Pet. 2. 6. b on him shall not be conf.  
 1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that J. is C.  
 5. overcometh world, but he that b.  
 10. he that b. on Son of G. hath —  
 b. not God hath made him a liar  
 because he b. not record that God  
 Mat. 21. 22. as in prayer, *believing*  
 John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.  
 31. that b. ye might have life  
 Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all his  
 24. 14. b. all things written  
 Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.  
 1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy  
 2 Thess. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth  
**BELIAL**, devil, furious and obstinate  
 in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Judg.  
 19. 22. & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2.  
 12. & 10. 27. & 25. 17, 25. & 30.  
 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. & 20. 1. & 23. 6.  
 1 Kings 21. 10, 13. 2 Chron. 13. 7.  
 2. Cor. 6. 15.  
**BELLOWS** are burnt, Jer. 6. 29.  
 On **BELLY** shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.  
 Numb. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh rot  
 25. 8. thrust them through the b.  
 Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.

15. 2. fill his b. with east wind  
 35. their belly prepareth deceit  
 29. 15. G. cast them out of his b.  
 26. not be quietness in his b.  
 Ps. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with  
 22. 10. art my G. from mother's b.  
 44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth  
 Prov. 20. 27. search inward parts b.  
 Isa. 46. 3. born by me from the b.  
 Jonah 1. 17. in b. of fish, Mat. 12. 40.  
 2. 1. prayed to G. out of fish's b.  
 2. out of b. of hell cried I  
 Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I  
 Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks  
 John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow  
 Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for  
 meats  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.  
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter  
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow *bellies*  
**BELONG**, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.  
 Gen. 41. 8. interpretations b. to God  
 Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to L.  
 things revealed belong to us and  
 children  
 Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God  
 Ps. 68. 20. to G. b. issues from death  
 Dan. 9. 9. to L: b. mercies and forg.  
 Mark 9. 41 because ye b. to Christ  
 Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy  
 1. Cor. 7. 32. carefulness for things  
 b. to Lord  
 Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance, Ps.  
 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.  
 Ezra 10. 4. this matter b. to thee  
 Ps. 3. 8. salvation b. to God  
 62. 12. power b. to God, 11. b.  
 mercy  
 Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee  
 8. to us b. confusion of face  
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them  
**BELOVED**—other hated, Deut. 21.  
 15.  
 33. 12. b. of L. shall dwell in safety  
 Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God  
 Ps. 60. 5 thy b. may be delivered  
 127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep  
 Song 1. 14. my *beloved*, 2. 3, 9, 16.  
 17. & 4. 16. & 5. 2, 6, 10, 16. & 6.  
 2, 3. & 7. 10, 13. Isa. 5. 1.  
 Song. 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.  
 Dan. 10. 11, 19. O man, greatly b.  
 9. 23.  
 Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.  
 Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.  
 11. 28. b. for the father's sake  
 16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord  
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.  
 2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul  
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city  
**BEMOAN**, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22.  
 10. & 31. 18. & 48. 17.  
**BEND** bow, Ps. 11. 2. & 64. 3. & 58.  
 7. & 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. &  
 3. 12. Isa. 5. 28.  
 Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow  
 Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come *bend*.  
 Hos. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding  
 Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me  
**BENEATH**, Prov. 5. 24. John 8. 23.  
**BENEFACTORS**, Luke 22. 25.  
**BENEFITS**, loading us with, Ps. 68.  
 19.  
 103. 2. forget not all his benefits  
 116. 12. render to L. for all his b.  
**BENEVOLENCE**, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.  
**BEREAVE**, soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.  
 Jer. 15. 8. b. them of children, 18. 21.  
 Gen. 42. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 7.  
 & 36. 12, 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hos.  
 9. 12. & 13. 8.  
**BESEECH** God to be gracious, Mal.  
 1. 9.  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you  
**BESET** me behind and before, Ps.  
 139. 5.  
 Hos. 7. 2. own doings have b. them  
 Heb. 12. 1. sin doth so easily b. us  
**BESIDE** waters, Ps. 23. 2. Isa. 32. 20.  
 Song 1. 8 feed kids b. shepherd's tents  
 Is. 56. 8. others b. have gathered  
**BESIDE SELF**, Mark 3. 21. Acts  
 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13  
**BESOM**, of destruction, Is. 14. 23  
**BESOUGHT** the Lord, Deut. 3. 23.  
 2 Sam. 12. 26. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2.  
 Kings. 13. 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra  
 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.  
**BEST** estate is vanity, Ps. 39. 5.  
 Mic 7. 4. b. of them is as a brier  
 Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe  
 2 Cor. 12. 31. covert earnestly b. gift  
**BESTEAD**, hardly, Isa. 8. 21.

- BESTOW** a blessing, Exod. 32. 29.  
 Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits  
 1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abundant honor  
 13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor  
 John 4 38 *bestowed* no labor  
 1 Cor. 15. 10 his grace b. on me  
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means  
 8. 1. grace of God b. on churches  
 Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labor in vain  
 1 John 3. 1. love the Father hath b. on us
- BETIMES**, 2 Chron. 36. 15. Job 8 5 & 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26 31.
- BETRAY**, Mat. 24. 10. & 26. 21. Mark 13. 12. & 14. 18.
- BETROTH**, Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19, 20.
- BETTER** than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8  
 Judges 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage  
 1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my Father
- Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with fear of L.  
 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love  
 16. 8. b. is little with righteousness  
 26. how much b. to get wisdom  
 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with quiet.  
 27. 10. b. is a neighbor near than
- Eccl. 4 9. two are b. than one  
 13 b. is a poor and wise child  
 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandr.  
 7. 1. b. is a good name than prec.  
 2. b. to go to the house of mourning  
 3. b. is sorrow than laughter  
 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wise than  
 8. b. is the patient than proud in  
 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength  
 18. wisdom is b. than weapons of
- Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love than wine
- Mat 6 26 are ye not much b. than  
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they  
 1 Cor. 9 15. were b. for me to die  
 11. 17. meet not for b. but worse  
 Phil. 1. 23 with Christ is far b.  
 2. 3. esteem others b. than thems
- Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than angels  
 6. 9. *persuaded* b. things of you  
 7. 19 *bringing in* of a b. hope doth
22. J. made surety of a b. testament  
 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant established on b. promise.
- Heb. 10 34. a b. enduring substance  
 11. 16. desire a b. country  
 Heb. 11. 35. obtain a b. resurrection  
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they  
 Heb. 11. 40. provided some b. things  
 12. 24. blood speaketh b. than of Abel
- 2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known the way
- BETWEEN** thy seed and her, Gen. 3 15.  
 1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad  
 18. 21. how long halt ye b. two opinions  
 Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy and profane, 44 23. & 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10.  
 Phil. 1. 23. in a strait b. two having  
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and
- BEWARE** of men, Mat. 10. 17.  
 Mat. 7. 15. b. of false prophets  
 16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees 11.  
 Mark 8. 15 Luke 12. 5.  
 Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness  
 Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concission  
 Col. 2. 8 b. lest any man spoil you
- BEYOND**, or defraud, 1 Thess 4 6.
- BIBBER**, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
- BID**, Mat. 22. 9 & 23. 3. Luke 14 12. & 24. 2. John 10. 11.
- BIDE**, not in unbelief, Rom 11. 25.
- BILL**, Deut. 24. 1, 3. Isa 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8. Mark 10. 4 Luke 16. 6, 7.
- BILLOWS**, Ps 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.
- BIND** sweet influences, Job 38 31.  
 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown  
 Ps. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleasure  
 118 27. b. the sacrifice with cords  
 149 8 to b. their king with chains  
 Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck  
 Isa 8 16. b. up testimony, seal law  
 61. 1. b. up broken hearted to  
 Hos. 6. 1. smitten us and will b. us up  
 Mat. 12 29. first b. strong man and  
 13 30 b. them in bundles to burn  
 16. 19 thou shalt b. on earth, 18 18.  
 22. 13. b. him hand and foot and



23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay  
*Bindeth* up, Job 5. 18. Ps. 147. 3.  
 BIRD hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.  
 Ps. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the  
 Eccl. 10. 20. b of air tell the matter  
 Isa. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the east  
 Jer. 12. 9 heritage as a speckled b.  
*Birds*, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17, Lev. 14  
 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Ps. 104. 17. Eccl.  
 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Isa. 31. 5. Jer. 5.  
 27. & 22. 4. 9. Mat. 8. 20.  
 BIRGH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1.  
 Isa 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3  
*Birth-day*, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.  
*Birth-right*, Gen. 25. 81, 32, 33. &  
 27. 36. & 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb.  
 12. 16.  
 BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Tit. 1. 7.  
 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls  
 Phil. 1. 1. with *Bishops* and deacons  
 BiTE, Num. 21. 6, 8, 9. Eccl. 10. 8,  
 10. Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Heb. 2. 7.  
 Mic. 3. 5. prophets *biteth* with teeth  
 Gal. 3. 15. if ye b. & devour one  
 another  
 Prov. 23. 32. at last it b. like a ser-  
 pent  
 BITTER, made their lives, Exod. 1  
 14. 12. 8. with b. herbs eat it,  
 Numb. 9. 11.  
 Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. de-  
 struction 32. their grapes of gall,  
 clusters are b.  
 2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.  
 Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in  
 soul 13. 26. write b. things against  
 me  
 Ps. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words  
 Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet  
 Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than  
 death  
 Is. 5. 20 woe to them put b. for sweet  
 Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that  
 Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against  
 them  
 James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying,  
 glory  
 Rev. 19. 9. it shall make thy belly b.  
 Judg. 5. 23. curse *bitterly* inhabitants  
 Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with  
 me  
 Ls. 22. 4, I'll weep b. 33. 7.  
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.  
 Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most b.  
 Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.  
*Bitterness* of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.  
 15. 32. b. of death is past  
 2 Sam. 9. 25. it will be b. in end  
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.  
 Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born  
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of  
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of cursing & b.  
 Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away  
 Heb. 12: 15. root of b. springing up  
 BITTERN, Isa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.  
 BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.  
 Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.  
*Blackness* of darkn. Heb. 12. 18.  
 Jude 13.  
 BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 30.  
 2 Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.  
*Blamed*, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.  
*Blameless*, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17.  
 Judg. 15. 3. Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3.  
 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.  
 Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinan. of the  
 L. b.  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our  
 Lord  
 Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless the sons of  
 God  
 1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.  
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1.  
 6, 7, 10. office of deacon found b.  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.  
 BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.  
 Ps. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name  
 Mark 3. 29. b. against H. G. not for-  
 given.  
 Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.  
 1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.  
 Jam. 2. 7. do they not b. that name  
 Lev. 24. 11. *Blasphemed* name of the  
 Lord  
 2 Kings 19. 6, servants b. mc, Isa.  
 37. 6.  
 Ps. 74. 18. foolish people have b.  
 Isa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.  
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. thro'  
 you  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. name of G. doctrine not b.  
 Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.  
 Rev. 16. 9 11, 21 b. God of heav'  
 who

- Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death  
 Ps. 44. 16. the voice of him that b.  
 Mat. 9. 3. said this man b.  
 Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against  
 H. G.  
*Blasphemer*, 1 Tim. 1. 13. & 3. 2.  
*Blasphemy*, 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3.  
 Mat. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8.  
 Rev. 2. 9.  
**BLAST**, Ex. 15. 8 2 Sam. 22. 16.  
 2 Kin. 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Isa. 25. 4.  
*Blasting*, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.  
**BLEMISH** without. Exod. 12. 5. &  
 29. 1. Lev. 1. 3, 10, & 4. 23.  
 Dan. 1. 4. children and no b.  
 Eph. 5. 27. church holy, & without b.  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.  
**BLESS** them that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.  
 22. 17. in blessing I'll b. thee  
 32. 26. not let go except thou b.  
 me  
 Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water  
 Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep  
 thee  
 1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou b. me indeed  
 Ps. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous  
 28. 9. b. thine inheritance, & seed  
 29. 11. will b. his people with  
 67. 1. be merciful to us and b. us  
 115. 13. he will b. them that  
 fear 132. 15. I will abund. b. her  
 provision  
 Mat. 5. 44. b. them that curse you  
 Rom. 12. 14. b. them that persecute  
 you  
 Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you in  
 turning  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we b.  
*Bless the Lord*, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5.  
 9. Ps. 16. 7. & 34. 1. & 103. 1, 21,  
 22. & 104. 1, 35. & 26. 12.  
*Bless thee*, Ps. 63. 4. & 145. 2, 10.  
 Gen. 1. 22. God *blessed* them and  
 2. 3. God b. the seventh day  
 Exod. 20. 11. the Lord b. the sab-  
 bath day  
 Ps. 33. 12, 13 b. whose God is Lord  
 49. 18. he *blesseth* his soul  
 Prov 10. 7. memory of the just is  
*blessed*  
 Mat. 13. 16. b. are eyes, they see,  
 Luke 10. 23. b. is that servant  
 when his Lord cometh, Luke 12.  
 37, 38, 43  
 Mark 10, 16, took them in his arms  
 & b.  
 Luke 1. 28. 42. b. art thou among  
 women 48. all generations shall  
 call me b. 23. 29. b. are the barren  
 and wombs  
 Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than re-  
 ceive  
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever, 9. 5.  
 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.  
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of b.  
 God 6. 15. b. & only potent, John  
 12. 13.  
 Ps. 119. 1. b. are the undefiled in the  
 84. 4. b. *are they* that dwell in thy  
 106. 3.—that keep judgment  
 Prov 8. 32.—that keep my ways  
 Isa. 30. 18.—that wait for him  
 Mat 5. 3.—11. b. are the poor in  
 spirit—mourn—meek—hungry and—  
 thirst—merciful—pure in heart—  
 peace makers—persecuted—when  
 men revile you, Luke 6. 21, 22.  
 11. 28.—that hear the word and do  
 John 20. 29.—that have not seen, &  
 yet have believed  
 Rom. 4. 7.—whose iniquities are for-  
 given  
 Rev. 19. 9.—called to marriage  
 22. 14.—that do his commandments  
 Numb. 24. 9. *blessed is he* that b.  
 Ps. 32. 1.—whose transgression is  
 41. 1.—that considereth the poor  
 Dan. 12. 12.—that waiteth and  
 Mat. 11. 6.—who shall not be  
 21. 9.—cometh in the name of the  
 Lord 23. 39. Mark 11. 19.  
 Luke 13. 35.  
 Rev. 1. 3.—that readeth this  
 16. 15.—that watcheth and  
 20. 6.—that hath part in first  
 22. 7.—that keepeth the sayings  
 Ps. 1. 1. *blessed is the man* that walk-  
 eth not in the counsel of the  
 32. 2.—to whom the Lord imput.  
 34. 8.—that trusteth in him 84. 12.  
 40. 4.—that maketh the Lord his  
 65. 4.—whom thou chooseth  
 84. 5.—whose strength is in thee  
 94. 12.—whom thou chastenest,

112. 1.—that feareth the Lord  
 Prov. 8. 34.—that heareth me,  
 Isa. 56. 2.—that doeth this, and son  
 Jer. 17. 7.—that trusteth in the  
 James 1. 12.—that endureth  
*Blessedness*, Rom. 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.  
 Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*  
 27. 36. he hath taken away my b.  
 28. 4. give thee the b. of  
 Duet. 11. 26. set before you a b. & a  
 curse 30. 19. James 3. 5. 10.  
 23. 5. turned curse into b. Neh.  
 13. 2.  
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.  
 Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to  
 Ps. 3. 8 thy h. is upon thy people  
 109. 17. delighted not in b.  
 129. 8. the b. of the Lord be  
 Prov. 10. 22. the b. of the Lord  
 Isa. 65. 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it  
 Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b. which  
 Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might  
*Blessings*, Gen. 49. 25, 26. Josh. 8.  
 34. Ps. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28. 20.  
 Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.  
 BLIND, Exod. 4. 11. Lev. 12. 18.  
 Job 29. 15 I was eyes to the b.  
 Ps. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.  
 Isa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes, 18.  
 19. who is b. but my servant?  
 43. 8. bring the b. people that  
 56. 10. his watchmen are b.  
 Mat. 11. 5. the b. receive sight, Luke  
 7. 21. 23. 16. woe to you b. guides,  
 24.  
 Luke 4. 18 recovery of sight to the b.  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lacketh these  
 things is b.  
 Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked  
 John 12. 40. *blinded* their eye  
 Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.  
 2 Cor. 8. 14. their minds were b.  
 4. 4. god of this world hath b. the  
 1 John 2. 11. darkness hath b. his  
 BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.  
 Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b. let  
 Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.  
 72. 14. precious their b. be in his  
 Isa. 26. 21. the earth shall disclose  
 her blood  
 Ezek. 3. 18. *his b. will I require*  
 9. 9. the land is full of b.  
 16. 6. polluted in thine own b.  
 Mos. 4. 2. they break out, and b.  
 Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion with  
 blood  
 Mat. 26. 28. b. of N.-w-Testament,  
 Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor.  
 11. 25.  
 Mat. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.  
 27. 25. his b. be on us and on our  
 Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate had  
 22. 44. as it were great drops of b.  
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of  
 6. 54, 56. whose drinketh my b.  
 55. my b. is drink indeed  
 19. 34. out of his side came b.  
 Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all  
 18. 6. your b. be upon your own  
 20. 26. I am pure from the b.  
 28. hath purchased with his  
 own blood  
 Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.  
 5. 9. being justified by his b.  
 1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and b.  
 Col. 1. 20. made peace through b. of  
 Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b.  
 even forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.  
 Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the  
 22. without shedding of b. no  
 10. 19. into the holiest by the b.  
 12. 4. ye have not yet resisted  
 unto b. 24. b. of sprinkling that  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of  
 19. with precious b. of Christ  
 1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us  
 1 John 5. 6. came by water and b.  
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.  
 6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b.  
 7. 14. made white in the b. of the  
 8. 7. hail and fire mingled with b.  
 12. 11. overcame by the b. of the  
 16. 6. shed b.—given them b.  
 17. 6. drunken with the b. of  
*Blood guiltiness*, Ps. 51. 14,  
*Bloody*, Exod. 4. 25, 26. Ps. 5. 6. &  
 55. 23.  
 BLOSSOM, man's rod shall, Num.  
 17. 5.  
 Isa. 5. 24. their b. shall go up as  
 27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud  
 33. 1. the desert shall b. as the  
 2. it shall b. abundantly and

- Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.  
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed,  
**BLOT**, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.  
 Exod. 32. 32, 33. b. me out of thy  
 Numb. 5. 23. Ps. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.  
*Blot out their name or remembrance*,  
 Deut. 9. 14. and 25. 19. & 29. 20.  
 2 Kings 14. 27. Ps. 109. 13.  
*Blot out sin, transgression, iniquity*  
 Neh. 4. 5. Ps. 51. 1. 9. & 109. 14.  
 Isa. 43. 25. & 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23.  
 Acts 3. 19  
 Col. 2. 14. *blotting* out the hand  
**BLOW** on my garden, Song 4. 16.  
 Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it  
 John 3. 8. wind *bloweth* where it  
**BLUSH** to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.  
 er. 6. 15. neither could they blush  
 8 12.  
**BOAST**, Ps. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6.  
 & 52. 1.  
 Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14. James 3. 5.  
 1 Kings 20. 11 b. as he that puts  
 Ps. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day  
 Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow  
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not b. against the  
 Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any  
 should boast  
*Boasting*, Ac:s 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.  
 James 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your  
 boasting  
 Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim.  
 3. 2.  
**BODY** of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.  
 Job 19. 26. though worms destroy  
 this body  
 Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luke 11.  
 34. 10. 28. them that kill the b.  
 Luke 12. 4. 26. 26. this is my b. 1  
 Cor. 11. 24.  
 Rom. 6. 6. that the b. of sin be  
 7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of  
 24. deliver me from the b.  
 8. 10. b. is dead because of sin  
 13. do mortify deeds of the b.  
 23. the redemption of our b.  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication,  
 but for Lord; and the Lord for  
 the body  
 18. every sin a man doeth is with-  
 out body.  
 19. your b. is the temple of the
7. 4. wife hath not power of her  
 own body  
 9. 27. I keep under my b. and bring  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of b. of  
 11. 27. guilty of b. and blood of  
 29. not discerning the Lord's b.  
 12. 14. the b. is not one member  
 27. ye are the b. of Christ  
 15. 35. with what b. do they come?  
 44. sown a natural b. raised a  
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.  
 Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the same b.  
 4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ  
 5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the  
 body  
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile  
 body  
 Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b. the  
 2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of  
 17. shadow—but the b. is of C.  
 23. neglecting of the b.  
 1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, & b. be  
 Heb. 10. 5. a b. hast thou prepared  
 James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole  
 body  
 Jude 9. disputed about the b. of  
 John 2. 21. his own b. 1 Cor. 6. 18.  
 1 Pet. 2. 24.  
 1 Cor. 5. 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6. 10.  
 & 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.  
 Deut. 28. 11. 18. 55. fruit of the b.  
 30. 9. Ps. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.  
 Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal  
 bodies.  
 12. 1. present your b. a living  
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members  
 Eph. 5. 28. husbands love wives as  
 their own bodies  
 Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure  
 Luke 3. 22. H. G. descended in  
 bodily shape  
 2. Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is  
 Col. 2. 9. dwelleth fulness of  
 godhead bodily  
 1 Timo. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth  
 3. 1. as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. being absent am b.  
 11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also  
 Phil. 1. 14. are much more b. of  
 Mark 15. 43. went *boldly* unto  
 Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth b. 20.  
 speak *boldly*

- Heb. 4. 16. come b. to the throne of  
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of  
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b.  
 Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the  
 1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of  
**BOND** of the covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.  
 Acts 8. 23. in the gall and b. of  
 Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in the b.  
 1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond & free*, Gal. 3. 28.  
 Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15.  
 and 13. 16. and 19. 18.  
 Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*  
 Job 12. 18. he looseth b. of kings  
 Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide  
 23. 29. worthy of death or of b.  
 26. 29. such as I am, except these  
 bonds  
 Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.  
 Phil. 1. 16. to add affliction to my  
 bonds  
 Col. 4. 18. remember my b.  
 2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble even unto  
 bonds  
 Philem. 10. whom I have begot in  
 my bonds  
 Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.  
 11. 36. trial of b. and  
 13. 3. remember them that are in  
 bonds  
 Exod. 13. 3. house of *bondage*, 20. 2.  
 1. 14. lives better with hard b.  
 2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.  
 Rom. 8. 15. received again the spirit  
 of b.  
 1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or sister is  
 not in bond.  
 Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to  
 bond.  
 5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b.  
*Bond woman*, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4.  
 23. 30.  
**BONE** of my bone, and flesh of my  
 flesh, Gen. 2. 23. and 29 14. Judg-  
 es 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. & 19 13. 1  
 Chr. 11. 11.  
 Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it  
 John 19. 36. b. of him shall not be  
 Job 10. 11. fenced me with *bones* &  
 Ps. 51. 8. b. thou hast broken may  
 Eccl. 11. 15. how the b. do grow  
 Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.  
*No more*, Ps. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30. Job  
 20. 11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.  
 Ps. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed  
 22. 14. all—are out of joint  
 31. 10.—are consumed  
 32. 3.—waxed old through my  
 35. 10. all—shall say, Lord, who  
 38. 3. there is no rest in—  
 102. 3.—are burnt as an hearth  
 5.—cleave to my skin  
**BOOK**, Gen. 5. 1. Esther 6. 1.  
 Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.  
 Job 19. 23. O that they were printed  
 in a b.  
 31. 35. mine adversary had writ-  
 ten a b.  
 Ps. 40. 7. in the vol. of the b. Heb.  
 10. 7.  
 56. 8. my tears, are they not in thy  
 book †  
 139. 16. in thy b. all my members  
*Book of life*, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. and  
 13. 8. and 17. 8. and 20. 12. 15. &  
 21. 27. and 22. 19.  
*Books*, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and  
 9 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13.  
 Rev. 20. 12.  
**BOOTH**s, Lev. 23. 42, 43. Neh. 8. 14  
**BORDER** of his garment, Mark 6.  
 56.  
**BORN** to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7.  
 14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. and  
 25. 4. Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.  
 Ps. 58. 3. the wicked go astray as  
 soon as born  
 87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.  
 5. this and that man was b. in  
 Prov. 17. 17. a brother is born for  
 Eccl. 3. 3. time to be b. and a time  
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son is  
 66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once  
 Jer. 15. 10. *borne* me a man of strife  
 Mat. 11. 11. among them that are b.  
 26. 24. better if I had not been b.  
 John 3. 4. can a man be b. when he  
 5. b. of water and of the spirit  
 6. b. of flesh is flesh ; b. of  
 John 1. 13. *born of God*, 1 John 3. 9.  
 and 4. 7. and 5. 1, 4, 18.  
 Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.  
 1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time  
 Gal. 4. 23. b. after the flesh, 29.  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-b. babes desire

John 3. 3. 5. 7. b. again  
**BORROW**, Deut. 15. 6. and 28. 12.  
 Exod. 22. 14. b. aught of his neigh.  
 3. 22. and 11. 2. and 12. 35.  
 Mat. 5. 42. would b. of thee turn not  
 Ps. 37. 21. wicked *borroweth* and  
 Prov. 22. 7. *borrower* is servant to  
 Is. 24. 2. as with lender so with b.  
**BOSOM**, Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 4. 6.  
 Numb. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a  
 Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. 28. 54. 56.  
 Ps. 35. 13. prayer return'd unto my  
 own b.  
 74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.  
 Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a  
 6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be  
 17. 23. gift out of b. to pervert,  
 21. 14.  
 19. 24. hideth his hands in his  
 bosom 25. 15.  
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger resteth in the b. of  
 Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.  
 65. 6, 7. recompense into their b.  
 Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.  
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.  
 Luke 6. 38. shall men give into your  
 bosom  
 16. 22. carried into Abraham's bo-  
 som 23.  
 John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the  
 13. 23. leaning on Jesus' b.  
**BOTH**, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 19  
 36.  
 Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace between  
 both  
 Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one  
 16. that might reconcile b. to  
 18. we b. have access by one  
**BOTTLE**, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.  
 Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.  
 119. 83. I am like a b. in the smoke  
 Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine  
 Job. 38. 37. who can stay *bottles* of  
 Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.  
 Mark 2. 22. new wine into new bot-  
 tles, Mat. 9. 17.  
**BOUGHT**, Gen. 17. 12, 13, & 33 19.  
 Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b.  
 Mat. 13. 46. sold all and b. it  
 1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the Lord that b.  
**BOUND** Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.

Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters  
 Ps. 107. 10. being b. in affliction  
 Prov. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart  
 Isa. 61. 1. opening prison to them  
 that are bound  
 Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on  
 earth shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.  
 Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit  
 21. 13. ready not to be b. only, but  
 Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her husband,  
 1 Cor. 7. 39.  
 1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife,  
 2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not  
 bound  
 Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them  
 Isa. 1. 6. closed nor *bound up*  
 Ezek. 30. 21. not—to be healed  
 34. 4. neither have ye—the broken  
 Hos. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is  
**BOUNTY**, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9.  
 5.  
 Prov. 22. 9. *bountiful* eye be blessed  
 Ps. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me,  
 116. 7. & 119. 17. & 142. 7.  
 2 Cor. 9. 6. he that sows b. shall reap  
 bounty  
**BOW** in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14,  
 16. 49. 24 his b. abode in strength  
 Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.  
 2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.  
 Ps. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and  
 11. 2. lo, wicked bend their b.  
 44. 6. I will not trust in my b.  
 78. 57. turned aside like a deceit-  
 ful bow  
 Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like bow for  
 Lam. 2. 4, bent his b. like an enemy  
 3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a  
 Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel  
 7. I will not save them by b.  
 7. 16. turned like a deceitful b.  
 1 Sam. 2. 4. Ps. 37. 15 *bow*, and 64.  
 3. & 78. 9. Jer. 51. 56.  
*Bow down* thine ear, 2 Kings 19. 16.  
 Paul. 31. 2 and 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.  
 Job 31. 10<sup>1</sup> let others—upon her.  
 Ps. 95. 6. let us—and worship  
 Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down*  
 himself before the people, 27. 29.  
 Judges 7. 5. 6.—on their knees to  
 Ps. 38. 6. I am—greatly, I go moura-  
 44. 25. soul is—to the dust, 37 6.

- Ps. 145. 14. raiseth up all that be—  
146. 8.
- Isa 2. 11. haughtiness of men—17.
- BOWELS** did yearn, Gen. 43. 30.  
1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chr. 21. 15, 18.
- Ps. 71. 6. took me out of my mother's bowels
- Isa. 63. 15. where is the sounding of thy bowels
- Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained  
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him,  
Lam. 1. 20. and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
- Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out
- 2 Cor. 6. 12. straightened in your own bowels
- Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the b.  
2. 1. if any comfort, if any b. and  
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
- Phil 7. b. of the saints are refreshed  
20. refresh my b. in the Lord
- 1 John 3. 17. shutteth up b. of  
**BOWL**, Numb. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6.  
Zech. 4. 2. 3. & 9. 15 & 14. 20.
- BREAK** the tables, Exod. 32. 19. &  
34. 1. Deut. 9. 17. and 10. 2.
- Judges 16. 12. Samson b. the new  
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and  
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces the  
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images, 10.  
27.
18. 4. b. the images and brazen  
23. 14. b. in pieces the images, 2  
Chron. 31. 1.
- Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of the
- Ps. 76. 3. b. he the arrows of the  
105. 16. b. the whole staff of bread  
107. 14. b. the whole bands in
- Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they break,  
Ezek. 17. 16.
- Dan. 2. 1. his sleep break from him  
34. stone b. them to pieces, 45.  
6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces
- Mat. 14. 19. blessed, and break and  
gave, 15. 36. and 26. 26. Mark 6.  
41. and 8. 6. and 14. 22. Luke 9.  
16. and 22. 19. and 24. 30. 1 Cor.  
11. 24.
- Mark 14. 3. b. box, and poured the  
**Break down** images—altars of Baal  
2 Kings 10. 27. and 11. 18. 2 Chr.  
14. 3. and 23. 17. and 34. 4.—wall  
of Jerusalem, 2 Kings 14. 13. and
25. 10. 2 Chr. 25. 23. and 36. 19.  
Jer. 39. 8. and 52. 14.—houses of  
Sodomites,—high places,—altars,  
—altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7. 8.  
12. 15.
- BRAMBLE**, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6.  
44.
- BRANCH**, with cluster of grapes,  
Numb. 13. 23. Isa. 17. 9. & 18. 5.  
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green  
18. 16. his b. shall not be cut off
- Ps. 80. 15. b. thou madest strong for  
Prov. 11. 28. the righteous flourish  
as a branch
- Isa. 4. 2. b. of the Lord be beautiful  
9. 14. cut off b. and root, 19. 15.  
11. 1. b. shall grow out of his root  
14. 19. cast out like an abominable  
branch
23. 5. b. of terrible ones be brought  
low
60. 21. b. of my planting, 6. 3.
- Jer. 23. 5. unto David a righteous b.  
33. 15. cause branch of righteousness  
to grow
- Ezek. 9. 17. they put b. to their nose
- Zech. 3. 8. bring forth my servant  
the Branch
6. 12. behold man whose name is  
Branch
- Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b.
- Mat. 24. 32. when his b. is yet tender
- John 15. 2. every b. in me that bear  
4. b. cannot bear fruit of itself  
15. 6. cast forth as a branch and is
- Lev. 23. 40. take *branches* of palm
- Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
- Job 15. 30. the flame shall dry up  
his branch
- Ps. 80. 11. sent her b. unto the
- Ps. 104. 12. fowls sing among the b.
- Isa. 16. 8. her b. are stretched out  
17. 6. four or five in utmost fruitful  
branches
18. 5. shall take and cut down b  
27. 10.
- Jer. 11. 16. the b. of it are broken.  
Ezek. 17. 6, 7. and 19. 10, 14.
- Dan. 4. 14. hew down the tree, cut  
off his branches
- Hos. 14. 6. his b. shall spread as a

- Zech. 4. 12. what be these two olive branches  
 John 15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the b.  
 Rom. 11. 6. if the root be holy, so are branches  
 17. if some of the b. be broken  
 19. 18. boast not against the b.  
 21. God spared not the natural branches, 24.
- BRAND**, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.  
**BRASS**, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.  
 Numb. 21. 9. made a serpent of b.  
 Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills mayest dig brass  
 28. 23. heaven over thy head shall be brass  
 Job 6. 12. is my strength of brass.— flesh brass  
 41. 27. he esteemeth brass as  
 107. 16. broken the gates of brass  
 Isa. 48. 4. thy neck iron, and brow b.  
 60. 17. for wood I will bring brass  
 Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of brass  
 Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of brass  
 1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding b.  
 Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine brass, 2. 18.  
*Brasen*, Numb. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. and 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. and 15. 20. & 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.
- BRAWLER**, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.  
 Prov. 21. 9. and 25. 2, 4. *brawling* woman
- BRAY**, Job 6. 5. Prov. 27. 22.
- BREACH** be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.  
 Numb. 14. 34. know my b. of promise  
 Judges 21. 15. Lord made b. in the  
 2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzza  
 1 Chron. 18. 11. and 15. 13.  
 Job 16. 14. breaketh me with breach upon breach  
 Ps. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.  
 Isa. 30. 13. this iniquity shall be as b.  
 26. the Lord bindeth up b. of his  
 58. 12. the repairer of the breach  
 Lam. 2. 13. thy b. is great like the  
 Ps. 60. 2. heal *breaches* thereof  
**BREAD**, shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.  
 Exod. 16. 4. I will rain bread from  
 23. 25. *he will bless thy bread and*  
*Lev. 21. 6. b. of their God they offer*  
*Numb. 14. 9. they are bread for us*
21. 5. soul loatheth this light b.  
 Deut. 8. 3. not live by bread only  
 Mat. 4. 4.  
 Ruth 1. 6. visited his people in giving bread  
 1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for b.  
 25. 11. take my b. and my wine  
 1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. and  
 Neh. 5. 14. not eaten b. of governor, 18.  
 9. 15. gavest them b. from heaven.  
 Ps. 37. 25. nor his seed begging b.  
 78. 20. can he give bread also?  
 80. 5. feedest them with the b. of  
 102. 9. I have eaten ashes like b.  
 104. 15. b. which strengtheneth  
 132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.  
 Prov. 9. 17. bread eaten in secret is  
 20. 17. bread of deceit is sweet  
 22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor  
 31. 27. she eateth not the bread of  
 Eccl. 6. 11. nor yet b. to the wise  
 11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters  
 Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of bread, 7.  
 30. 20. Lord give you the bread of  
 33. 16. bread shall be given him  
 55. 2. spend money for that is not bread  
 10. give seed to sower, and b. to  
 58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry  
 Lam. 4. 4. the young children ask b.  
 Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to  
 Hos. 2. 5. give me my bread and my  
 9. 4. sacrifices be as bread of  
 Amos 4. 6. want of bread in all your  
 Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted bread on  
 Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b.  
 4. not live by b. alone, Luke 4. 4.  
 6. 11. this day our daily b. Luke 11. 11.  
 7. 9. son ask b. will he give a stone?  
 15. 26. meet to take the children's bread  
 16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12.  
 26. 26. took bread and blessed it  
 Mark 8. 4. satisfy these men with b.  
 Luke 7. 33. neither eating bread nor  
 15. 17. servants have b. enough  
 24. 35. known in breaking of b.  
 John 6. 32. Moses gave you not that bread  
 33. the bread of God, is he that



34. evermore give us this bread  
 35. I am the bread of life, 48. true bread, 32.  
 41. I am the b. which came down  
 50. this is the bread that cometh  
 13. 18. he that eateth b. with me  
 Acts 2. 42. breaking of bread, and in  
 46. breaking b. from house to  
 20. 7. came together to break b.  
 27. 85. he took b. and gave thanks  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not  
 17. we being many are one b. all  
 partakers of that one bread  
 11. 23. night he was betrayed took  
 bread  
 26. as often as ye eat this b. 27.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your food  
 Deut. 16. 3. *bread of affliction*. 1  
 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chron. 18. 26. Isa.  
 30. 10.  
 Gen. 3. 19. *shall eat bread*, 28. 20.  
 Ps. 14. 4. and 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21.  
 Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15.  
 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.  
 1 Sam. 3. 36 *piece of bread*, Prov. 6.  
 26. and 23. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek.  
 13. 19.  
 Lev. 25. 25. *break staff of bread*, Ps.  
 105. 16. Ezek. 4. 15. and 5. 16. &  
 14. 13.  
 Gen. 19. 3. *unleavened bread*, Exod.  
 12. 8. 15. and 18. 20. and 13. 6, 7.  
 Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts. 12.  
 3. and 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.  
**BREAK**, Gen. 19. 6. Exod. 31. 13.  
 Judges 7. 19. b. the pitchers that  
 9. 53. and all to break his skull  
 Ezr. a 9. 14. should we again break  
 Ps. 2. 3. let us break their bands  
 9. shalt b. them with a rod of  
 10. 15. break thou the arm of the  
 58. 6. b. their teeth in their mouth  
 89. 31. if they break my statutes  
 34 my covenant will I not break,  
 141. 5. oil which shall not b. my  
 Song 2. 17. till the day break and  
 shadows, 4. 6.  
 Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Mat.  
 12. 20.  
 58. 6. that ye break every yoke  
 Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy covenant with  
 15. 12. shall iron b. the northern  
 33: 20. can b. my covenant of the  
 Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread, 5.  
 16. and 14. 13. Ps. 105. 16.  
 17. 15. shall he b. coven. and be  
 Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.  
 Zech 11. 10. might b. my covenant  
 14. might b. the brotherhood  
 Mat. 5. 19. break one of these least  
 Acts 21. 13. mean ye to b. my heart  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we break  
 Exod. 23. 24. *break down*, Deut. 7. 5.  
 Ps. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28. &  
 45. 4. Hos. 10. 2.  
 Exod. 19. 22, 24. *break forth*, Isa. 55.  
 8. Jer. 1. 14. Gal. 4. 27.  
 Isa. 14. 7. *break forth into singing*,  
 44. 23. and 49. 13. and 54. 1. and  
 55. 12. and 52. 9.  
 Dan. 4. 27. *break off thy sins by right-  
 eousness*  
 Exod. 22. 6. *break out*, Isa. 35. 6.  
 Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.  
 Job 19. 2. *break in pieces*, and 34. 24.  
 Ps. 72. 4. and 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer.  
 51. 20, 21, 22. Dan. 2. 40, 44. and  
 7. 23.  
 Exod. 19. 21, 24, *break through* and  
 Mat. 6. 19, 20. where thieves—and  
 Jer. 4. 3. *break up* your fallow ground  
 Hos. 10. 10.  
 Ps. 44. 13, 14. *breakest* heads of  
 Gen. 32. 26 let me go, for the day  
*breaketh*  
 Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest  
 16. 14. he b. me with breach upon  
 Ps. 29. 5. the voice of the Lord b.  
 46. 9. b. the bow and cutteth the  
 119. 20. my soul b. for the longin<sup>g</sup>  
 Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue b. the  
 Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge, a  
 Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potter's vessels  
 23. 29. like a hammer that break.  
 Hos. 13. 13. a place of *breaking* forth  
 of children, 1 Chron. 14. 11.  
 Luke 24. 35 known of them in b.  
 Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.  
 Rom. 2. 23. tho' b. the law  
**BREASTS**, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.  
 Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk  
 Ps. 22. 9. I was upon my mother's b.  
 Prov. 5. 19. let her breast satisfy the

Song 1. 13. shall lie all night betwixt  
my breasts

4. 5. thy two b. are like two roes,  
7. 8.

Song 7. 7. thy breasts to clusters of  
grapes, 8.

8. 1. sucked the b. of my mother

8. a little sister and she hath no b

10. I am a wall and my b. like

Isa. 28. 9. weaned and drawn from  
the breasts

60. 16. suck the breasts of kings,  
49. 23.

66. 11. satisfied with b. of her

Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned

23. 3. there were their b. pressed

8. bruised the b. of her virginity

Hos. 2. 2. adulteries from between  
her breasts

9. 14. give miscarrying womb and  
dry breasts

Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck the  
breasts

Luke 23. 48. smote their breasts and

Rev. 15. 6. their breasts girded with  
Exod. 28. 4. *breast-plate*, Rev. 9. 9,  
17.

Isa. 59. 17. put on righteousness as  
a breast-plate

Eph. 6. 14. b. of righteousness

1 Thess. 5. 8. b. of faith and love

**BREATH** of life, Gen. 2. 7. and 6.  
17. and 7. 15, 22. Isa. 2. 22. Hab.  
2. 19.

Job 12. 10. in whose hands is b. of all

17. 1. my b. is corrupt, my days

19. 17. my b. is strange to my wife

37. 10. by the b. of God frost is

Ps. 33. 6. made by b. of his mouth

104. 29. thou takest away their b.

146. 4. his b. goeth forth, he

150. 6. all that hath b. praise the

Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one breath

Isa. 2. 22. whose b. is in his nostrils

11. 4. with b. of his lips shall slay

42. 5. giveth b. unto the people

Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils

Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is

Acts 17. 25. giveth life and b. and all

Ps. 27. 12. *breathe* out cruelty

Ezek. 37. 9. *come* and b. upon these  
John 20. 22. *be breathed* on them

Acts 9. 1. *breathing* out slaughter  
**BRETHREN**, we be, Gen. 13. 8.

49. 26. him that was separate from  
his b. Deut. 33. 16.

Deut. 17. 20. be not lifted up above  
his brethren

33. 9. neither did he acknowledge  
his brethren

24. let him be acceptable to his b.

1 Chron. 4. 9. more honorable than  
his b. 5. 2. prevailed above his b.

Job 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceitful-  
ly 19. 13. put my b. far from me

Ps. 22. 22. dec thy name unto my b.  
69. 8. I am become a stranger to

my brethren

122. 8. for my b. and companions'

133. 1. for b. to dwell together in

Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.

Mat. 23. 8. all ye are b. Acts 7. 26.

12. 48. who are my b.

25. 40. the least of these my b.

28. 10. go tell my b. that they go

Mark. 10. 29. left house or b. Luke  
18. 29.

John 7. 5. neither did his b. believe  
20. 17. go to my b. and say, I ascend

Acts 11. 29. send relief to the b.

Rom. 8. 29. first-born among many b.

9. 3. accursed from Christ for my b.

1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his b.

8. 12. sin against the b.

15. 6. seen of above 600 b. at

Gal. 2. 4. false b. unawares brought

1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in

5. 1. entreat the younger as b.

Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them b.

17. made like to his b.

1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of the b.

3. 8. love as b. be pitiful and

1 John 3. 14. because we love the b.

16. to lay down our lives for the b.

3 John 10. neither doth he receive  
the brethren

Gen. 27. 29. *thy brethren*, 48. 22. &

49. 8. Deut. 15. 7. and 18. 15.

1 Sam. 17. 18. Mat. 12. 47. Mark

3. 32. Luke 8. 20. and 14. 12. and

22. 32.

Jer. 12. 6. —have dealt treacherously

Rev. 19. 10. I am. —of 22. 9.

- 1 Kings 12. 24.** *your brethren,*  
**2 Chron. 30. 7. 9. and 63. 6.**  
**Veh. 4. 14.** fight.—for your sons and  
**Isa. 66. 5.**—that hated you  
**Acts 3. 22.** raise up of—prophet like  
 unto me, **7. 35. Deut. 18. 15.**  
**Mat. 5. 47.** if you salute—only  
**BRIBES,** **1 Sam. 3. 8. Amos 5. 12.**  
**1 Sam. 12. 3.** have I received any b.  
**Ps. 26. 10.** right hand full of b.  
**Isa. 33. 15.** hands from holding b.  
**Job 15. 34.** tabernacles of *bribery*  
**BRICK,** **Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. and**  
**5. 7, 8, 14, 16, 18, 19. Isa. 65. 3. &**  
**9. 10. 2 Sam. 12. 31. brickkin,**  
**Jer. 43. 9 Nah 3. 14.**  
**BRIDE** doth clothe with an orna-  
 ment, **Isa. 49. 18.**  
**Isa. 61. 10.** as a b. adorneth herself  
**Jer. 2. 32.** can a b. forget her attire  
**Joel 2. 16.** b. go out of her closet  
**John 3. 29.** that hath b. is the  
**Rev. 21. 2.** as a b. adorned for her  
 husband **9. 1** will shew thee b. the  
 Lamb's wife **22. 17.** spirit and b.  
**Mat 9. 15. bride chamber,** **Mark 2.**  
**19. Luke 5. 34.**  
**BRIDEGROOM,** **Joel 2. 16. John 2. 9.**  
**Ps. 19. 5.** as a b. coming out of his  
**Isa. 6. 10.** as a b. decketh himself  
**62. 5.** as the b. rejoiceth over the  
**Jer. 7. 34.** cease the voice of b. and  
 bride **16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.**  
**Rev. 18. 23.**  
**Mat. 9. 15.** as long as the b. is with  
**Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34.**  
**Mat. 25. 1.** went forth to meet the  
 bridegroom, **6.**  
**BRIDLE** for the ass, **Prov. 26. 3.**  
**P. 32. 9.** mouth held with b.  
**39. 1.** keep my mouth as with a b.  
**Isa. 37. 29.** put my b. in thy lips, **30**  
**28. 2 Kings 19. 28. Rev. 14. 20.**  
**James 3. 2.** able to b. the whole  
**1. 26. bridleth** not his tongue  
**BRIERS,** **Judges 8. 7. 16. Isa. 7. 23,**  
**24, 25. and 32. 13. Hab. 6. 8.**  
**Mic. 7. 4.**  
**Isa. 5. 6.** came up b. and thorns  
**9. 18.** wickedness shall devour  
 briers, **10. 17.**  
**27. 4.** set b. against me in battle  
**55. 13.** instead of b. shall come  
**Ezek. 2. 6.** though b. and thorns be  
 with me, I will not cease a pricking b.  
**BEARINGS** **2 Sam. 22. 13. Ezek.**  
**1. 4, 27. 28. and 33. and 28. 7. 17.**  
**Job 31. 28.** behind the moon walking  
 in brightness  
**Isa. 62. 1.** righteousness go forth as  
 brightness  
**Ezek. 10. 4.** full of the b. of Lord's  
**Don. 12. 3.** wise shall shine as the b.  
**Amos 5. 20.** very dark & no b. in it  
**Hab. 3. 4.** his b. was as the light  
**Acts 26. 13.** a light above the b. of  
**2 Thess. 2. 8** Lord destroy with b.  
**Heb. 1. 3.** being the b. of his  
**BRIMSTONE,** **Gen. 19. 24. Deut.**  
**29. 23. Job 18. 15. Ps. 11. 6. Ezek.**  
**38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10.**  
 and **19. 20.** and **21. 8. Isa. 30. 33,**  
 and **34. 9.**  
**BRING** a food, **Gen. 6. 17**  
**Josh. 23. 15.** b. upon you all the  
**1 Kings 8. 32.** to b. his way upon  
**Job 14. 4.** who can b. a clean thing  
**33. 30.** to b. back his soul from  
**Ps 69. 9.** who b. me into the strong  
**68, 29.** kings shall b. presents to  
**72. 10. Isa. 60. 9. and 66. 20.**  
**72. 3.** mountains b. peace to the  
**94. 23.** b. on them their own  
**Ecc. 11. 9.** God will b. thee into  
**12. 14. Job 14. 4. and 30. 23.**  
**Song 8. 2.** b. thee to my mother's  
**Isa. 1. 13.** b. no more vain oblations  
**Is. 43. 5.** will b. thy seed from the  
**6. b. my sons from afar, 60. 9.**  
**46. 13.** I b. near my righteousness.  
**66. 9.** shall I b. to the birth and  
**Hos 2. 14.** allure and b. her into the  
**Zeph. 3. 5.** every morning b. his  
**Luke 2. 10.** I b. you good tidings  
**8. 14.** b. no fruit to perfection  
**John 14. 26** b. all things to remem.  
**Acts 5. 28** intend to b. this man's b.  
**1 Cor 1. 23** b. to nought th. that are  
**4. 5.** b. to light hid things of dark.  
**1 Thess. 4. 14** God will b. with  
**1 Pet 3. 18** that he might b. us to  
**Gen 1. 11. 20. 2A** bring forth, and  
**16. Math. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Ex**  
**3, 10.**

- 2 Kings 19. 3 there is not str. to—  
 Job 15. 35. conceive mischief and—  
 Ps. 37. 6. he shall—thy righteous.  
 92. 14. still—fruit in old age  
 Prov. 27. 1. what a day may—  
 Isa. 41. 21.—your strong reasons  
 42. 1.—judgment to the gentiles, 4.  
 59. 4. conceive mischief and—  
 66. 8. made to.—in one  
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree.—  
 Mark 4. 20.—fruit some thirty fold  
 Luke 3. 8.—fruits worthy of repent-  
 8. 15.—fruit with patience  
 John 15. 2 that it may—more fruit  
 Ps. I. 3. *bringeth forth* fruit in its  
 Hos. 10. 1.—fruit to himself  
 Mat. 3. 10. b not forth good fruit 7.  
 19. and 12. 35 Luke 6. 43.  
 John 12. 24 if it die it—much fruit  
 James I. 15.—sin—death  
**BROAD**, Numb. 16. 38. 39. Nah. 2. 4.  
 Mat. 23. 5.  
 Job 36. 16. out of stait into b. place  
 Ps. 119. 96. thy command. is exceed.  
 broad  
 Isa. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. rivers  
 Mat. 7. 13. b. is the way to destruc.  
**BROKEN** my cov. Gen. 17. 14 Ps. 55  
 20. Isa. 24. 5. and 33. 8. and 36. 6  
 Jer. II. 10. and 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7  
 Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart  
 44. 19. sore b. us in the place of  
 51. 8. bones which thou hast b.  
 17. b. spirit, b. and contrite heart  
 147. 3. healed the b. in heart  
 Isa. 61. I to bind up the b. hearted  
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns  
 5. 5. altogether b. the yoke  
 Dan. 2. 42. partly strong and partly b.  
 Hos. 5. 11. Ephriam is b. in judgment  
 Mat. 21. 41. shall fall on stone, shall  
 be broken  
 John 10. 35. the scripture cannot be b.  
**BROOK** Numb. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13  
 Ps. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the way  
 Job 20. 17. the b. of honey and  
 Isa. 19. 6. b. of defence shall be  
**BROTHER**, born for adversity, Pr.  
 17. 17.  
 18. 19. a b. offend. is harder to be  
 24. is a friend sticketh closer  
 than a brother  
 27. 10. neighbor near, than b. far  
 Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any b. for ev-  
 ery brother  
 Mat. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to  
 death Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 2.  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. any called a b. be a  
 6. 6. but b. goeth to law with b.  
 7. 15. b. or sister is not in bondage  
 8. 11. shall the weak b. perish  
 2 Thess. 3. 15. admonish him as a b.  
 James 1. 9. let b. of low degree  
 Ps. 35. 14. *my brother*, Song. 8. 1.  
 Mat. 13. 50. and 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8.  
 13.  
 Ps. 50. 20. *thy brother*, Mat. 5. 23.  
 24. and 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10. 15.  
 Gen. 45. 4. *your brother*, Rev. 1. 9.  
 Zech. 11. 14. *brotherhood*, 1 Pet. 2. 17.  
 Amos 1. 9. remember not *brotherly*  
 Rom. 12. 10. kindly affectioned with  
 brotherly  
 1 Thess. 4. 9. as touching b. love,  
 Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness  
**BROUGHT** in hitherto, 2. Sam. 7.  
 18.  
 Neh. 4. 5. God b. their council to  
 9. 33. thou art just in all that is  
 b. on us  
 Ps. 45. 14. be b. unto the king in  
 79. 8. we are b. very low  
 106. 43. b. low for their iniquities  
 107. 39. b. low through oppression  
 116. 6. I was b. low and he helped  
 Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. up  
 Mat. 10. 18. b. before governors,  
 Mark 13. 9. Luke 12. 12.  
 1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power  
 Gal. 2. 4. false brethren, *unawares* b.  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into this  
 Ps. 107. 12. *brought down*, Mat. 11.  
 23.  
 Deut. 33. 14. *brought forth*, Ps. 18.  
 19. and 90. 2. Isa. 66. 7. James 5.  
 18.  
**BRUISE** thy head—his heel, Gen. 3.  
 15.  
 Is. 53. 10. it pleased the Lord to b.  
 Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall b.  
 Is. 42. 3. *bruised* reed Mat. 12. 20.  
 53. 5. he was b. for our  
 Ezek. 23. 3, 21. b. breasts, b. teats

- BRUIT**, report, Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccustomed to  
19. Ps. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar
- BRUTISH** man knows not, Ps. 92. 6. Isa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
94. 8. understand, ye be among  
**BULRUSHES**, Exod. 2. 3. Isa. 18.  
Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any 2. and 58. 5.
- Jer. 10. 14. man is b. in his knowl.  
**BULWARKS**, Ps. 48. 13. Isa. 26. 1.
15. 17. **BUNDLE**, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
- BUGLER** to all that trust, Ps. 18. 1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in the b. of  
30. 2. my b. and horn of my Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well  
Ps. 91. 4. his truth shall be thy b. Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in *bundles* to  
Prov. 2. 7. a b. to them that walk **BURDEN**, 2 Kings 5. 17. and 8. 9.
- BUFFETED**, 2 Cor 12. 7. Mat. 26. Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with  
67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20. Numb. 11. 17.
- BUILD** walls of Jerusalem, Ps. 51. 23. 5. ass lying under his b.  
18. Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b. ?
- Ps. 102. 16. Lord shall b. up Zion 2 Sam. 15. 33. thou shalt be a b.  
127. 1. except the Lord b. the 19. 35. servant be yet a b. to my  
147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusalem 2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. of earth  
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. up 9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him  
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood 2 Cor. 35. 3. not be a b. on  
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up Neh. 13. 19. shall be no b. brought  
Job 22. 23. if thou return shalt be in on Sabbath day, Jer. 17. 21. &  
*built* 22. 24. 27.
- Ps. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for Job. 7. 20. I am a b. to myself  
Mat. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock Ps. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me  
Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. on foundation 51. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord  
Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him 81. 6. I removed his shoulder from  
Heb. 3. 3. he that b. all things is burden.  
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.  
Heb. 11. 10. *builder* and maker is Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.  
Ps. 118. 22. stone which the b. re- 10. 27. his b. taken from thy shoul.  
fused, Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. 30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy  
Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.  
2. 7. Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves  
2 Cor. 3. 10. *master builder* Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, my b.  
Josh. 6. 26. cursed that *buildeth* this 20. 12. borne the b. and heat of  
Prov. 14. 1. every wise woman b. Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than  
Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that b. house 2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you  
Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in the Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.  
Hab. 2. 12 b. a town with blood Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.  
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon Isa. 13. 1. b. threatening of heavy  
9. ye are God's *building* judgments, 14. 28. and 15. 1. & 17.  
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God 1. & 19. 1. and 21. 1. 11. & 22. 1.  
Eph. 2. 21 all the b. fitly framed and 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1.  
Heb. 9. 11. *tabernacles* not of this b. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. and 12. 1.  
Jude 20. b. up yourselves in faith Mal. 1. 1. b. of the word  
**BULLS** compassed me, Ps. 22. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 4. we do groan, being  
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of b. *burthened*  
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of b. 8. 13. not others eased and you b.  
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of b. and Gen. 49. 14. *burdens*, Exod. 1. 11. 1  
10. 4. *blood of b. cannot take away* 2. 11. and 5. 4.  
Ps. 69. 31. *than bullock with horns* Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.

- Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false b.  
 Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.  
 Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.  
 Zech. 12. 3. *burdensome*, 2 Cor. 11. 9. and 12. 13, 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6  
**BURY** my dead out of my sight,  
 Gen. 23. 4. 49. 29. b. me with my  
 Ps. 79. 3. there was none to b. them  
 Mat. 8. 21. first to go and b. my  
 22. let the dead b. their dead, Luke  
 9. 60.  
 Rom. 6. 4. *buried* with him by bap-  
 tism into death, Col. 2. 12.  
 1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose again  
 Gen. 23. 4. a posses. of a *burying*  
 47. 30. b. me in the b. place  
 Mark. 14. 8. anoint my body to the b  
 John 12. 7. against day of my b.  
 2 Chron. 26. 23. *burial*, Acts 8. 2.  
 Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.  
 Isa. 14. 20. not joined with them in b.  
 Jer. 22. 19. buried with the b. of an  
 Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my b.  
**BURN** upon altar, Exod. 29. 13. 18.  
 25, 1. Lev. 1. 9, 15. and 2. 2. &  
 3. 5. 11, 16. and 5. 12. and 6. 15.  
 and 9. 17.  
 Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger b.  
 Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to the lowest  
 Isa. 27. 4. go through them and b.  
 Mal. 4. 1. day cometh shall b. as an  
 Luke 3. 17. chaff he will b. with unq.  
 24. 32. did not our hearts b.  
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than  
 to burn  
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended & I b.  
 Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh & b. her  
 Exod. 3. 2. the bush *burned* with fire  
 Deut. 9. 15. and the mount b. with  
 Ps. 39. 3. while I was musing the  
 fire burned  
 1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work shall  
 be b.  
 13. 3. though I give my body to be  
 burned  
 Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.  
 12. 18. not come to the mount, that  
 burned  
 Ps. 46. 9 *burneth* the chariot in the  
 fire  
 83. 14. as fire b. the wood  
 97. 3. b. up his enemies round  
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire  
 Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire  
 Gen. 15. 17. *burning* lamp that pass.  
 Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire  
 Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his  
 Luke 12. 35. loins gird and your  
 lights burning  
 John 5. 85. a b. and shining light  
 Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for  
 Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with an ex-  
 treme b.  
 29. 23. land is brimstone and salt,  
 and b.  
 Isa. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty  
 4. 4. by the spirit of judgment & b.  
 Amos 4. 11. fire-brand plucked out  
 of b.  
 Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting b.  
 Gen. 8. 20. *burnt-offerings*, Deut. 12.  
 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Ps. 50. 8. Isa. 1.  
 11. & 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. and 7. 21  
 22  
 Hos. 6. 6. knowledge of God more  
 than—  
 Mark 12. 33. more than all whole-  
 Heb. 10. 6. in—for sin and sacrifices  
 Ps. 74. 8 *burnt up* all the synagogues  
 106. 18. the flame—the wicked  
 Isa. 64. 11. our beautiful house is—  
 Mat. 22. 7. destroyed and—their  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein  
 be—  
**BURST** thy bonds, Jer. 2. 20.  
 5. 5. broken the yoke & b. bands.  
 30. 8.  
 Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with new  
 Mark. 2. 22. new wine doth b. the  
 bottles Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.  
 Acts 1. 11. b. asunder in the midst  
**BUSH** is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4,  
 Acts 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.  
 Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that  
 dwelt in b.  
**BUSHEL**, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.  
**BUSHY** and black, Song 5. 11.  
**BUSINESS**, Gen 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.  
 Ps. 107. 23. do b. in great waters  
 Prov. 2229. seest a man diligent in  
 his b.  
 Eccl. 5. 3. dream through multitude  
 of business

2. 49. must be about my  
er's b:  
we may appoint over this  
less  
11. not slothful in b.  
4:11. study to do your own  
is  
and milk, Gen. 18. 8.  
12. 14. Judges 5. 25. 2 Sam.  
Prov. 30. 33.  
17. brooks of honey and b.  
I have washed my steps  
b.  
1. words were smother  
b. and honey shall he eat,  
truth, Prov. 23. 23.  
b. and eat, yea, b. wine  
30. they that b. as possessed  
13. b. and sell, and get  
18. I couns. thee to b. gold  
that no man might b.  
14. it is naught saith the  
2. as with b. so with seller  
12. let not the b. rejoice  
16. consider a field &  
44. selleth all, -and b. that  
11. no man b. her  
e. Mat. 13. 21. Mark. 6. 25.  
17. 7. and 21. 9.  
among all nations, Deut. 28.  
Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a—  
7. 20. make this house a—  
6. made me a—of the people  
I am their song and their—  
14. makest us a—among the  
en
- C.
- Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.  
and Abel, Gen. 4. 1,—17. Heb.  
and 12. 24. Jude 11.  
of bread tumbled into host.  
es 7. 13.  
17. 12. I have not a c. but  
8. Ephraim is a c. not turned  
Gen. 18. 6. Judges 6. 19.  
18. make c. to the queen of  
en 44. 19. make c. to worship
- CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.  
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance  
30. 13. they set forward my  
calamity  
Ps. 18. 18. prevented me in day of my  
calamity  
141. 5. my prayer shall be in their  
calamity  
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.  
6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly  
19: 13. a foolish son is the c. of  
27. 10. into brother's house in the  
day of thy c.  
Jer. 18. 17. the face in the day of  
their c. 46. 21. day of thy c. is  
come, 48. 16. & 49. 8, 32. Ezek.  
35. 5. Obad. 13.  
Ps. 57. 1. till these calamities be  
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall  
24. 22. their c. shall rise  
CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 20.  
Ezek. 11. 3, 7, 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer.  
52. 18.  
CALEB and Joshua, Numb. 13. 30. &  
14. 6, 24, 38. and 26. 65. and 32.  
12.  
CALF; Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Ps.  
29. 6. Isa. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.  
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15.  
Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.  
Isa. 11. 6. c. and young lion lie  
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the c. in  
Hos. 8. 5. thy c. O Samar. hath cast  
thee off 6. the c. of Samaria shall  
Luke 15. 23. bring hither the fatted  
calf 27. thou hast killed the fatted  
calf 30.  
CALL them what he would, Gen. 2.  
19.  
24. 57. we will c. the damsel  
30. 13. the daughters will c. me  
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. upon him  
26. I c. heaven & earth to witness,  
30. 19.  
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for thou  
didst c. me  
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee  
17. 18. to c. my sin to remem.  
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name  
Job 5. 1. c. if there be any answer,  
14. 15.

13. 22. c. thou and I will an.  
 27. 10. will he always c. upon God  
 Ps. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God of  
 14. 4. they c. not upon the Lord,  
 53. 4.  
 49. 11. c. their lands after  
 72. 17. all nations shall c. him  
 77. 6. I c. to remembrance song  
 80. 18. we will c. on thy name  
 86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all  
 that c.  
 145. 18. nigh to all that c.  
 Prov. 31. 28. children rise and c. her  
 Isa. 5. 20. woe to them that c. evil  
 22. 12. in that day L. did c. to  
 55. 6. c. upon him while he is  
 58. 9. shalt thou c. and L. will  
 65. 24. before they c. I will  
 Jer. 25. 29. I wil c. for a sword  
 Joel 2. 32. remnant whom the L.  
 Jonah 1. 6. sleeper, arise c. upon  
 Zech. 13. 9. they shall c. upon my  
 Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you  
 15. behold we c. the proud happy  
 Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous  
 but sinners to repentance, Mark  
 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.  
 22. 3. to c. them that were bidden  
 23. 9. c. no man your father on  
 Luke 1. 48. all generations shall c.  
 me blessed.  
 6. 46. why c. ye me L. Lord, and  
 do not  
 14. 12, 13. a dinner, c. not friends,  
 c. poor  
 John 4. 16. c. thy husband & come  
 13. 13. ye c. me maater and Lord  
 15. 15. I c. you not servants, but  
 Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord  
 shall c.  
 10. 15. God hath cleansed; c. not  
 24. 14. after the way they c. heresy  
 Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people  
 10. 12. rich in mercy to all that c.  
 14. how then shall they c. on  
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record on  
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c. them  
 James 5. 14. c. for elders of the  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father  
 Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4.  
 26. & 12. 8. & 13. 4. & 21. 33. &  
 26. 25, 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings 5.  
 11. Ps. 116. 4, 13, 17. Joel 2. 32.  
 Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10.  
 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.  
 I will call unto, or on the Lord, 1 Sam.  
 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Ps. 18. 3. &  
 55. 16. & 86. 7.  
 Call upon me, Ps. 50, 15. and 91. 15.  
 Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.  
 Gen. 21. 17. angel of God called to  
 22. 11. the angel of the Lord c. to  
 Abraham out of heaven, 15.  
 Exod. 3. 4. God c. him out of the  
 19. 3. Lord c. unto him out of  
 Judges. 15. 18. was a thirst, and c.  
 2 Kings 8. 1. the L. hath c. for a  
 1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on God of  
 21. 26. David c. on Lord and he  
 Ps. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee, 31. 17.  
 18. 6. in my distress I c. upon the  
 79. 6. not c. on thy name, Jer. 10.  
 25.  
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee  
 118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in my  
 Prov. 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused  
 Song 5. 6. I c. him, he gave me no  
 Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot  
 42. 6. I the Lord c. thee in  
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name  
 22. thou hast not c. upon me  
 48. 1. c. by the name of Israel, 44.  
 5.  
 15. have c. him, I have brought  
 49. 1. I Lord c. me from the womb  
 50. 2. when I c. was none to  
 51. 2. I c. him alone, and blessed  
 61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness  
 62. 4. thou shalt be c. Hephzibah  
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer  
 66. 4, Jer. 7. 13.  
 Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, they  
 3. 55. I c. upon thy name, O Lord  
 Hos. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt  
 Amos 7. 4. the Lord c. to contend,  
 Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on the  
 Mat. 20. 16. many c. but few chosen  
 22. 14.  
 Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word  
 Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c. thy  
 John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee  
 10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom  
 15. 15. I have c. you friends  
 Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints, ?



dest. them that c. on  
 24. c. in—c. together his  
 disciples were c. Christians  
 or the work whereto I c.  
 on whom thy name is c.  
 we are in danger to be c.  
 ation, 23. 6. and 24. 21.  
 Paul c. to him the disciples  
 elders, 28. 17. c. chief of  
 c. to be an apostle, 1-Cor.

of Jesus Christ, 7: c. to be  
 thou that art c. a Jew  
 c. according to his  
 redestinate, them he also c.

4. whom he hath c. Jews  
 9. faithful by whom ye  
 re c.  
 nto them which are c.  
 ot many wise, not many  
 ble c.

any man c. a brother be  
 od hath c. us to peace  
 the Lord hath c. every one  
 being circumcised, 21. 22.  
 er.

very man wherein he is c.  
 am not meet to be c. an  
 you into the grace of  
 od who c. me by his grace  
 have been c. to liberty  
 l. who are c. uncircumci.  
 e vocation wherewith ye

in one hope of your  
 to which ye are c. in one  
 12. c. you unto his  
 d hath not c. us to  
 2. 4. above all that is c.  
 e c. you by our gospel  
 12. whereunto thou art c.  
 9. c. us with an holy  
 exhort while it is c. to  
 of God, as was Aaron  
 of God an high priest  
 at they who are c. may  
 not ashamed to be c. their  
 fusing to be c. the Son of  
 name by which ye are c.  
 15 as he that c. you is holy  
 o c. you out of darkness  
 unto were ye c.

3. 10. c. us to his eternal glory  
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and  
 1 John 3. 1. we should be c. the sons  
 Jude 1. preserved in C. J. and c.  
 Rev. 17. 14. with him c. chosen and  
 19. 9. are c. unto marriage supper  
 2 Chron. 17. 14. called by my name  
 Isa. 43. 7. and 65. 1. Jer. 7: 10, 11,  
 14. 30. and 25. 29. and 32. 34. and  
 34. 15. Amos 9. 12.

1 Kings 8. 43. called by thy name, 2  
 Chron. 6. 33. Isa. 4. 1. & 43. 1. &  
 45. 4. & 63. 19.  
 Jer. 14. 9. & 15. 16. Dan. 6. 18,  
 19.

1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger  
 calleth for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.  
 Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he  
 Ps. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep at the  
 147. 4. c. them all by name, Isa.  
 40. 26.

Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for  
 64. 7. none that c. unto thy name  
 Hos. 7. 7. none among them that c.  
 Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of the  
 Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9:  
 John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by  
 Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be  
 9. 11. not of works but of him  
 that c.

Gal. 5. 8. persuasion not of him that  
 calleth

1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c.  
 Rom. 11. 29. gifts and calling of God  
 1-Cor. 1. 26. ye see your c. brethren  
 7. 20. let every man abide in  
 the same c.

Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his c.  
 4. 4. called in one hope of your c.  
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God  
 2 Thess. 1. 11. count you worthy of  
 this c.

2 Tim. 1. 9. called with an holy c.  
 Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and  
 Isa. 41. 4. c. the generation from  
 Mat. 11. 16. fitting and c. their  
 Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remem.

Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon  
 22. 16. c. upon the name of the L.  
 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him

- CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11, 12. Mat. 8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.
- CALVE, (cow,) Job 21. 10. (hinds,) 39. 1. Ps. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5. 1 Kings 12. 28. made two *calves* of Hos. 14. 2. we will render the c. of Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of a stall Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.
- CAME, Ps. 18. 6. & 88. 17. Mat. 1. 18. & 9. 13. John 1. 7, 11. & 8. 14, 42. & 18. 37. Rom. 5. 18. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1. John 5. 6.
- Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10, 12, 14. 2 Chron. 7. 1, 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. and 6. 38, 41, 51, 58. Rev. 20. 9.
- Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judges 14. 14. Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4. John 16. 28. I c. from the Father
- CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4. Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair, Mark 1. 6. 19. 24. easier for a c. to go 23. 24. strain at a gnat, & swallow a c.
- CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. and 36. 6. 14. 19. angel went before the c. 16. 13. quails came and covered the c.
- Numb. 11. 26. they prophesied in the c.
- Numb. 11. 31. let the quails fall by the camp
- Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh in the midst c. therefore shall thy c. be
- Judges 13. 25. began to move him in camp
- 2 Kings 19. 35. smote in o. of
- Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without the c.
- Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of the
- CAN, we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38.
- Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone 32. 39. neither is there any c. 2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say
- 2 Chron 1. 10. who c. judge this
- Esther 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destruction of my people*
- Job 8. 11. c. the rush grow without*
22. 2. c. a man be profitable un
25. 4. how c. a man be justified
34. 29. who then c. make trouble
- Ps. 40. 5. more than c. be numbers
49. 7. none c. redeem his brother
78. 20. c. he give bread also?
89. 6. who c. be likened unto th
- Eccl. 4. 11. how c. one be warm
- Isa. 49. 15. c. a women forget her
- Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget her
- Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure?
37. 3. c. these dry bones live?
- Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
- Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
19. 25. who then c. be saved?
- Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but
19. c. children of bride chambr
3. 27. no man c. enter into stron
10. 38. c. ye drink of the cup
- John 3. 4. how c. a man be born
9. how c. these things be, Luk
1. 34.
- 5; 19. Son c. do nothing of himself, 30.
6. 44. no man c. come
60. a hard saying, who c. hear
9. 4. night, when no man c. wor
14. 5. how c. we know the way?
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye
- 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jest
- 2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against
- 1 Tim. 6. 7. we can carry nothing
- Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away
- James 2. 14. c. faith save him?
- Rev. 3. 8. open door and no man c.
- Gen. 32. 12. which cannot be nur
- bered for multitude, 1 Kings 3.
- Hos. 1. 10.
- Numb. 23. 20. be blessed and I c.
- Josh. 24. 19. ye c. served the Lord
- 1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which
- 1 Kings 8. 27. the heaven of heave
- o. contain thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
- Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
- Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of a
12. 14. he breaketh down it c.
14. 5. appointed his bounds th
- he c.
- Job 23. 8, 9. I c. perceive him—
28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. a great ransome c. deliv

37. 5. God doeth, which we c.  
**Ps.** 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up in  
 77. 4. am so troubled that I c.  
 93. 1. world established, that it c.  
 139. 6. too high, I cannot attain  
**Isa.** 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee  
 44. 18. they c. see; they c.  
 20. he c. deliver his soul  
 45. 20. pray to a god that c. save  
 50. 2. hand shortened that it c.  
 56. 11. shepherds that c.  
 59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that  
 it e.  
**Jer.** 4. 19. I c. hold my peace  
 6. 10. are uncircumcised, they c.  
 7. 8. ye trust in lying words that c.  
 14. 9. as a mighty man c. save  
 18. 6. c. I do with you as this  
 29. 17 like the vile figs that c.  
 33. 22. the hosts of heaven c. be  
**Lam.** 3. 7. hath hedged me, that I c.  
**Mat.** 6. 24. ye c. serve God and  
 Mammon Luke 16. 13.  
 7. 18. a good tree c. bring forth  
 19. 1. all men c. receive this  
 26. 53. thinkest thou I c. now  
 27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark  
 15. 31.  
**Luke** 14. 26. c. be my disciple, 27.  
 33.  
 16. 26. would pass from hence  
 to you c.  
**John** 3. 3. c. see the kingdom of  
 5. he c. enter into the kingdom  
 7. 34. whither ye c. come, 36. &  
 8. 21. 22. and 13. 33.  
 8. 43. because ye c. hear my word  
 10. 35. the scripture c. be broken  
 14. 17. whom the world c. receive  
 15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself  
 16. 12. things to say, but ye c.  
**Acts** 4. 20. we c. but speak the  
 5. 39. if it be of God ye c.  
 27. 31. except abide in ship, ye c.  
**Rom.** 8. 8. that are flesh c. please  
 26. groanings which c. be utter.  
 1 **Cor.** 7. 9. if they c. contain, let  
 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of the L.  
 15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit  
 the kingdom of God  
 2 **Cor.** 12. 2. in the body or out, I c.  
**Gal.** 5. 17. ye c. do the things
- 2 **Tim.** 2. 13. he c. deny  
**Tit.** 1. 2. God who c. lie hath  
 8. 2. sound speech c. be  
**Heb.** 4. 15 high priest which c. be  
 9. 5. we c. now speak particularly  
 12. 27. those things which c. be  
 28. kingdom that c. be moved  
**James** 1. 13. God c. be tempted  
 1 **John** 3. 9. he c. sin, because  
**Exod.** 33. 20. canst not see my face  
**Deut.** 28. 27. c. not be healed  
**Job** 11. 7. c. hou by searching find  
 8. what c. hou do, what c.  
 22. darknes that thou c. not see  
**Mat.** 8. 2. if thou wilt thou c. make  
**Mark** 9. 22. if c. do any thing have  
**John** 3. 8. c. not tell whence it  
 13. 36. thou c. not follow me  
**CANDLE** shall be put out, **Job** 18.  
 6. and 21. 7. **Prov.** 24. 20.  
**Job** 29. 3. when his c. shined on my  
**Ps.** 18. 28. the Lord will light my c.  
**Prov.** 20. 27. spirit of man is the c.  
 31. 18. her. c. goeth not out by  
**Mat.** 5. 13. do men light a c. and put  
**Mark** 4. 21. **Luke** 8. 16. and 11.  
 33.  
**Luke** 11. 36. shining of c. doth give  
 15. 8. light a c. and sweep the  
**Rev.** 18. 23. light of c. shine no  
 more at all, **Jer.** 25. 10.  
 22. 5. they need no c. neither  
**Zeph.** 1. 22. search Jerusalem with  
 candles  
**Exod.** 25. 31. candlestick, and 37. 17,  
 20. **Lev.** 24. 4. **Numb.** 8. 2. 2 **Kings**  
 4. 10. **Dan.** 5. 5.  
**Zech.** 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold  
**Mat.** 5. 15. but on a c. and it give  
 light to all, **Mark** 4. 21. **Luke** 11.  
 33.  
**Rev.** 1. 20. seven c. are the seven  
 2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of  
**CANKER**, 2 **Tim.** 2. 17. **James** 5. 3.  
**CAPTAIN**, **Numb.** 2. 3. and 14. 4.  
**Josh.** 5. 14, 15. c. of the Lord's host  
 2 **Chron.** 13. 12. God bimself is our c.  
**Heb.** 2. 10. the c. of their salvation  
**CAPTIVE**, **Gen.** 14. 14. and 34. 29.  
**Judges** 5. 12 lead thy captivity c.  
**Isa.** 49. 24. shall the lawful c. be

51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loose  
 52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion  
 Jer. 22. 12. die wither they have him captive  
 Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away captive  
 2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his  
 3. 6. lead c. silly women laden  
 Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy *captivity*  
 Job 42. 10. the L. turned the c. of  
 Ps. 14. 7. the Lord bringeth back the c.  
 68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.  
 78. 61. delivering his strength into captivity  
 15. 1. brought back the c. of  
 126. 1. turned again the c. of  
 4. turn again our c. as the  
 Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.  
 29. 14. I will turn away your c.  
 30. 3. bring again the c. of my  
 Hos. 6. 11. when I returned c. of my  
 Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall turn away their captivity  
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. of  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c.  
 Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into captivity  
**CARCASE**, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.  
**CARE**, Luke 10. 40 1 Cor. 7. 21.  
 Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke,  
 Mark. 4. 19. Luke 8. 14.  
 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for  
 12. 25. have the same c. one for  
 2 Cor. 7. 23. the c. of all the  
 1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take c. of  
 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on  
 Ps. 142. 4. no man *caered* for my  
 John 12. 6. not that he c. for the  
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of  
 Mat. 22. 16. *careest*, Mark 4. 38.  
 Deut. 11. 12. land thy God *careth*  
 John 10. 13. hireling c. not for the  
 1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34. unmarried c.  
 for things of L. married c. for  
 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you  
 2 Kings 4. 13. been *careful* for us  
 Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of  
 Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee  
 Luke 10. 41. art c. and troubled  
 Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing; but by  
 10. were c. but ye lacked
- Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good  
 Ezek. 12. 18, 19. *carefulness*, 1 Cor.  
 7. 32 2 Cor. 7. 11.  
 Isa. 32. 9. *careless* daughters, 10. 11,  
**CARNAL**, sold under sin, Rom. 7.  
 14.  
 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against  
 15. 27. minister to them in c.  
 1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.  
 3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c.  
 9. 11. if we reap your c. things  
 2 Cor. 10. 4 our weapons are not c.  
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandment  
 9 10. c. ordinances imposed on  
 Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death  
**CARPENTER**, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Isa.  
 41. 7.  
 Jer. 24 1. Zech. 1. 20.  
 Mat. 13. 55. *carpenter's son*, Mark  
 6. 3.  
**CARRY** not up hence, Exod. 33.  
 15.  
 Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom  
 Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c.  
 Isa. 40. 11. c. the lambs in his bosom  
 46. 4. even to hoary hairs will I c.  
 Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor  
 John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out  
 Luke 16. 22. *carried* by angels into  
 Abraham's bosom  
 Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind  
 Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers  
 Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21  
 10.  
**CART** is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.  
 Isa. 5. 18. as it were with a c. rope  
**CASE**, Exod. 5. 19. Ps. 144. 15.  
**CAST**, law behind their backs, Neh  
 9. 26.  
 Ps. 22. 10. c. upon thee  
 55. 22. c. thy burden on the Lord  
 Prov. 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us  
 16. 38. the lot is c. into the lap  
 Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread upon the  
 Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols o  
 38. 17. hast c. all my sins behind thy  
 Ezek. 23 35. c. me behind thy back  
 Dan. 3. 20. c. them into the fiery  
 6. 24. c. them into the den of lion  
 Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight

- Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the  
 Nah. 3. 6. I will c. abominable filth  
 Mai. 3. 11. vine shall not c. her  
 Mat. 3. 10. hewn down and c. into  
 the fire, 7. 19 Luke 3. 9.  
 5. 25. thou be cast into prison  
 29. 30 c. it from—c. into hell, 18.  
 8. 9.  
 7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine  
 13. 42. c. them into a furnace, 50.  
 15. 26. children's bread and c. it  
 18. 30. went and c. him into  
 22. 13. c. him into outward  
 25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant  
 Mark 11. 23 be thou c. into the sea  
 12. 44. she c. in all, Luke 21. 4.  
 Luke 1. 29. she c. in her mind what  
 12. 5. power to c. into hell  
 58 lest the officer c. thee into  
 John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone  
 Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison  
 Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. them into  
 22. I will c. her into a bed,  
 20. 3. c. him into the bottomless  
 Ecv. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*  
 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely—  
 Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect  
 Ps. 2. 3. let us—their cords from  
 51. 11. c. me not away from thy  
 Isa. 41. 9. I will not c. thee away  
 Ezck. 18. 31.—all your transgres.  
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God his people, 2.  
 Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a—  
 2 Chron. 25. 8. God power to *cast*  
*down*  
 Job 22. 29. when men are—then  
 Ps. 37. 24. though he fall he shall  
 not be cast down—  
 42. 5. why art thou—11, & 43. 5.  
 102. 10. lifted me up and—  
 2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed  
 7. 6. comforteth those that are—  
 Pa. 44. 9.—thou hast *cast off*, and  
 23. c. us not off for ever  
 71. 9. c. me not off in time of old  
 77. 7. will the Lord—for ever?  
 89. 38. thou hast—and abhorred  
 94. 14. Lord will not—his people  
 Jer. 31. 37. I will—all the seed  
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not—for  
 Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath—the thing is  
 Rom. 13. 12. let us—works of  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. they—their first love  
 Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond woman  
 and her son, Gal. 4. 30.  
 Exod. 34. 24. I will—the nations  
 Lev. 18. 24. which I—before thee,  
 Deut. 7. 1.—many nations before  
 Ps. 78. 55. he—the heathen before  
 80. 8.—the heathen and planted it  
 Prov. 22. 10—the scorner, and  
 Isa. 14. 19. thou art—of thy grave  
 26. 19. the earth shall—the dead  
 58. 7. poor that are—to thy house  
 66. 5. c. you out for my name's—  
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you out of my  
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight  
 16. 13. I will c. you out of my  
 Mat. 7. 5. c. the beam out of thine  
 8. 12. children of kingdom shall  
 cast out—  
 12. 24. doth not—devils but by  
 21. 12.—them that sold and  
 Mark 9. 28. why could not we c.  
 12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard  
 16. 9. he had—seven devils  
 17. in my name shall they—  
 Luke 6. 22.—your name as evil  
 John 6. 37. that cometh will in no  
 wise c.  
 12. 31. prince of this world be—  
 Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was—  
 Ps. 73. 18. thou *castedst* them down  
 Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear  
 Ps. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee  
 88. 14. why c. thou off my soul?  
 Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not calf  
 Ps. 147. 6. c. the wicked to the  
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wicked.  
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro'  
 Beelzeb. Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.  
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear  
 3 John 10. c. them out of the  
 Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down  
 Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations  
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care all on  
 CASTOR and Pollux, Acts 28. 11.  
 CATCH every man his wife, Judges .  
 21. 21.  
 Ps. 10. 9. he lieth in wait to c. the  
 35. 8. net he had bid c. himself

109. 11. extortioner c. all that he  
 Jer. 5. 26. they set a trap, they c.  
 Mark 12. 13. they c. him in his  
 Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c.  
**CATTLE** on 1000 hills are mine Ps.  
 50. 10. & 104. 14. he causeth grass  
 to grow for c.  
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. & c.  
 John 4. 12. drank thereof, and his c.  
**CAUGHT** him & kissed him, Prov.  
 7. 13.  
 John 21. 3. that night they c.  
 Acts 8. 89. Spirit of the Lord c.  
 2 Cor. 12. 4. he was c. up into  
 16. being crafty, I. c. you with  
 1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up together with  
 Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to  
**CAVE** and a stone lay on it, John  
 11. 41.  
 Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he  
 23. 19. buried Sarah his wife in  
 the c.  
 25. 9. buried him in the c.  
 49. 29. bury me with my fathers  
 in the c.  
 Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.  
 1 Kings 18. 4. hid themselves by fif-  
 ty in a c.  
 Isa. 2. 19. go into *caves* for fear of  
 Ezek. 53. 27. that b. in the c. shall  
 Heb. 11. 33. wandered in c. of the  
**CAUL**, Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.  
**CAUSE** come before judges, Exod.  
 22. 9.  
 { 23. 2. not speak into a c. to decline  
 3. not countenance a poor man in c.  
 6. nor wrest judg: of poor in his c.  
 Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard for  
 1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.  
 Job 5. 8. to God would I commit my  
 cause.  
 Ps. 9. 4. maintained my right and  
 my cause  
 35. 23. awaken in my c. my God  
 27.  
**PROV.** 18. 17. that is first in his own  
 cause  
 25. 9. debate thy c. with thy  
 Eccl 7. 10. what is the c. that former  
 Isa. 51. 22. pleadeth the c. of his  
 Jer. 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherless,  
 22. 16.  
 11. 20. to thee I revealed my c.  
 29. 12.  
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his  
 cause.  
 Mat. 19. 3. put away his wife for ev-  
 ery cause.  
 9 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint  
 5. 13. if we be sober, it is for your  
 cause  
 Exod. 9. 16. *for this cause*, Mat. 19.  
 5. Eph. 5. 31. John 12. 27. & 18.  
 37. Rom. 1. 26. & 13. 6. 1 Cor.  
 11. 30.  
 1 Tim. 1. 16.—I obtained mercy  
 Ps. 119. 161. *without cause*, Prov. 3.  
 30. Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 25.  
 Job 6. 24. c. me to understand  
 Ps. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear  
 67. 1. c. his face to shine; 80. 3, 7,  
 19.  
 85. 4. c. thy anger to cease  
 143. 2. c. me to know the way  
 Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thee to *ext*—  
 9. 16.  
 58. 14. I will c. thee to ride  
 66. 9. and not c. bring forth  
 Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall  
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in his place 7.  
 15. 4. c. them to be removed  
 11. c. the enemy to treat the  
 18. 2. c. thee to hear my words  
 44. c. their captivity to return  
 33. 7, 11, 26. & 34. 22, & 43. 12.  
 Jer. 32. 37. c. them to dwell safely  
 Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet  
 Ezek. 36. 37. c. you to walk in my  
 37. 5. c. breath to enter into you  
 Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine on  
 Rom. 16. 17. mark them with c.  
 Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *caused* him to  
 10. 5. a son *causeth*, 17. 2. & 19. 26.  
 18. 18. the lot c. contentions to  
 19. 27. cease instruction, that c. to  
 Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph  
 Prov. 26. 2. curse *causeless* shall not  
**CEASE** not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.  
 Deut. 15. 11. poor shall never c.  
 Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.  
 Job 3. 17. there the wicked c.  
 Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger and.

maketh wars to c. unto  
 c. to hear instruction,  
 in thine own wisdom  
 do evil, learn to do  
 from man whose breath  
 wilt thou not cease to  
 here be tongues, they c.  
 not to give thanks for  
 ot to pray for you  
 that cannot c. from sin  
 godly man *ceaseth*  
 D. no tale-bearer, the  
 seth  
 7. pray without *ceasing*  
 n. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5.  
 2 Tim. 1. 3.  
 . 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15.  
 [dwell in an house of c.  
 9. thistle sent to c. in  
 ice of the Lord break  
 r  
 ow like a c. in Lebanon  
 beams of our house are c.  
 countenance excelleth  
 e will chan. them into c.  
 . of the high c. 23.  
 c.  
 yrian was c. in Lebanon  
 like the height of the c.  
 GE, death cannot, Isa.  
 L, 1 Cor. 15. 40.  
 cked as, Job 21. 18. Ps.  
 5. 5. Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13.  
 c 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hos.  
 uke 3. 17.  
 ye shall conceive c. ye  
 what is the c. to the  
 before the day passed as  
 . burn up c. in  
 an. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7.  
 . 4, 9. Mark 5. 3, 4.  
 . pride compasseth them  
 with one c. of thy neck  
 D. I am bound with this c.  
 16. was not ashamed of  
 bind their kings with

Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about thy  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of dark.  
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.  
 CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Isa. 46.  
 14. & 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. & 39. 8.  
 & 40. 9. & 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14.  
 Dan. 4. 5. & 9. 1.  
 CHAMBER, Ps. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.  
 Job. 9. 9. maketh the *chambers*  
 Ps. 104. 3. beams of c. in the  
 Prov. 7. 27. going down to the c.  
 Song 1. 4. king brought me into  
 his c.  
 Isa. 26. 20. enter into c. and shut  
 Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.  
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and  
 CHANCE happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9.  
 Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10.  
 31.  
 CHANGE of raiment, Judg. 14. 12,  
 13. Zech. 3. 4. Isa. 3. 22.  
 Job. 14. 14. patiently wait till my  
 change  
 Prov. 24. 21. med. not with them  
 given to c.  
 Heb. 7. 12. made of necessity a c.  
 Job. 17. 12. they c. the night unto  
 Ps. 102. 26. as a vesture shalt  
 thou c. them  
 Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian c. his  
 Dan. 7. 25. think to c. times and  
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not  
 Rom. 1. 26. women did c. the  
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile  
 1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* his behaviour  
 Ps. 102. 26. and they shall be c.  
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their  
 Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of God  
 25. c. the truth of God into a  
 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into the same  
 Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are  
 Ps. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore  
 15. 4. sweareth and *changeth* not  
 Dan. 2. 21. he c. the times and  
 Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Mat.  
 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.  
 CHANT to sound of the viol, Amos  
 6. 5.  
 CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 28. 6.  
 Ps. 91. 11. give his angels c. ov

- Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.  
 Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of  
 1 Cor. 9. 18. make the gospel with.  
 charge  
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to  
 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.  
 Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daughters of  
 3. 5. and 5. 8. and 8. 4.  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich  
 Job 1. 22. nor *charged* God foolishly  
 4. 18. c. his angels with folly  
 1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a  
 1 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable*, 1 Thess.  
 2. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 8.  
 CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. and 46. 29.  
 Exod. 14. 25. took off their c.  
 2 Kings 2. II. appeared a c. of fire.  
 12. my father, the c. of Israel,  
 13. 14.  
 Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself a c.  
 Mic. 1. 13. bind the c. to swift beast  
 Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.  
 Ps. 20. 7. some trust in *chariots*  
 68. 17. c. of God are twenty  
 Song. 6. 12. make me like c. of  
 Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of  
 CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.  
 13. I. if I have not c. I am nothing,  
 2. 3.  
 4. c. suffereth long, 8. c.  
 13. now abideth faith, hope, c.  
 16. 14. let all things be done with  
 charity  
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.  
 1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your faith  
 and c.  
 2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of every one  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. end of the command. is  
 charity  
 2. 15. if they continue in faith & c.  
 4. 12. be thou example of believ-  
 ers in c.  
 2 Tim. 3. 22. follow righteousness,  
 faith c  
 3. 10. known my doctrine, faith, c.  
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith, in c.  
 3 John 6. borne witness of thy c.  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among  
 your. for c. shall cov. the  
 5. 14. greet one another kiss of c.  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to brotherly kindness  
 charity
- Jude 12. spots feasts in your of c.  
 Rom. 14. 15. walkest not *charitably*  
 CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.  
 Deut. 18. II. *charm*ers, Ps. 58. 5. Isa  
 19. 3.  
 CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. II. 2.  
 Tit. 2. 5. to be discrete, c. good,  
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation,  
 CHASTEN with rod of men, 2 Sam.  
 7. 14.  
 Ps. 6. I. neither c. me in thy, 38. I  
 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while there  
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before  
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I c.  
 Ps. 69. 10. *chastened* my soul with  
 73. 14. been c. every morning,  
 118. 18. the Lord hath c. me sore  
 1 Cor. II. 32. we are c. of the Lord  
 Heb. 12. 10. for few days c. us aft.  
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed  
 Ps. 94. 12. blessed the man whom  
 thou *chastenest*  
 Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son, so  
 Lord c.  
 Prov. 18. 24. love him *chasteneth*  
 him betimes  
 Heb. 12. 6. whom the Lord loveth  
 he c. 7. what son whom the  
 father c. not  
 Job 5. 17. despise not thou the  
*chastening* of the Lord, Prov. 8. II.  
 Heb. 12. 5.  
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon  
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. God  
 II. no c. for the present is  
 CHASTISE you seven times, Lev.  
 26. 28.  
 Deut 22. 18. elders shall c. him  
 1 Kings 12. 11. will c. with  
 scorpions, 14.  
 Hos. 7. 12. c. them as their  
 IO. IO. desire that I should c.  
 Luke 23. 16. c. him and release him,  
 32.  
 2 Chron. 10. II, 14. fa. *chastiseth*  
 Ps. 94. 10. *chastiseth* the heathen  
 Deut. 11. 2. not seen *chastisement* of  
 Job. 34. 31. I have borne c. I will  
 Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was  
 Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel  
 Heb. 1. 2, 8. if ye be without c.  
 CHATTER like a crane, Isa. 38. V



- I Kings 22. 24. Job. 16. 10.  
 6. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1.  
 5. 39. Luke 6. 29. Deut.
10. thy *cheeks* are comely  
 his c. are as a bed of  
*be of good*, Mat. 9. 2. & 14.  
 ark. 6. 50. John 16. 33.  
 23. II. and 27. 22, 25.  
 13. *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.  
 7. *cheefulness*, Rom. 12. 8.  
 10. *cheerfully* answer for  
 H, Eph. 5. 29. I Thess.
- BIMS, between I Sam. 4. 4.  
 . 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15.  
 n. 13. 6. Ps. 80. I. and 99.  
 37. 16.  
 NS, hen gathereth, Matth.  
 37.  
 not always, Ps. 103. 9.  
 Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.  
 27. that will be c. among  
 26. that c. as he that  
 20. Jesus Christ himself be-  
 chief  
 . 15. sinners, of whom I am  
 f.  
 10. *chiefest* among ten thou.  
 44. will be c. shall be  
 2. *chiefly*, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet.  
 2).
- Gen. 37. 30. 1 Cor. 13. 11.  
 2. saw he was a goodly c.  
 2. 16. David besought God  
 child  
 2. quieted myself as c.  
 . 15. c. left to himself  
 8. hath neither c. nor brother  
 wo when thy king is a c.  
 child shall behave himself  
 nto us a c. is born  
 a little c. shall lead them  
 woman forget her sucking c.  
 . cannot speak for I am c.  
 . dear son, is he a pleasant c.  
 1. when Israel was a c. I  
 2. Jesus called a little c.  
 . twofold more the c. of hell  
 36. *took a c. and set him in*  
*receive kingdom of G.* as  
 c.
- Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. shall  
 2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in  
 Acts 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus,  
 30.  
 13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou  
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake  
 as a child  
 Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from c. hast known  
 Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon  
 5. her c. was caught up to God  
 1 Tim. 2. 15. be saved in *child-bear*.  
 Ecc. 11. 10. *childhood* and youth  
 1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *childish*  
*things*  
 Gen. 15. 2. *childless*, Jer. 22. 30.  
 25. 22. the *children* struggled  
 30. 1. give me c. or else  
 Ps. 17. 14. they are full of c. and  
 102. 28. c. of thy servants shall  
 113. 9 a joyful mother of c.  
 127. 3. c. are an heritage of the  
 Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. are their  
 Song 1. 6. mother's c. were angry  
 Is. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they  
 3. 4. give c. to be their princes  
 12. c. are their oppressors.  
 8. 18. I and the c. whom the L.  
 hath given me, Heb. 2. 13.  
 Isa 30. 9. lying c.—c. that will not  
 63. 8. c. that will not lie  
 Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts of fathers to  
 c. Luke 1. 17.  
 Mat. 3. 9. of these stones raise up c.  
 15. 26. not meet to take the c.'s  
 Luke 6. 35. shall be the c. of the  
 16. 8. c. of this world wiser than  
 the c.  
 Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophet  
 Rom. 8. 17. if c. th'n heirs, heirs of  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else where your c.  
 14. 20. be not c. in understanding  
 2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up  
 Eph 2. 3. are by nature the c. of  
 4. 14. be no more c. tossed to and  
 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God up  
 on c. of disobedience, Col. 3. 6.  
 Eph. 2. 2. and 6. 1. c. obey your  
 parents, Col. 3. 20.  
 Heb. 12. 5. speaketh unto you as un-  
 to child.  
 1 Pet. 1. 14 as obedient c. not

- Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death  
 Exod. 34. 7. *children's children*, Jer.  
 2. 9. Ps. 103. 17. and 128. 6.  
 Prov. 13. 22.  
 Prov. 17. 6. — are the crown of old  
 Mat. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20.  
 36.  
 John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. and 9. 8,  
 26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10. and  
 5. 2.  
 Ps. 89. 30. *his children*, 103. 13.  
 Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.  
 Luke 16. 8. *children of light*, John 12.  
 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.  
 Mat. 18. 3. *little children*, 19. 14.  
 Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John  
 13. 53. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1. 12.  
 13. and 4. 4.  
 Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*, Gal.  
 4. 28.  
 Ps. 128. 3, 6. *thy children*, 147. 13.  
 Isa. 54. 10. Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13.  
 34. 2 John 4.  
 Ps. 115. 14. *your children*, Mat. 7. 11.  
 Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.  
 Job. 19. 18. *young children*, Lam. 4.  
 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.  
**CHOKER**, Mat. 13. 7, 22. Mark 4. 7,  
 19. and 5. 13. Luke 8. 14, 33.  
**CHOOSE** life, Deut. 30. 19.  
 Josh. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will  
 2 Sam. 24. 12. c. thee one of them  
 Ps. 25. 12. teach in the way that he  
 shall choose.  
 47. 4. c. our inheritance for us  
 Pov. 1. 29. did not c. the fear of the  
 3. 31. c. none of his ways  
 Isa. 7. 15. c. good and refuse the evil,  
 16.  
 56. 4. c. the things that please me  
 65. 12. c. that wherein I delighted  
 66. 4. I also will c. their delusions  
 Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot not  
 Ps. 65. 4. *man whom thou chooseth*  
 Heb. 11. 25 *choosing* rather to suffer  
 Josh. 24. 22. ye have *chosen* the  
 1 Chron. 16. 13. children of Jacob  
 his chosen  
 36. 21. this hast c. rather that  
 Ps. 33. 12. c. for his own inheritance  
 105. 6. *children of Jacob*, his c. 43.  
 Prov. 16. 16. rather to be c. than
22. 1. a good name is rath  
 Isa. 66. 3. have c. their ow  
 Jer. 8. 3. death shall be c.  
 49. 19. who is c. man tha  
 Mat. 20. 16. many are calle  
 22. 14.  
 Mark 13. 20. elect's sake  
 hath chosen.  
 Luke 10. 42. Mary hath c.  
 John 15. 16. ye have not c.  
 chosen you.  
 Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vesse  
 22. 14. God hath c. thee  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. t  
 Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in his  
 2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginn  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and  
 9. ye are c. generation.  
 Rev. 17. 14. are called, an  
 Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 41  
 58. 6. Mat. 12. 18.  
 Ps. 119. 30 — the way of  
 173 — thy precepts,  
 Isa. 44. 1, 2. Israel — Jesh  
 whom —  
 48. 10. — thee in furnace o  
 John 13. 18. I know whor  
 15. 16. 19. — you out of  
**CHRIST** should be born,  
 16. 16. thou art C. the s  
 23. 8. one is your ma  
 Christ. 10.  
 Mark 9. 41. because ye be  
 Luke 24. 26. ought not C.  
 46. it behoved C. to su  
 John 4. 25. Messias which  
 Christ  
 7. 26. that this is the ve  
 13. 34. that C. abideth  
 Acts 8. 5. preached C. to  
 Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the  
 8. while yet sinners C  
 8. 9. have not the spirit  
 10. if C. be in you the  
 9. 5. of whom C. came,  
 10. 4. C. is the end of law  
 15. 3. C. pleased not him  
 1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power  
 3. 23. ye are C.'s and C.  
 5. 7. C. our passover is  
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord  
 Gal. 2. 20. crucified with

3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from  
 4. 19. till C. be formed in you  
 5. 24. that are C.'s have crucified  
 Eph. 1. 12. ye were without C.  
 3. 17. that C. may dwell in your  
 3. 20. ye have not so learned C.  
 5. 14. C. shall give thee light  
 23. as C. is the head of the  
 6. 5. in singleness of heart, as un-  
 to Christ  
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.  
 23. I desire to depart and be with  
 Christ  
 3. 8. that I may win C.  
 4. 13. can do all things through C.  
 Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of  
 3. 4. when C. who is our life,  
 11. C. is all in all.  
 Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*  
 2. law of the spirit of life in —  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in —  
 2. 2. save — and him crucified  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that — is in you,  
 Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in — 26.  
 5. 6. in — neither circumcision  
 Eph. 1. 1. saints and to the faithful  
 in —  
 2. 10. created in — unto works,  
 1. 1.  
 Phil. 2. 11. confess that — is Lord  
 3. 3. rejoice in — and have no  
 12. for which I am appre. of —  
 Col. 2. 6. received — the Lord, 3. 24.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. that — came into the  
 2. 5. one God, one mediator, the  
 man —  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of —  
 3. 12. will live godly in — shall  
 Heb. 13. 8. — the same yesterday  
 Rom. 12. 5. one body in *Christ*  
 16. 3, 7. were — before me, 10.  
 1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep — are  
 19. in this life only have hope —  
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be. — he is a  
 19. God was — reconciling the  
 12. 2. I knew a man —  
 Gal. 1. 22. churches which were —  
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds — are manifest  
 2. 1. if there be any consolati-  
 on —  
 Col. 1. 2. saints and faithful breth-  
 ren —
- 1 Thess. 4. 16. the dead — shall  
 John 1. 25. that *Christ* 6. 69.  
 Mat. 16. 20. the *Christ* 26. 63. Mark  
 8. 29. and 14. 61. Luke 3. 15. and  
 9. 20. and 22. 67. John 1. 20, 41.  
 and 3. 38. and 4. 29, 42. & 7. 41.  
 & 10. 24. & 11. 27. and 20. 31. 1  
 John 2. 22. and 5. 1.  
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead with *Christ*  
 8. 17. heirs of God and joint heirs  
 with Christ  
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified —  
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together —  
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be —  
 Col. 2. 20. If ye be dead — from the  
 3. 1. If ye be risen — seek those  
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid — in God  
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned — 1000 years.  
 Acts 26. 28. persuaded me to be a  
*christian*  
 1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a c. let him  
 Acts 11. 26. first called *christians*  
 at Antioch  
 CHURCH, Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3.  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. & 14. 4, 23. 3 John 9.  
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock will I build  
 my church  
 18. 17. tell it to c. neglect to hear  
 the church  
 Acts 2. 47. the Lord added to the c.  
 5. 11. great fear came on all the c.  
 8. 1. great persecution against the  
 church  
 11. 26. assembled themselves with  
 the church  
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.  
 15. 22. pleased the elders, with  
 whole churches  
 1 Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may receive  
 16. 19. c. in their house, Col. 4. 15.  
 Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to  
 the church  
 3. 10 known by the c. the wisdom  
 5. 24. as the c. is subject unto  
 25. as Christ loved the c. and  
 27. present to himself a glorious c.  
 29. cherisheth it as the Lord the c.  
 5. 32. concerning Christ and the c.  
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, perse-  
 cuting the c.  
 4. 15. no c. communicated with

- Col. 1. 18. the head of the body, the church  
 24. for his body's sake which is the c.
1. Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be  
 Heb. 12. 23. assembly and c. of the  
 3 John 6. witness of charity before the church
- Acts 7. 31. *in the church*, 13. 1.  
 1 Cor. 6. 4. and 11. 18. and 12. 2 .  
 and 14. 19, 28, 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.
- Acts. 20. 28. *the church of God*, 1  
 Cor. 1. 2. and 10. 32. and 15. 9 2  
 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
- Acts 9. 31. then had the *churches*  
 rest 15. 41. confirming the c.  
 16. 5. so were the c. established
- Rom. 16. 16. the c. of Christ  
 1 Cor. 7. 17. and so ordain I in all c.  
 11. 16. no such custom, neither c.  
 14. 33. as in all c. of the saints  
 34. women keep silence in the c.
- 1 Thess. 2. 14. became followers of the c.  
 2 Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.  
 Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.  
 20. angels of the seven c. and the seven candlesticks are the seven churches  
 2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to the c.  
 11. 17, 29. and 3. 6, 13, 22,  
 2. 23. and all the c. shall know  
 22 16. testify these things in the c
- CHURL, Isa. 32. 5, 7. *churlish*,  
 1 Sam. 25 3.
- CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 23. 14.  
 Ps. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
- CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.  
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your  
 30. 6. the Lord will c. thine heart  
 Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel, 4. Joshua did c.  
 Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord  
 Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circumcised*  
 14. 23, 26. Phil. 3. 5.  
 21. 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac  
 Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel  
 Jer. 9. 25. *punish c.* with the  
 Acts 15. 1. *except ye be c.* ye cannot
24. ye must be c. and keep the  
 16. 3. c. him because of the Jews  
 Gal. 2. 3. neither was compelled to be c.  
 5. 2. If ye be c. Christ profit you  
 Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c.  
 John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you *circumcision*  
 Acts 7. 8. God gave him the coven. of c.  
 Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth if thou keep  
 29. c. is that of the heart, in the  
 3. 1. what profit is there of c.  
 30. which shall justify the c. by  
 4. 9. come this blessedness on the c. only  
 11. he received the sign of c.  
 15. 8. Christ was a minister of the *circumcision*  
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing, but the  
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was unto  
 5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, 6. 15.  
 Phil. 3. 3. we are of the c. which worship God  
 Col. 2. 11. *circumcis. with c.*  
 Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c. CIRCUMSPECT, Exod 23. 13.  
 Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circumspect*:  
 CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.  
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*,  
 CITY, Cain builded a, Gen. 4. 17.  
 Ps. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in  
 7. might go to c. of habitation  
 122. 3. as a c. that is compactly  
 Ps. 127. 1. except the Lord keep the city  
 Song 3. 2. I will about the c. in the  
 Isa. 1. 21. the faithful c. is become  
 22. 2. a tumultuous c. a joyous c.  
 23. 7. your joyous c. 8. the crowning c.  
 26. 1. we have a strong c.  
 33. 20. the c. of our solemnities  
 62. 12. sought out a c. not forsak.  
 Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a  
 29. 7. seek the peace of the c.  
 Amos 3. 6. shall there be evil in a c.  
 Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing c.  
 3. 1. wo to the oppressing c.  
 Zech. 8. 3. shall be called a c. of

- Mat. 5. 14.** a c. set on an hill cannot  
 23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.  
**Luke 10. 8.** into whatsoever c. ye  
 12. tolerable for Sod. than for  
 that c.  
 11. 41. he beheld the c. and wept  
**Heb. 11. 10.** he looked for a c.  
 16. he hath prepared for them  
 a city  
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God  
 13. 14. have here no continuing c.  
**Rev. 3. 12.** the name of the c. of my  
 20. 9. compassed about the  
**Neh. 11. 1, 18.** *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2. &  
 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5, 27, 53.  
**Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.**  
**Numb. 35. 6.** *cities of refuge*, Josh  
 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38.  
**Amos 4. 8.** two or three c. wandered  
 to one c.  
**Luke 19. 17.** have thou author. over  
 ten c.  
**Acts 26. 11.** persecuted unto strange  
 cities  
**2 Pet. 2. 6.** turning the c. of Sod.  
**Rev. 16. 19.** the c. of the nations fell  
**Luke 15. 15.** *citizen*, and 19. 14.  
**Eph. 2. 19.** fellow *citizens* with the  
**CLAMOUR**, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.  
**CLAY**, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.  
 4. 19. them that dwell in houses  
 of clay  
 10. 9. thou hast made me as the c.  
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.  
**33. 6.** I am formed out of the c.  
**Isa. 64. 8.** we are the c. thou our  
**43. 9.** Jer. 18. 6.  
**Ps. 40. 2.** brought me out of the  
 miry clay  
**Dan. 2. 33.** part of iron, part of c.  
**Hab. 2. 6.** that ladeth himself with  
 thick clay  
**Rom. 9. 21.** hath not potter power  
 over the clay  
**CLEAN** beast, Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.  
**Rev. 10. 10.** between unclean and c.  
 11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23.  
**Job 14. 4.** who bring c. thing out of  
 15. 14. what is man that he should  
 be c.  
 25. 4. can he be c. that is born of  
**Ps. 19. 9.** the fear of the Lord is c.
- Prov. 16. 2.** ways of man are c. in  
**Prov. 20. 9.** who can say I have made  
 my heart c.  
**Isa. 1. 16.** wash ye, make you c.  
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear the  
**Jer. 13. 27.** wilt thou not be made c.  
**Ezek. 36. 25.** sprinkle c. water, ye  
 shall be c.  
**Mat. 8. 1.** will, be thou c. **Luke**  
 5. 13.  
 23. 25. make c. outside of, **Luke**  
 11. 39.  
**Luke 11. 41.** all things are c. to you  
**John 13. 11.** ye are c. but not all  
 15. 3. ye are c. through the word  
**Rev. 19. 8.** fine linen, c. and white,  
**Job 17. 9.** *clean hands*, Ps. 24. 4.  
**Ps. 51. 10.** *clean heart*, 73. 1.  
 18. 24. according to the *cleanness*  
**Amos 4. 6.** given you c. of teeth in  
**Ps. 19. 12.** *cleanse* me from secret  
 51. 2. c. me from my sin  
 119. 9. shall a young man c. his  
**Jer. 33. 8.** I will c. them from all sin  
**Ezek. 36. 25.** from your idols will I  
 c. you  
**Mat. 10. 8.** heal the sick, c. the  
 23. 26. c. first that within the cup  
**2 Cor. 7. 1.** let us c. ourselves from  
**Eph. 5. 26.** c. it with the washing of  
**James 4. 8.** c. your hands ye  
 1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all  
 2 Chron. 30. 19. tho' not *cleansed*  
**Ps. 73. 13.** I have c. my heart  
**Ezek. 36. 33.** c. you from all  
**Mat. 11. 5.** the lepers are c.  
**Luke 17. 17.** were there not ten c. 9.  
**Acts 10. 15.** what God hath c. 11. 9.  
 1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. c. us from  
**CLEAR** the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.  
**Ps. 51. 4.** be c. when thou judgest  
**Song 6. 10.** looketh c. as the sun  
**Zech. 14. 6.** light shall not be c. nor  
**CLEAVE** to his wife, Gen. 2. 24.  
**Math. 19. 5.** Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.  
**Deut. 4. 4.** ye did c. to the Lord, 10.  
 20. and 11. 22 and 13. 4. and 30.  
 20. Josh. 22. 5. and 23. 8.  
**Ps. 22. 15.** tongue *cleaveth* to my  
 44. 25. our belly c. unto the  
 119. 25. my soul c. unto the dust

137. 6. my tongue c. to roof of my  
 Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they  
 would c. to Lord  
 Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good  
**CLIMB**, Jer. 4. 29. Joel. 2. 7, 9.  
 Amos 9. 2. tho' they c. up to heaven.  
 John 10. 1. *climbeth* some  
**CLOKE**, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.  
 Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as with a  
 cloke  
 John 15. 22. have no c. for their  
 1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of  
 2 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of  
**CLOTHE**, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.  
 Job 10. 11. *clothed* me with skin and  
 Ps. 35. 26. be c. with shame, 132. 18.  
 104. 1. c. with honor and  
 109. 18. he c. himself with  
 132. 9. let priests be c. with  
 16. c. her priests with salvation  
 Isa. 61. 10. c. me with garment of  
 Ezek. 16. 10. 1 c. thee with  
 Zeph. 1. 8 c. with strange apparel  
 Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke  
 7. 25, 36. *naked*, and ye c. me, 43.  
 c. me not  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon  
 3. that being c. we shall not  
 4. not unclothed, but c. upon  
 1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility  
 Rev. 3. 5. be c. with white raiment  
 11. 3. prophesy, c. in sackcloth  
 12. 1. a woman c. with the sun  
 19. 13. c. in a vesture dipped in  
 14. c. in fine linen, clean and  
 Job 22. 6. *clothing*, 24. 27. Mark  
 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.  
 Ps. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold  
 Prov. 31. 25. strength and honor  
 are her c.  
 Isa. 59. 17. garment of vengeance for  
 clothing  
 Mat 7. 15. come in sheep's c.  
 11. 8. that wear soft c. are in  
**CLOSET**, Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.  
**CLOUD**, Gen 9. 13. Isa. 18. A.  
 Isa. 44. 22. blotted out a c. and a  
 thick cloud.  
 1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers were under  
 the cloud 2. baptized unto Moses  
 in the cloud  
 Heb. 12. 1. so great a c. of  
 Rev. 11. 12. ascended to heaven in a  
 cloud  
 Hos. 6. 4. *morning cloud*, 13. 3.  
 Judges 5. 4. the *clouds* dropped  
 2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without  
 clouds  
 Ps. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to the  
 clouds  
 57. 10. thy truth unto the c. 108. 4.  
 104. 3. who maketh the c. his  
 Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth the c. shall  
 Mat. 24. 30. coming in the c. of  
 heaven, 26 64. Mark 13. 26. and  
 14. 62.  
 1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up in c. to  
 2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with a  
 Jude 12. c. without water, carried  
 Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c.  
**CLOVEN** tongues, Acts 2. 3.  
**COAL**, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. &  
 6. 6.  
 Lam. 4. 8 Ps. 18. 8, 12, and 120.  
 4. and 140. 10.  
 Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *coals*  
 25. 22. heap c. of fire on head, Ro.  
 12. 20. Prov. 26. 21. as c. are to  
 burning coals  
 Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire  
**COAT**, Gen. 3. 21. and 37. 3. Exod.  
 28. 4.  
 Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put  
 Mat. 5. 40. if any man take away thy  
 coat  
**COLD**, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. and  
 37. 9.  
 Mat. 24. 12. the love of many wax c.  
 Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c.  
**COLLECTION**, 1 Cor. 16. 1.  
**COME** not into my secret, Gen. 49.  
 6.  
 Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless thee  
 1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name  
 1 Chron. 29. 14. all things c. of thee,  
 12.  
 Job. 22. 21. good shall e. unto thee.  
 37. 13. he causeth it c. for correc.  
 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.  
 Ps. 40. 7. lo I c. Heb. 10. 9.  
 22. 31. they shall c. and shall  
 65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.  
 Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all

- Song 4. 16. awake, north wind c.  
 Isa. 26. 20. c. my people, enter into  
 35. 4. God will c. and save you  
 55. 1. c. to the waters, c. and buy,  
 yea c. 3. incline your ear, and c.  
 Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people  
 Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c.  
 Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. it will  
 Mal. 3. 1. L. shall suddenly c. to his  
 4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth  
 Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from the  
 east & west, Luke 7. 19, 20.  
 Mat. 11. 3. thou that should c. Gen.  
 49. 10.  
 28. c. unto me all ye that  
 16. 24. if any man will c. after me  
 22. 4. things are ready, e. to the  
 Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh  
 14. 20. I have married a wife, I  
 cannot c.  
 John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. and 4. 29.  
 Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. and 17. 1. & 21. 9.  
 John 5. 40. he will not c. to me to  
 6. 44. no man c. to me, except  
 7. 37. if any man thirst, let him c.  
 14. 18. not leave you, I will c.  
 Acts 16. 9. c. over, and help us  
 1 Cor. 11. 26. shew the Ld.'s death  
 till he c.  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among  
 Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly unto the  
 7. 25. save them that c. to God by  
 10. 37. he that shall c. will c.  
 Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her, my  
 22. 7. I c. quickly, 12. 20.  
 17. Spirit and bride say, c.—athirst  
 c. 20. amen, even so c.  
 Ps. 118. 26. that *cometh* in name of  
 Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. is vanity  
 Isa. 61. 1. who is this that c. from  
 Mat. 3. 11. that c. after me, is  
 Luke 6. 47. whosoever c. to me and  
 John 3. 31. he that c. from above, is  
 6. 35. he that c. to me, shall never  
 37. c. to me, I will in no wise  
 45. hath learned of Father, c.  
 14. 6. no man c. to Father but  
 Heb. 11. 6. that c. to God, must  
 James 1. 17. gift c. down from the  
 Heb. 10. 1. make the *comers*  
 Ps. 19. 5. as a *bridegroom coming*  
 121. 8. the L. shall preserve thy c.
- Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of  
 his coming 4. 5. before the c. of  
 the great day  
 Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the sign of  
 thy coming  
 27. so shall c. Son of Man be,  
 37. 39.  
 48. my L. delayeth his c. Luke  
 12. 45.  
 John 1. 27. c. after me, is preferred  
 1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for e. of our  
 15. 22. that are Christ's at his c.  
 1 Thess. 2. 19. presence of Jesus  
 Christ at his c. 3. 13. and 5. 23.  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to  
 2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c. of our  
 2 Pet. 3. 12. hastening unto c. of day  
 1 Thess. 4. 15. *coming of the Lord*,  
 2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7, 8.  
 COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.  
 Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. for uprightness,  
 147. 1.  
 Prov. 30. 29. yea, four, are c. in  
 Song 1. 5. I am black, but c.  
 10. thy cheeks are c. with  
 2. 14. thy countenance is c.  
 6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem  
 1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.  
 11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray  
 Isa. 53. 2. no form nor *comeliness*  
 Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my c.  
 COMFORT in my affliction, Ps.  
 119. 50.  
 Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10.  
 49. Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor 13. 11.  
 Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of the  
 Rom. 15. 4. patience and c. of the  
 1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of mercies and  
 God of c. 7. 4. I am filled with c.  
 Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me  
 Job. 7. 13. my bed shall e. me  
 Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff they c. me  
 119. 82. when wilt thou c. me  
 Song 2. 5. c. me with apples, for I  
 Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people  
 51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zech.  
 1. 17.  
 61. 2. to c. all that mourn  
 Jer. 31. 13. I will c. and make thee  
 Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 21.

- 2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them — by c.  
 Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts  
 1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with  
 5. 11. c. yourselves together, and  
 14. c. the feeble minded,  
 2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and  
 Isa. 40. 2. *comfortably*, Hos. 2. 14.  
 2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chron. 30. 22. and  
 32. 6.  
 Gen. 24. 67. *comforted*, 37. 35..  
 Ps. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c..  
 119. 52. I have c. myself  
 Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people  
 54. 11. tossed with tempest, and  
 not c.  
 Mat. 5. 4. that mourn they shall be  
 comforted  
 Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou  
 Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. togeth. with  
 1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may be c.  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we oursel. are  
 comforted  
 7. 13. we are c. in your comfort  
 Col. 2. 2. that their hearts might be  
 comforted  
 1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you in  
 John 14. 16, 26. *comforter*, 15. 26. &  
 16. 7.  
 Job 16. 2. *comforters*, Ps. 69. 20.  
 Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our  
 7. 6. c. those that are cast down  
 John 14. 18. *comfortless*  
 Ps. 94. 19. *comforts*, Isa. 57. 18.  
 COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. and 18.  
 23.  
 Gen. 18. 19. he will c. his children  
 Lev. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing  
 Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall c. the  
 Es. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving  
 44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob  
 Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands, c. ye  
 Mat. 4. 3. c. that these stones be  
 John 15. 14. if ye do whatsoever I c..  
 1 Cor. 7. 10. unto the unmarried I c..  
 1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and  
 2 Thess. 3. 4. do the things which  
 we c.  
 Ps. 68. 28. God hath *commanded* thy  
 111. 9. he hath c. his covenant  
 119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep thy  
 133. 3. c. the blessing, even life for  
 148. 5. Lord c. and they were  
 Mat. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c.  
 Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that  
 was c.  
 Lam. 3. 37. when the L. *commandeth*  
 Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every  
 Gen. 49. 33. end of *commanding* his  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from  
 Numb. 23. 20. receive *commandment*  
 Ps. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding  
 Proy. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp  
 Hos. 5. 11. willingly walked after  
 the c.  
 Mat. 22. 38. is the first and great c.  
 John 10. 18. this c. I received of my  
 12. 49. the Father gave me a c.  
 50. his c. is life everlasting  
 13. 34. a new c. give I unto you  
 15. 12. this is my c. that ye love  
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by the  
 commandment  
 9. when the c. came, sin revived  
 12. the c. is holy, just and good  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the c. is charity  
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.  
 2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from the holy c..  
 1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye and,  
 8. and 3. 23. this is his c. that we  
 Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*  
 Deut. 4. 13. and 10. 4.  
 Ps. 111. 7. all his c. are sure  
 112. 1. delight greatly in his c.  
 119. 6. I have respect unto all thy  
 commandments  
 10. let me not wan. from thy c.  
 19. hide not thy c. from me  
 21. which do not err from thy c.  
 32. I will run the way of thy c.  
 35. make me to go in the path of  
 thy commandments  
 47. I will delight myself in thy c.  
 48. thy c. which I have loved  
 66. I have believed thy c.  
 73. give understanding to learn  
 thy commandments  
 86. all thy c. are faithful  
 98. thy c. hath made me wiser  
 127. I love thy c.—131. longed  
 for c.  
 143. thy c. are my delights  
 151. all thy c. are truth.



have done thy c.  
 If thy c. are righteousness  
 do not forget thy c.  
 for doctrines the c. of  
 in these two c. hang all  
 19. knowest the c. Luke  
 20.  
 walking in all the c. of  
 after the c. of men  
 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth  
 love that walk after his c.  
 . 40. *do all,—these,—my,—*  
 c.  
 . 25. & 15. 5. & 28. 1, 15.  
 & 27. 10 & 30. 8. 1 Chron.  
 Ieh. 10 29. Ps. 103. 18, 20.  
 10. Rev. 22 14.  
 ND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom.  
 .  
 3. 1. and 5. 12. and 10. 12.  
 6. into thy hands I c. my  
 32. I c. you to God & to the  
*commended* them to the  
 8. Lord c. the unjust  
 3. God *commendeth* his love  
 8. meat c. us not to God  
 . 18. not he that c. himself  
 oved, but whom the Lord c.  
*mmending* ourselves to  
 . ourselves as ministers of  
 1. epistles of *commendations*  
 36. *commission*, Acts 26. 12.  
 T adultery, thou shalt not,  
 20. 14. Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5  
 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5.  
 Luke 18. 20.  
 8, 22. or to *give in charge*  
 to God would I c. my cause  
 5. into thy hands I c. my  
 c. thy way unto the Lord  
 i. 3. c. my works to the  
 . 48. c. things worthy of  
 . who will c. to your trust  
 24. did not c. himself to them  
 32. c. such things worthy  
 1. 18. this charge c. unto  
 . 9. c. the keeping of  
 i. 9. born of God doth not  
 imit sin  
 3. *committed* two great  
 . 48. men have c. much  
 i. 11. *gospel* c. to my trust,

1 Cor. 9. 17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7. 2  
 Cor. 5. 19.  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. *keep* that which is c.  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to  
 14. good thing c. to thee *keep*  
 by the Holy Ghost  
 1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that  
 Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.  
 Ps. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himself to  
 John 8. 34. who c. sin is the servant  
 1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil  
 COMMON Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21.  
 4. 5.  
 Eccl. 6. 1. Ezck. 23. 42.  
 Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.  
 10. 15. what God hath cleansed  
 call not c.  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to men  
 Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith  
 Jude 3. write of the c. salvation  
 Eph. 2. 12. *commonwealth* of Israel  
 Mat. 28. 15. *commonly*, 1 Cor. 5. 1.  
 COMMUNE with your own heart,  
 Ps. 4. 4. and 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.  
 COMMUNICATE, to him that  
 teacheth in all good things, Gal.  
 6. 6.  
 Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction  
 1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute willing to c.  
 Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not  
 Gal. 2. 2. *communicated* to them the  
 Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me. in  
 2 Kings 9. 11. *communication*  
 Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay  
 Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed  
 Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed  
 Luke 24. 17. what manner of c. are  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good  
 10. 16. *communion* of the blood of  
 C.—c. of the body of Christ  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light  
 13. 14. c. of the Holy Ghost be  
 COMPACT, Ps. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.  
 COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8, 21.  
 Ps. 55. 14. to the house of God in c.  
 Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots  
 Song 4. 13 as the c. of two armies  
 Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.  
 Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your c.  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with  
 2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with

- Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of  
 Ps. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all  
 Pov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be  
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of  
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in  
 Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation  
 Ps. 45. 14. *companions* that follow  
 122. 8. for my c. sakes—peace  
 Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.  
 8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice  
 Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves  
 Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them  
**COMPARE**, Isa. 40. 18. and 46. 5.  
 Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to  
 Prov. 3. 15. not to be wis. 8. 11.  
 Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to  
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with  
 2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves—c. them  
 Judges 8. 2. *comparison*, Hag. 2. 3.  
 Mark 4. 30.  
**COMPASS**, Exod. 27. 5. and 38. 4.  
 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov.  
 8. 27.  
 Ps. 5. 12. with favor c. him about  
 26. 6. so I will c. thy altar  
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him about  
 Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with  
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man  
 Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about the  
 Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to  
 Ps. 18. 4. sor. of death *compass*. me,  
 116. 3.  
 40. 12. innumerable evils have c.  
 118. 10, 11, 12. all nations c. me  
 Jonah 2. 3. flood c. me about, 5.  
 Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with a  
 Ps. 73. 6. pride *compasseth* them  
 139. 3. thou c. my path and  
 Hos. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about  
**COMPASSION**, 1 Kings 8. 50. 2  
 Chron. 30. 9. 1 John 3. 17.  
 Mat. 9. 36 *moved with compassion*.  
 14. 14. and 18. 27.  
 Ps. 78. 38. *full of compassion*, 86. 15.  
 and 111. 4. and 112. 4. and 145. 8.  
 Deut. 13. 17. *have compassion*, 33. 3.  
 2 Kin. 13. 3. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Jer.  
 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19.  
 Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. and 10. 34.  
*Jude 22.*  
*Lam. 3. 22. his compassions fail not*
- COMPEL** them to come in, Luke 14.  
 23.  
 Esther 1. 8. drinking, none did c.  
 2 Chron. 21. 11. *compelled* Judah  
 Acts 6. 11. I c. them to blaspheme  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool ye c. me  
 Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised  
 14. why *compellest* Gent. to live  
**COMPLAIN**, Num. 11. 11. Job. 7.  
 11  
 Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man c.  
 Num. 11. 1. *complainers*, Jude 16.  
 Ps. 144. 14. *complaining* in the streets  
 Job 21. 4 *complaint*, 23. 2. Ps. 142. 2.  
**COMPLEAT** in him, Col. 2. 10.  
 4. 12. stand c. in all the will of  
**COMPREHEND**, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3.  
 18.  
 Isa. 40. 12. John 1. 4. Rom. 13. 9.  
**CONCEAL** his blood, Gen. 37. 26.  
 Job 27. 11. with Almighty I will not  
 conceal  
 41. 12. I will not c. parts nor  
 Prov. 25. 2. glory of God to c. a  
 Ps. 40. 10. I have not *concealed* thy  
 Prov. 12. 23. prudent man *conceal*.  
**CONCEIT**, own, Prov. 18. 11. and  
 26. 5, 12, 16. and 28. 11. Rom. 11.  
 25. & 12. 16.  
**CONCEIVE**, Judges 13. 3. Luke 1.  
 31.  
 Job 15. 35. they c. mischief, Isa. 59.  
 4.  
 Ps. 51. 6. in sin did my mother c.  
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son  
 33. 11. ye shall c. chaff.  
 59. 13. c. words of falsehood.  
 Num. 11. 12. have I *conceived* all.  
 Ps. 7. 14. hath c. mischief—falsehood.  
 Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c. me  
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you.  
 Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy  
 James 1. 15. lust hath c. it bringeth  
**CONCISION**, Phil. 3. 2.  
**CONCLUDED** them all in unbelief,  
 Rom. 11. 32.  
 Gal. 3. 22. scripture c. all under  
 Eccl. 12. 11. *conclusion* of matter  
**CONCUPISCENCE**, sinful lust, Rom.  
 7. 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.  
**CONDEMN**, wicked Deut. 25. 1.

- ). my own mouth shall c.  
 I will say to God, do not c.  
 3. nor c. him when he is  
 they c. innocent blood  
 Lord will help me, who c.  
 tongue—thou shalt c.  
 37. c. not and ye shall not  
 :.  
 7. God. sent not his Son into  
 world to c. the world  
 neither do I c. thee, go thy  
 ). 20. heart c. us, 21.  
 . 37. by words—*condemned*  
 18. who believes is not c.  
 3. for sin c. sin in the  
 1. 32. not be c. with the  
 ). speech that cannot be c.  
 being c. in himself  
 7. 15 *condemneth* the just  
 . 34. who is he that c.  
 2. c. not himself in that  
 3. 40. same *condemnation*  
 19. this is the c. that light  
 . shall not come into c.  
 . 1. no c. to them in Christ  
 3. 6. fall into c. of the devil  
 3. 1. receive the greater c.  
 . swear not, lest ye fall into c.  
 of old ordained to this c.  
 . SCEND, Rom. 12. 16. to  
 . SSS, Lev. 5. 5. and 16. 21.  
 i. 40. if they c. their.  
 i. 8. 33. c. thy name, 35.  
 5. I will c. my transgressions  
 0. 32. shall c. me before  
 2. 8. him will I c. before  
 . 0. 9. c. with thy mouth Lord  
 1. and 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.  
 5. 16. c. your faults one anoth.  
 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is  
 i. c. Jesus is Son of God, 2. 3.  
 John 7.  
 . 1. 13. *confessed*, Ezra 10. 1.  
 28. 13. *confesseth* and forsaketh  
 7. 19. *confession*, 2 Chron. 30.  
 Ezra 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4.  
 10. 10. c. is made to  
 i. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.  
 IDENCE, Job 4. 6. and 31. 24.  
 i. 5. c. of all the ends of the  
 . 8. than to put c. man  
 2. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
- Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Prov.  
 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. and 29. 16.  
 Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the  
 Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.  
 10. 35. cast not away your c.  
 1 John 2. 28. appear we may have c.  
 Ps. 27. 2. *confident*, Prov. 14. 16.  
 CONFIRM the feeble knees, Isa, 35.  
 3.  
 Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant  
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end  
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward  
 Isa. 44. 26. *confirmeth* word of his  
 Acts 14. 22. *confirming souls* of  
 CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.  
 CONFORMED to the image, Rom.  
 8. 29. and 12. 2. be not c. to this  
 CONFOUND language, Gen. 11. 7.  
 Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c.  
 Ps. 97. 7. *confounded* that serve  
 Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.  
 Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear shame, 54.  
 63. c. and never open mouth  
 1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth, shall not be c.  
 Ezra. 9. 7. *confusion* of face, Dan. 9.  
 7, 18.  
 Ps. 44. 15. my c. is continually  
 71. L. let me never be put to c.  
 1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the author  
 of confusion  
 CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.  
 Job 15. 34. c. hypocrites desolate  
 Ps. 1. 5. sinners in c. of the  
 26. 5. hated c. of evil doers  
 74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor  
 75. 2. receive c. I will judge  
 82. 1. God stands in c. of the  
 89. 5. faithfulness in c. of the  
 Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead  
 Hos. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath heard  
 Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.  
 COMIES, Ps. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.  
 CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.  
 Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerors*  
 CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.  
 Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence  
 Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness, 9. 1.  
 13. 5. not for wrath—for c. sake  
 1 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.

- 1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.  
 4. 2. having their c. seared with  
 Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled  
 Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works  
 10. 2. worshippers no more c.  
 22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.  
 Acts 23. 1. *good conscience*, 1 Tim. 1.  
 19.  
 Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.  
**CONSENT** with one, Ps. 83. 5.  
 Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7.  
 5.  
 Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not  
 Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that is  
 1 Tim. 6. 3. if any consent not to  
 Ps. 50. 18. *consentedst* to thief  
 Acts 8. 1. *consenting*, 22. 20.  
**CONSIDER**, Lev. 13. 13. Judges 18.  
 14.  
 Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart  
 32. 29. **©** that—c. their latter end  
 Ps. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens  
 50. 22. c. this, ye that forget God  
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doing  
 Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that do evil  
 7. 13. c. the work of God  
 14. in day of adversity c.  
 Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not c.  
 5. 12. neither c. operation of hands  
 Hag. 1. 5, 7. Lord c. your ways, 2.  
 15, 18.  
 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord  
 Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest  
 7. 4. c. how great this man was  
 10. 24. c. one another to provoke  
 12. 3. c. him that endureth such  
 Job 1. 8. hast thou *considered* my  
 servant Job. 2. 3.  
 Ps. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble  
 77. 5. have considered days of old  
 Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of loaves  
 Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body  
 Mat. 7. 3. *considerest* not the beam  
 Ps. 41. 1. blessed *considereth* the poor  
 \* Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field and buyeth  
 Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart  
 Heb. 13. 7. *considering* end of  
**CONSIST**, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.  
**CONSOLATION**, Acts 4. 36. and 15.  
 31.  
 Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Israel  
 6. 24. *wo rich, have receiv. your c.*  
 Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you be  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. aboundeth by  
 Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ  
 2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.  
 Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.  
 Job 15. 11. *consolations*  
**CONSTRAIN**, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16.  
 15.  
 2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Christ c  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *constraint*  
**CONSUME**, Deut. 5. 25. and 7. 16.  
 Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee in the  
 Ps. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke  
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.  
 78. 33. days did he c. in vanity  
 Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity  
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with  
 James 4. 3. c. it upon your lusts  
 Exod. 3. 2. bush was not *consumed*  
 Ps. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger  
 119. 139. my zeal hath c. me  
 Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.  
 Isa. 64. 7. c. us, because of our  
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercies we are  
 not consumed  
 Gal. 5. 15. be not c. of another  
 Deut. 4. 24. Lord is *consuming* fire,  
 Heb. 12. 29.  
 Lev. 26. 16. *consumption*, Deut. 28.  
 22. Isa. 10. 22, 23. and 28. 22.  
**CONTAIN**, Ezek. 23. 32. and 45. 11.  
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens can-  
 not c. thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6. and 6.  
 18.  
 John 21. 25. world not c. the books  
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot contain let  
**CONTEMN**, God—wicked, Ps. 10.  
 13.  
 Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the rod, 10.  
 Ps. 15. 4. a vile person is *contemned*  
 Job. 12. 21. he pours *contempt* on  
 princes, Ps. 107. 40.  
 Ps. 123. 3. c. filled with c. 4.  
 Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting c.  
 Mal. 1. 7. table of L. is *contemptible*  
 2. 9. made you c. before all people  
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.  
**CONTEND**, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.  
 Isa. 49. 25. I will c. with them that c.  
 50. 8. who will contend with me  
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever

- how canst c. with  
 Lord calleth to c. by  
 earnestly for faith  
 cause why thou *contendest*  
 at c —eth with Almighty  
*contention*, Acts 15. 39  
 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2  
 O by pride cometh c.  
 ave off c. before it be  
 d's lips enter into c.  
 ast out scorner, and c.  
 . borne me a man of c.  
 8, 19. *contentious*, 19. 13.  
 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11.  
 19. *contentious*, 26, 21. and  
 Rom. 2. 8 1 Cor. 11. 16.  
 T, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.  
 . state therewith to be c.  
 8. raiment let us be c.  
 . be c. with such things  
 with malicious words not c.  
 6. godlin. with *contentment*,  
 E, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12.  
 . 14 c. following the Lord  
 . 4. Lord may c. his word  
 . c. thy loving kindness  
 children of servants shall  
 e 119. 91. c. according  
 1. if ye c. in my word  
 . in my love. 10.  
 13. to c. in grace of God  
 to c. in the faith  
 shall we c. in s.n that grace  
 if thou c. in his goodness  
 . if ye c. in faith and not  
 in prayer and watch  
 15. if they c. in faith  
 doctrine c. in them  
 14 c. things learned  
 1. let brotherly love c.  
 5 to c. 42 months  
 b. *continued*, Neh. 5. 16.  
 2. c. all night in prayer  
 c. with me in temptation  
 4. c. with one accord in  
 . stedfastly in apostles  
 . his speech till midnight  
 c. not in my covenant  
 19. would have c. with us  
 shadow and *continueth* not
- Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things  
 1 Tim. 5. 5. 6. in supplication and  
 Heb. 7. 24. this man beca use he c.  
 James 1. 25. looketh into law and c.  
 Jer. 39. 23. *continuing*, Rom. 12. 12.  
 Acts 2. 46 Heb. 13. 14.  
 CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Num  
 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Isa. 14. 6.  
 Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil  
*continually*  
 Ps. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth  
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.  
 71. 3. I may c. resort  
 14. I will hope c. and praise  
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee  
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever  
 117. respect to thy statutes c.  
 Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy  
 Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.  
 Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.  
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer  
 Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to  
 God c.  
 Deut. 28. 50. *continuance*, Ps. 159.  
 16. Isa. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.  
 CONTRADICT—ING—ION, Acts  
 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7. and 12. 3.  
 CONTRARY, Esther 9. 1. Mat. 14,  
 24. Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to, 23, 27,  
 28, 40, 41.  
 Acts 18. 13 c. to the law, 23. 3.  
 26. 9. many things c. to name of  
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature  
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine received  
 Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other  
 1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doctrine  
 CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.  
 CONTRITE heart, or spirit, Ps. 34.  
 18. & 51. 17. Isa. 57. 15, 16. & 66. 2  
 CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21.  
 5. and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek.  
 44. 24  
 Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. Isa. 34. 8.  
 Hos. 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is  
 CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts  
 24. 25.  
 Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me  
 Rom. 1. 28. to do things — not c.  
 Eph. 5. 4. talk and jesting not c.  
 Philem. 8. to enjoin thee which is

- CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. and 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7.  
 1 Tim. 7. 12. Ps. 37. 14. such as be of upright c. 50. 23. orders his c.  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.  
 Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh  
 3. 20. our c. is in heaven, whence  
 Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without  
 James 3. 13. shew out of good c.  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.  
 2. 12. having c. honest among  
 3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2.  
 16. accuse your good c. in  
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed wih filthy c. of  
 3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness  
 CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.  
 CONVERT, and be healed, Isa. 6. 10.  
 James 5. 19. err. and one c. him, 20.  
 Ps. 51. 13. sinners — *converted* to  
 Isa. 60. 5. abundance of the see c.  
 Mat. 13. 15. should be. c. and 1  
 18. 3. except ye be. c. & berome  
 Luke 22. 32. when thou art convert.  
 Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins  
 Ps. 10. 7. *converting* the soul  
 CONVINCED, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.  
 Job 32. 12. *convincd* Acts 18. 28.  
 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.  
 John 8. 46. who *convinceth* me of sin  
 CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5  
 Job 39. 11. he hath loosed my c.  
 Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not  
 broken 12. 6. ere silver c. be  
 Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and  
 Job 36. 8. holden in *cords* of  
 Ps. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us  
 129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked  
 Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his  
 Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of  
 Hos 11. 4. drew them with c. of a  
 CORN. Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2, 19  
 Josh 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the  
 land, 12.  
 Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh  
 Ps 65. 13. vallies covered with c.  
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth  
 78. 24. given them c. of heaven to  
 Prov. 11. 25. withholdeth c. people  
 Isa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to  
 Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increase  
 Hos. 2. 9. take away my c. in time  
 10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.  
 14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow  
 Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men  
 Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of e.  
 John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall  
 CORNER. Prov. 7. 8, 12. Lev. 21. 5.  
 Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.  
 Isa. 50. 20. teachers removed into c.  
 Zech. 10. 4. out of him came forth  
 the corner  
 Mat. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts  
 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.  
 Ps. 118. 22. *corner stone*, Isa. 28. 16.  
 1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20. Mat. 21. 42.  
 CORRECT thy son and he, Prov.  
 29. 17.  
 Ps. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c.  
 94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c.  
 Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c.  
 10. 24. c. me but with judgment  
 30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28  
 Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom  
 God c.  
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth,  
 he c  
 Job 37. 13. whether for *correction*  
 Prov. 3. 11. but be not weary of his c.  
 22. 15. rod of c. shall drive foolish.  
 23. 13. withhold not c. from the  
 Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3.  
 and 7. 28. Zeph. 8. 2.  
 Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profitable for  
 correction  
 CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Ps. 38. 5.  
 Gen. 6. 11, 12. earth c. before God  
 Ps. 14. 1. they are c., 53. 1. & 73. 8.  
 Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the L. a c.  
 Mat. 7. 17, 18. c. tree brings —  
 12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.  
 Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.  
 29. let no c. communication  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim 3. 8.  
 Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c.  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word  
 Jude 10. those they c. themselves  
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way  
 Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves,  
 32. 5.  
 Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves  
 2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man

- 1 Cor. 9. 25. *corruptible*, and 15. 53. Gen. 9 16. *everlasting covenant*, 17. 1 Pet. 1. 18, 23. 7, 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23 5. 1 Chron. 16. 17. Ps. 105. 10. Isa. 49. 9. Isa. 58. 17. Dan. 10. 8. John 24. 5. and 55. 3. and 61. 8. Jer. 2. 6. Acts 2. 27, 31. and 13. 34, 37. 32. 40. Ezek. 1. 60. and 37. 26. Rom. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50. Heb. 13. 20.
- Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. & 2. 12, 19. Gen. 17. 9, 10. *keep, keepeth, keepeth, covenant*, Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12. and 29. 9. and 33. 9. 1 Kings 8. 1. 2. and 11. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 14. Gen. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Ps. 25. 10. and 103. 18. and 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4. Gen. 15. 18. *Lord made covenant*, Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
- COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.
- COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. and 26. 28. Jer. 51. 21. *new covenant*, Heb. 8. 8, 13. and 12. 24.
- Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17. Gen. 9. 17. 4. my c. is with thee. 7. 19. 11. a token of the c. betwixt 13. my c. shall be in the flesh 14. he hath broken my c.
- Exod. 2. 24. God remembered his c. with Abraham Gen. 9. 15. *remember covenant*, Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42, 43. Ps. 105. 8. and 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
51. 16. Sabbath for a perpetual c. 34. 28. wrote words of c.
- Lev. 26. 15. ye brake my c.
- Judges 2. 1. never brake c. with you Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of salt*, Numb. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
- 1 Chron. 16. 15. always mindful of his c. Ps. 111. 5. & 105. 8.
- Neh. 9. 38 we may make a sure c. Deut. 17. 2. *transgressed the covenant*, Josh. 7. 11, 15. and 23. 16. Judges 2. 20. 2 Kings 13. 12. Jer. 34. 12. Hos. 6 7. and 8. 1.
- Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine Rom. 9. 4 *covenants*, Gal. 4. 24.
- Ps. 2. 14. L. will shew them his c. Eph. 2. 12. c. or promise
44. 17. not dealt falsely in thy c. 50. 5. made a c. with me by COVER, Exod. 10. 5. and 40. 3.
55. 20. broken his c. Isa. 33. 8. Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c. it 33. 22. I will c. thee with my hand
74. 20. have respect to the c. Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all
78. 37. not stedfast in his c. 10. 1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet, Judges 3. 24.
89. 3. I have made a c. with my Nch. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
- chosen 28. my c. shall stand fast, 34. Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
132. 12. children will keep my c. Ps. 91. 4. c. thee with his
- Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the c. of her Isa. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
- Isa 23. 18. your c. with death 11. 9. as the waters c. the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
42. 6. given thee for c. of people Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains c. us
54. 10. nor c. of my peace be removed 56. 4. take hold of my c. 6. Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
- Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us. 31. 51. make a new c. with Israel
31. 51. make a new c. with Israel 50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.
- Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c. 1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to c.
- Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. a multitude of sins
- Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the c. Job 31. 13. if I covered my
10. 4. swearing falsely in making c. Ps. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7
- Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c. 85. 2. hast c. all their sin
3. 1. messenger of the c. Lam. 3. 44. c. thyself with a cloud
- Acts 3. 25. the children of the c. Mat. 19. 26. nothing c. that shall not
- Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers Ps. 104. 2. coverest thyself with light
- Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a better c. 7. 9. 73 6. violence covereth them

- Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins  
 23. 13. that c. his sins—not  
 Isa. 28. 29. *covering*, 1 Cor. 11. 15.  
 Isa. 4. 6. *covert*, 16. 4 and 32. 2. Ps.  
 61. 4. Jer. 25. 28.  
**COVET**, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best gifts  
 14. 39. c. O. prophecy and forbid  
 Acts 20. 33. *coveted*, 1 Tim. 6. 10.  
 Prov. 21. 26. *coveteth*, Hab. 2. 9.  
 Ps. 10. 3. wicked blesseth the *covetous*  
 Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.  
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.  
 6. 10. nor c. shall inherit kingdom  
 Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be. c.  
 2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days c. boasters  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with c.  
 Exod. 13. 21. hating *covetousness*  
 Ps. 119. 33. to testimonies & not to c.  
 Prov. 21. 16. hateth c. shall prolong  
 Ezek. 33. 31. heart goeth after their  
 covetousness  
 Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man's  
 Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry  
 Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.  
**COUNSEL**, Num. 27. 21. and 31. 16.  
 Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried  
 12. 13. he hath c. and understand.  
 21. 16. c. of wicked far from me,  
 22. 18. & 33. 2. who is this that  
 darkeneth c. by words without  
 knowledge, 42. 3.  
 Ps. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly  
 16. 7. bless Lord who giveth me c.  
 43. 10, 11. c. of Lord stands for ever  
 Prov. 19. 21. Isa. 46. 10, 11.  
 Ps. 55. 14. we took sweet c. together  
 73. 24. guide me by thy c. and  
 83. 3. taken crafty c. against  
 Prov. 1. 25. set. at nought all my c.  
 8. 14. c. is mine and sound  
 11. 14. where no c. is people full  
 20. 18. purpose established by c.  
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against  
 Prov. 24. 6. by wise c. make war  
 27. 9. sweetness — by hearty c.  
 Isa. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might  
 28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and  
 4). 14. with whom took he c.  
 44. 26. performs c. of his  
 Jer. 52. 19. God great in c. mighty  
 Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace between them  
 Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of God  
 Acts 2. 23. by determinate c. 4. 28.  
 5. 38. if this c. be of men, it shall  
 20. 27. to declare all the c. of God  
 Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will  
 Ezra. 4. 5. *counsellors*, 7. 14. Job 3.  
 14. and 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.  
 Ps. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my c.  
 Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of c. is  
 24. 26. and 15. 22.  
 12. 20. to c. of peace is joy.  
 Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at  
 9. 6. wonderful c. the mighty God  
 19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh —  
**COUNT**, Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15.  
 Num. 23. 10. who can c. the dust of  
 Job 31. 4. doth not he c. all my steps  
 Ps. 139. 18. if I c. them — more  
 22. hate thee, I c. them my  
 Acts 20. 24. neither c. I my life dear  
 Phil. 3. 7, 8, 9. I c. all things loss —  
 13. I c. not myself to have  
 James 1. 2. c. it all joy when ye fall  
 5. 11. we c. them happy who  
 Gen. 15. 6. *counted* to him for  
 Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.  
 Isa. 40. 17. c. to him less than  
 Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange  
 Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape  
 Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer  
 2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of the king  
 dom of God  
 1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faithful, p<sup>r</sup>  
 5. 17. c. worthy of double honor  
 Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory  
 10. 29. c. blood of covenant unto  
**COUNTENANCE**, Gen. 4. 5. & 31.  
 Num. 6. 26. lift up his c. on thee  
 1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more s  
 16. 7. look not on his c. nor heig  
 Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad  
 Job 29. 24. light of thy c. they ca  
 Ps. 4. 6. lift up light of thy c.  
 3, 7. & 90. 8. setteth secret sin  
 light of c.  
 Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. con  
 Mat. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a sa  
 Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c



- far, Mat. 21. 33. and Luke 15. 13 and 19. 12.  
 . Prov. 25. 25.  
 declare they seek a c.  
 y desire better c. —  
 25. *countrymen*, 2 Thess. 1.  
 Josh 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.  
 0. be of good c. Deut. 31.  
 Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9, 18. &  
 31. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12 and  
 Chron. 22. 13. & 28. 29.  
 4. Ps. 27. 14. & 31. 24.  
 5.  
 Acts 13. 25. and 16. 11.  
 . finish my c. with joy  
 according to c. of this  
 1. may have free c. and  
 . I have finished my c.  
 rod. 27. 9. Isa 34. 13.  
 Bethel is King's c.  
 may dwell in thy c.  
 y in thy courts better  
 urish in c. of our God  
 ter his c. with praise  
 o required to tread my c.  
 ink it in c. of my  
 delicate are in king's c.  
 without temple leave  
 be pitiful, *courteous*  
*courteously*, 28. 7.  
 an. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1.  
 . and 19. 25, 27. Rev. 1.  
 disappointeth devices of  
 . 5. uttereth iniquity,  
 it tongue of c.  
 ken c. counsel against  
 6. being c. 1 caught  
*craftiness* 1 Cor. 3. 19  
 23. 2. Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4.  
 Gen. 1. 1, 21, 27. and 2. 3.  
 . in me a clean heart  
 upon every dwelling  
 m light and c. darkness,  
 peace and c. evil  
 . the fruit of the lips,  
 . new heavens and new  
 ice in what I c. I c.
- Ps. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*  
 102. 18. people which shall be c.  
 148. 5. commanded, & they were c.  
 Isa. 43 7. I have c. him for my glory  
 Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in the  
 Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us  
 Eph. 2 10. c. in Christ Jesus into  
 3. 9. c. all things by Christ Jesus  
 4. 24. after God is c. in righteous.  
 Col. 1. 16. all things were c. by him  
 3. 10. image of him that c. him.  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be  
 Rev. 4. 11. hast c. all — are & were c.  
 10. 6. c. heaven and things  
 Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind  
 Mark 10. 6. *creation*, 13. 19. Rom. 1.  
 20. and 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14.  
 Rom. 1. 25. *creature—creator*  
 Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy c. in the  
 Isa. 40. 28. c. of ends of earth  
 43. 15. Lord c. of Israel, your king  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful c.  
 Gen. 1. 20. *creature*, Lev. 11. 46.  
 Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to  
 every c.  
 Rom. 8. 20. c. was subject to vanity  
 19. c. *waiteth 21 c. be*  
 2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new c.  
 Gal. 6. 15. availeth but a new c.  
 Col. 1. 15. first-horn of every c.  
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good  
 Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest  
 Isa. 13. 21 *creatures* James 1. 18.  
 Ezek. 15. 19. *living creatures*, 3. 13.  
 Rev. 4. 6, 9. and 5. 6, 11, 14.  
 CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 20.  
 2 Tim. 3 6. who c. into houses  
 Jude 4. *crept* in unawares  
 CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Isa. 1. 3.  
 CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.  
 CRIMSON, as wool, Isa 1. 18. Jer. 4.  
 39. 2 Chron. 2. 7. and 3 14.  
 CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5.  
 Ps. 125. 5. aside to their c. ways  
 Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c. and  
 Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot  
 be made straight, 7. 13.  
 Isa. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight  
 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.  
 59. 8. make c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.

Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generation  
**CROSS**, John 19. 17.—31. Luke 23.  
 26.  
 Mat. 10. 33. takes not up his c. and  
 follows 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. and 14.  
 27.  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be  
 18. preaching of c. is to them  
**Gal. 5. 11.** then is offence of c.  
 6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of  
 14. glory save in c. of L. Jesus C  
 Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.  
 3. 18. they are enemies of c. of C.  
 Col. 1. 20. peace through blood of  
 his c.  
 2. 14. took — nailing it to his c.  
 Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.  
**CROWN**, Lev. 8. 9. Esther 1. 11.  
 Job 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me  
 Ps. 89. 39. hast prophand his c.  
 Prov. 12. 4. virtuous women is c.  
 14. 24. c. of wife is their riches  
 16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory  
 17. 6. children's children are c.  
 Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon  
 w th c.  
 Isa. 23. 5. Lord of hosts for c. of  
 62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible c.  
 Phil. 4. 1. my joy & c. 1 Thess. 2. 19.  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up — a c. of  
 James 1. 12. receive a c. of life  
 1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory  
 Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life  
 3. 11. that no man take thy c.  
 Ps. 8. 5. *crowned* with glory & honor,  
 Heb. 2. 7, 9. Ps. 21. 3.  
 Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with  
 Ps. 65. 11. *crownest* year with  
 Ps. 103. 4. *crowneth* with loving  
 Z ch. 6. 11, 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 4,  
 10. & 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19.  
 12.  
**CRUCIFY**, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34.  
 Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6, 15.  
 Acts 2. 23. *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.  
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is c. with  
 1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.  
 2 c. save Jesus Christ and him c.  
 2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. through  
 Gal 2. 20. I am c. with C.  
 3. 1. Christ is set forth c. among

5. 24. Christ have c. the flesh  
 6. 14. world is c. to me and I to  
 Rev. 11. 8. where also our L. was c.  
**CRUEL**, Prov. 5. 9. and 11. 17. and  
 27. 4.  
 Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath, for it was c.  
 Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me  
 Prov. 12. 10. tender mercies of wick.  
 are c.  
 Song 8. 6. jealousy is c. as grave  
 Isa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c.  
 Jer. 6. 23. c. and have no mercy, 50.  
 42.  
 Heb. 11. 36. had trial o' c. mockings  
**CRUMBS**, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.  
**CRY**, Exod 5. 8. and 3. 7, 9.  
 Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come  
 Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to God  
 22. 23. I will surely hear their c.  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into  
 Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted  
 Ps 9. 12. he forgets not c. of hum.  
 34. 15. his ears are open to their c.  
 145. 19. he will hear their c.  
 Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. nor  
 prayer for them, 11. 11, 14.  
 Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a c.  
 Ps. 34. 15. righteous c. and Lord  
 Isa. 40. 6. voice said c. — what c.  
 42. 2. not c. nor lift up voice  
 58. 1. c. aloud spare not, shew  
 Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the  
 Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.  
 Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God  
 Mat. 12. 19 shall not strive nor c.  
 Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him  
 19. 40. stones would c. out  
 R m. 8. 15. spirit c. Abba Father  
 Ps. 22. 5. *cried* and were delivered  
 34. 6. this poor man c. and Lord  
 119. 145. I c. with my whole heart  
 138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me  
 Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord  
 Hos. 7. 14. not c. with their heart  
 Prov. 2. 3. if thou *criest* after  
 Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood *crieth*  
 Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without  
 Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to the  
 Prov. 19. 18. *crying*, Zech. 4. 7.  
 Mat. 3. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.  
**CURSE** unto his stature, Mat. 6. 27.  
**CUMBER**, Luke 10. 40. and 13. 7.

CUP, Gen. 40. 11. and 44. 2.  
 Ps. 11. 6. portion of their c.  
 16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.  
 23. 5. my c. runneth over  
 73. 10. waters of a full c.  
 116. 13. take c. of salvation  
 Isa 51. 17. c. of trembling, 22. Zech.  
 12. 2.  
 Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of  
 25. 15. wine c. of fury, 17. 28.  
 Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31, 32.  
 Hab. 2. 16. c. Ld's right hand, Ps.  
 75. 8.  
 Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only  
 20. 22. able to drink of the c.  
 23. 25. make clean outside of c.  
 26. 39. let this c. pass from me  
 John 18. 11. c. which my father  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which  
 21. drink c. of Lord and c. of  
 11. 25. this c. is new testament  
 26. drink this c. 27, 28. Luke 22.  
 20.  
 Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath, 14. 10.  
 CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19  
 Ps 139. 15. *curiously* wrought  
 CURSE them, Numb. 5. 18, 19, 22,  
 24, 27.  
 Gen. 27. 12. using a c. upon me  
 13. on me be thy c. my son  
 Deut. 11. 26. blessing and c. 30. 1.  
 23. 5. turned c. into blessing, Neh.  
 13. 2.  
 Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in house of  
 26. 2. c. causeless shall not come  
 Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you  
 3. 9. ye are *curst* with a c.  
 Isa. 65. 15. *for*, or *to be a c.* Jer. 24. 9.  
 and 25. 18. & 29. 18. & 42. 18. &  
 44. 8, 12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.  
 Gen. 8. 21. I will not again *curse*  
 12. 3. c. him that *curseth* thee  
 Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of thy  
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf  
 Num. 22. 6. come c. me this peo. 17.  
 Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. Josh.  
 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.  
 Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz, c. bitterly  
 2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because  
 Lord, 11.  
 Job. 1. 11. *he will c. thee to face*, 2. 5.  
 2. 9. *c. God and die*

Ps. 109. 28. let them c. but bless  
 Prov. 11. 26. people shall curse him,  
 24. 24.  
 Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in  
 Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me  
 Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings  
 Math. 5. 44. bless them that c.  
 Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not  
 Gen. 49. 7. *curst* be their anger  
 Job 3. 1. Job opened c. his day, 8.  
 5. 3. I c. his habitation, 24. 18.  
 Ps. 119. 21. proud are c. 57. 22.  
 Jer. 11. 3. c. be the man that obey  
 17. 5. c. be the man that  
 48. 10. c. *dèst* work of Lord  
 Deut. 30. 19, *cursting*, Rom. 3. 14.  
 Heb. 6. 8. Ps. 10. 7. & 59. 12. &  
 109. 17.  
 CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7.  
 Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jeremi-  
 ah 10. 3.  
 CUT, Lev. 1. 6, 12. and 22. 24.  
 Zech. 11. 10. *cut asunder*, Mat. 24.  
 51. Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50.  
 23. Ps. 129. 4.  
 Luke 13. 7, 9. *cut down*, Job 22. 16,  
 20.  
 Job 4. 7. *cut off*. 8. 14. Ps. 37. 9, 28.  
 & 76. 12. & 90. 10 & 101. 5. Prov.  
 2. 22. Mat. 5. 30. and 18. 8. Rom.  
 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.  
 Acts 5. 33. *cut to heart*, 7. 54.  
 CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Ps. 150. 5.  
 1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become a tinkling  
 cymbal

## D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6. •  
 Gen. 49. 20. yield royal *dainties*  
 Ps. 141. 4. not eat of their d.  
 Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.  
 DAMNED who believe not, Mark  
 16. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 21.  
 Rom. 14. 25. doubteth, is d. if he eat  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* heresies  
 Mat. 23. 14. greater *damnation*  
 33. how can ye escape d. of hell  
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.  
 John 5. 29. come forth to resurrec-  
 tion of damnation  
 Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just  
 13. 2. receive to themselves d.

- 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d.  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because cast  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. stumblers not  
**DANCE**, turned to mourning, Lam.  
 5. 15. Ps. 39. 11. Luke 15. 25.  
**DANDLED** on knees, Isa. 66. 12.  
**DANGER** of the judgment, Mat. 5.  
 22.  
 Mat. 5. 21, 22. d. of council—hell fire  
 Mark 3. 39. in d. of damnation  
 Acts 19. 27. cast in d. 40. we in d.  
**DARE**, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.  
 Rom. 5. 7. some would d. to die  
**DARK**, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. and  
 21. 16.  
 Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.  
 Num. 12. 8. speak not in d. speeches  
 2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Ps. 18. 11.  
 Ps. 49. 4. d. sayings, 78. 2.  
 74. 20. d. places of earth full of  
 88. 12. wonders known in d.  
 Dan. 8. 23. understanding d.  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. light shines in d. place  
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass *darkly*  
 Exod. 10. 15. *darkened*, Eccl. 12. 2, 3.  
 Ps. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.  
 Zech. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.  
 Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.  
 Eph. 4. 18. having understanding d.  
 Gen. 1. 2, 5, 18. *darkness*, 15. 12.  
 2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten my  
 darkness  
 1 Kings 8. 12. L. will dwell in thick d.  
 Job 34. 22. no d. where workers  
 Ps. 104. 29. makes d. and it is night  
 139. 12. d. and light are alike to  
 Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light and light  
 for d.  
 45. 7. I form light and create d.  
 Mat. 6. 23. whole body full of d.  
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. and 25. 30  
 John 1. 5. d. comprehendeth it not  
 3. 19. men love d. rather than light  
 12. 35. lest d. come upon you  
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to  
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.  
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.  
 6. 14. communion hath light with  
*darkness*.  
*Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but*  
*11. no fellowship with works of d.*  
*6. 12. rules of d. of this world*
- Col. 1. 13. deliver. from power of d.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. call you out of d.  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.  
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all  
 2. 8. d. is past, true light shineth  
 11. d. hath blinded his eyes  
 Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever  
 Deut. 28. 29. *in darkness*, 1 Sam. 2.  
 9. Ps. 107. 10. & 112. 4. Isa. 9. 2.  
 & 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. & 19. 27. Job  
 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.  
**DARLING**, Ps. 22. 20 and 33. 17.  
**DARTS**, fiery, of devil, Eph. 6. 16.  
**DASH**, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6.  
 Isa. 13. 16, 18. Hos. 10. 14. & 13.  
 16. Ps. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.  
 Ps. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like  
 91. 12. lest thou d. thy foot against  
**DAVID**, for Christ, Ps. 89. 3. Jer.  
 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24. & 37. 24, 25.  
 Hos. 3. 5. Isa. 55. 3.  
**DAY**, Gen. 1. 5. and 32. 26.  
 Ps. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech  
 84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better  
 118. 24. this d. which the Lord  
 Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring  
 Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.  
 Zech. 4. 10. despised d. of small  
 Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is evil  
 25. 13. know neither d. nor hour  
 John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.  
 1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it  
 Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ, 2.  
 16. 2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.  
 1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.  
 Mat. 10. 15. *Day of judgment*, 11.  
 22, 24. & 12. 36. Mark 6. 11.  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. & 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.  
 Isa. 2. 12. *Day of the Lord*, 13. 6, 9.  
 & 34. 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22.  
 Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. & 2. 1, 31.  
 & 3. 14. Am. 5. 18. Oba. 15. Zeph.  
 1. 8, 18 & 2. 2, 3. Zech. 1. 7. & 14.  
 1. Mal. 4. 25. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1.  
 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess. 5. 2. 2  
 Pet. 3. 10.  
 Ps. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in *day of*  
*trouble*  
 50. 15. call on me in — 91. 15.  
 59. 16. my defence and refuge in—  
 77. 2. in — I sought the Lord  
 86. 7. in — call on thee

Isa. 37. 3. it is a — and rebuke  
 Ezek. 7. 7. time is come, — is near  
 Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a strong hold  
 in —  
 Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in —  
 Zeph. 1. 15. a — and distress,  
 Job 8. 9. *days* on earth as a shadow  
 14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble  
 32. 7. d. should speak, and  
 Ps. 90. 12. teach us to number our d.  
 Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her  
 Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than  
 11. 8. remember d. of darkness,  
 12. 1. while evil d. come not  
 Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without  
 Mat. 24. 22. except those d. be  
 Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months, and  
 Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.  
 Gen. 49. 1. *last days*, Isa. 2. 2. Mic.  
 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb.  
 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.  
 Numb. 24. 14. *later days*, Deut. 31.  
 29. Jer. 23. 20. and 30. 24. Dan.  
 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.  
 Job 10. 20. *my days*, 17. 1, 11.  
 7. 6 my d. are swifter than a  
 16. I loathe it, my d. are vanity  
 9. 25. my d. are swifter than a  
 Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my d.  
 5. made my d. as a handbreadth  
 102. 3. my d. are consumed like  
 11. are like a shadow, 23. are  
 Isa. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d.  
 Jer. 20. 18. my d. are consumed  
 Ps. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows  
 68. 19. who d. loads us with  
 Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my  
 Isa. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight  
 Acts 2. 47. added to church d. —  
 Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.  
 Job. 9. 33. *days-man*, or umpire  
 33. 12. *day spring*, Luke 1. 78.  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. *day star* arise in your  
 DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8,  
 10, 12, 13.  
 DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. and 23. 3.  
 Numb. 16. 48. stood between d.  
 1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after  
 Ps. 88. 10. shall d. praise, 115. 17.  
 Eccl. 9. 5. *the d. know not any*  
 12. 1. *d. flies* cause ointment to

Mat. 3. 22. let the d. bury their d.  
 22. 32. not God of d. but of living  
 Luke 8. 52. maid is not d. but  
 John 5. 25. d. shall hear voice of Son  
 11. 25. tho' he were d. yet shall  
 Rom. 6. 8. d. with Christ, 11. d.  
 Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to  
 Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in  
 Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins  
 3. 5. ye are d. and your life hid  
 1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall  
 2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we shall  
 Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh  
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d. — in the  
 Ps. 17. 9. *deadly*, James 3. 8. Rev.  
 13. 3.  
 DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10. 17  
 Numb. 23. 10. let me die the d. of  
 Deut. 30. 15. set before you life & d.  
 Ps. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance  
 33. 19. deliver soul from d. 116. 8.  
 68. 20. to L. belong the issues from d.  
 73. 4. have no bands in their d.  
 89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.  
 116. 15. precious — is d. of saints  
 118. 18. not given me over to d.  
 Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.  
 8. 36. they that hate me, love d.  
 18. 21. d. and life in power of  
 Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. the  
 8. 8. hath no power in day of d.  
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory  
 28. 15. made covenant with d.  
 38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee  
 Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than life  
 21. 8. way of life, way of d.  
 Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11.  
 Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy  
 Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke 9. 27.  
 26. 38. sorrowful: en unto d.  
 John 5. 24. passed from d. to life,  
 1 John 3. 14. 8. 1. shall never see d.  
 12. 33. what d. he should die, 21.  
 19.  
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.  
 Rom. 5. 12. sin entered, and d. by  
 6. 3. baptised into his d.  
 Rom. 6. 4. buried by baptism into d.  
 5. planted in the likeness of his d.  
 9. d. hath no more dominion over  
 21. end of these things is d.  
 23. wages of sin is d. but gift

7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.  
 8. 2. free from law or sin and d.  
 6. to be carnally minded is d.  
 38. d. nor life shall separate from  
**1 Cor.** 3. 22 or life or d. or things  
 11. 25. ye shew Lord's d. till he  
 15. 21. by man came d. by  
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory  
 55. O d. where is thy sting  
 55. sting of d. is sin, and  
**2 Cor.** 1. 9. had sentence of d. in  
 10. delivered from so great a d.  
 2. 16. we are the saviour of d. unto d.  
 4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus'  
 12. d. worketh in us, but life in  
**Phil.** 2. 8 obedient to d. the d. of  
**Heb** 2. 9. tasted d. for every man  
 15. through fear of d. are subject  
 11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.  
**James** 1. 15. sin finished brings d  
 5. 20. save a soul from d. and  
**1 Pet.** 5. 18. put to d. in the flesh  
**1 John** 5. 16. there is a sin unto d.  
 17. there is a sin unto d. I do  
**Rev.** 1. 18. I have the keys of hell & d.  
 2. 10. be faithful unto d. and I  
 12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.  
 20. 6. second d. hath no power  
 21. 4. shall be no more d. nor  
**DEAF**, Exod. 4. 11. Ps. 38. 13. Isa.  
 29. 18. and 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.  
**Lev.** 19. 14. shalt not curse the d.  
**Isa.** 42. 18. hear, ye d. and look ye  
 19. who is d. as my messenger  
 43. 8. d. people that have ears  
**Mat.** 11. 5. d. hear dead are raised  
**DEBATE**, Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8. &  
 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20  
**DEBT**, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12, 18, 27.  
**Ezek** 18. 7, 11. *debt.* Gal. 5. 3.  
 Rom. 1. 14. and 8. 12. and 15. 27.  
 Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6. 12.  
**DECREASE**, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.  
**DECEIT**, Jer. 5. 27 and 9. 6, 8  
 Ps. 72. 14 redeem their souls from d.  
 101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell  
**Prov.** 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet  
**Isa.** 53. 9. any d. in his mouth  
**Jer.** 8. 5. they hold fast d. and  
**Col.** 2. 8. spoil you through vain d.  
**Ps.** 35. 20. *d. ceifal.* 159. 2. Prov. 11.  
 18. & 14. 25. & 23. 3. and 27. 6.

**Ps.** 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man  
 55. 23. d. my n shall not live half  
 78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hos. 7.  
 16.  
**Ps.** 120. 2. from a d. tongue, 52. 4.  
 Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13.  
**Prov.** 31. 30. favour is d. and  
**Jer.** 17. 9 heart is d. above all  
**Eph.** 4. 22. according to d. lust  
**Mat.** 13. 22. *d. ceiffulness* of riches,  
**Ps.** 24. 4. *deceitfully.* Jer. 4. 10. Job  
 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.  
**DECEIVE**, 2 Ki. 5. 28. and 18. 29.  
**Prov.** 24. 25. d. not with thy lips  
**Mat.** 24. 4. take heed that no man d.  
 24. if possible d. the very  
**1 Cor.** 3. 18. let no man d. himself  
**1 John** 1. 8. we d. ourselves  
**2 Thess.** 2. 10. *deceivableness*  
**Deut.** 11. 16. heart be not *d. ceived*  
**Job** 12. 15. d. and deceivers are his  
**Isa.** 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned  
**Jer.** 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me  
**Ezek** 14. 9. I the Lord have d. that  
**Obad.** 3 thy pride hath d. thee  
**Rom.** 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew me  
**1 Tim.** 2. 14. Adam was not d. but  
**2 Tim.** 5. 13. *d. ceiving* and being d.  
**Gen.** 27. 12. *d. ceiver*, Mal 1. 14.  
 2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8 Tit. 1. 10.  
**Prov.** 26. 19. *d. ceiveth*, Rev. 12. 9.  
**Gal.** 6. 3. when he is nothing, d.  
**James** 1. 26. d. his own heart, 22.  
**DECENTLY**, 1 Cor. 14. 40.  
**DECLARE**, Gen. 41. 21. Isa. 42. 9.  
**Ps.** 22. 2. I will d. thy name unto  
 33. 18. I will d. my iniquity  
 50. 16. what to do to d. my  
 78. 6. may d. them to their  
 145. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts  
**Isa.** 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sodom  
 53. 8. who shall d. his generation  
**Mic.** 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his trans.  
**Acts** 17. 23 worship him I d. unto  
 29. 17. not shunned to d. all  
**Rom.** 1. 25 to d. his righteousness  
**Heb.** 11. 14 say such things d.  
**1 John** 1. 5. seen and heard d. we  
**Rom.** 1. 4 *declared* - Son of God  
**1 Cor.** 3. 3. manifestly d. to be the  
 epistle of Christ  
**Amos** 4. 13. & to man what his

- I Cor. 2. 1. d. to you testimony of**  
**DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51, 157.**  
**DECLARE, Ezra 5. 13, 17. & 6. 1, 12.**  
**Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the d.**  
**Prov. 8. 15. princes d justice**  
**Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous**  
**Zeph. 2. 2 before d. bring forth**  
**Isa. 10. 22. d. need, I Cor. 7. 37.**  
**DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8.**  
**11.**  
**I Chron. 26. 20, 26, 27. Ezek. 44. 29.**  
**Numb. 7. 84. dedication, Ezra 6. 16,**  
**17. Neh. 12. 17. John 10. 22.**  
**DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judges 19. 33.**  
**Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.**  
**Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or d.**  
**I John 3. 18. love in d. and in truth**  
**Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good**  
**deeds**  
**Ps. 28. 4. give them according to**  
**their d. Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6.**  
**2 Cor. 5. 10.**  
**John 3. 19. because their d. were**  
**8. 41. do the d. of your father**  
**Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be**  
**2 John II partaker of his evil d.**  
**Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.**  
**DEEP, Gen. I 2. Job 38. 30.**  
**Ps. 36. 6. thy judg. are a great d.**  
**42. 7. d. calleth unto d. at the**  
**I Cor. 2. 10. yea, the d. things of G**  
**2 Cor. II. 25. I have been in the d.**  
**Isa 31. 6. deeply revolted**  
**Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves**  
**Mark 8. 12. sighed d. in spirit**  
**DEFAME, I Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.**  
**DEFENCE, 2 Chron. II. 5. 'sa. 19. 6.**  
**Numb. 14. 9. their d. is departed**  
**Job 22. 25. the Almighty shall be**  
**thy d.**  
**Ps. 7. 10 my d. is of God who saveth**  
**59. 9. God is my d. 16, 17. & 62. 2,**  
**6. & 89, 18. & 94. 22.**  
**Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is**  
**a defence**  
**Isa. 4. 5 on all the glory shall be d.**  
**33. 16. place of d. the munitions**  
**DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9, Dan.**  
**9. 11. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.**  
**DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44 and 15. 31.**  
**Song 5. 3. how shall I d. them**  
**Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself**  
**Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man, 20.**  
**I Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God**  
**Mark, 7. 2. eat bread with defiled**  
**Isa 24. 5. earth is d. under**  
**Titus 1. 15. are d and unbelieving,**  
**their mind and conscience is d.**  
**Heb. 12. 15. thereby man be d.**  
**Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments**  
**14. 4. are not d. with women**  
**21. 27. any thing that defileth**  
**DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19.**  
**I Cor. 6. 7, 8. & 7. 5. I Thess. 4.**  
**16. I Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.**  
**DELAY, Exod 22. 29. & 32. 1.**  
**Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to keep com-**  
**mandments.**  
**Mat. 21. 48. my Lord delayeth his**  
**DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47.**  
**1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 54.**  
**I Sam. 15. 32. delicately, Prov. 29. 21.**  
**Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.**  
**DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 17. Numb. 14. 8.**  
**Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d in thy**  
**I Sam. 15. 22 hath Lord as great d.**  
**Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty**  
**27. 10. will he d. himself in**  
**Ps. 1. 2. his d. in the law of the Lord**  
**16. 3. saints in whom is all my d.**  
**37. 4. d. thyself in Lord, he will**  
**40. 8. I d. to do thy will, O my G.**  
**94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul**  
**119. 24. thy testimonies are my d.**  
**174.**  
**Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22.**  
**15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.**  
**Song. 2. 3. under shadow with great**  
**delight**  
**Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d itself in**  
**58. 2. d. to know — take d.**  
**13, call the Sabbath a d. holy of**  
**the Lord, honorable**  
**Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of G. after**  
**Ps. 112. 1. delighteth greatly in his**  
**commandments**  
**Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.**  
**Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.**  
**62. 4. Hephzibah, the Lord d. in**  
**Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy**  
**Ps. 119. 92. by law hath been my**  
**delights 143. Eccl. 2. 8.**  
**Prov. 8. 31. my d. with so s of my**  
**Song 7. 6. how pleasa. O love se**

- Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *d light* some land
- DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 5. 1 .
- Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and 10. 7. none can d. out of thine
- Ps. 33. 19. to d. their soul from 50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou, 91. 15.
- Ps. 56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet 74. 19 d. not the soul of thy 91. 3. d. thee from the snare of
- Ecc. 8. 8. shall wickedness d those
- Ezek 14. 14. should d. but their 34. 10. I will d. my flock from
- Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d us .
- Hos. 11 8. how shall d. thee, Rom. 7 . 24. who shall d. me from
- 1 Cor. 5 5. to d. such an one to 2Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. from
- Heb 2. 15. them who through fear 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. 2 Kings 5. 1. *deliv. rance* 13. 17. 2 Chron. 12. 7. Esther 4. 14 Ps 32. 7. and 44. 4. Isa 26 18. Joel 2. 32. Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
- Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judg. 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Ps. 18. 50.
- Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
- Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
- Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *de.ivered* out, of trouble, and wicked cometh 9. 21. 28. 26. walketh wisely shall be d. Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul, d. it from 49. 24, 25. lawful captive—prey be delivered.
- Jer. 7 10. d. to do all these abom.
- Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul, 21. & 33. 9.
- Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
- Joel 2. 32. call on name of Lord—be delivered
- Mic. 4. 10. Babylon, there shalt thou be delivered
- Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me
- Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate
- Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our 7. 6. *we are d. from the law*, that 8. 32. *God d. him up for us* all 2 Cor. 1. 10. *who d. doth d. & will d.*
11. always d. to death for Jesus'
- 1 Thess. 1. 10. which d. us from the
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to
- 2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints
- DELUSION, 2 Thess. 2. 11. Isa. 66. 4.
- DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.
- DEN, Judges 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22. Ps. 10. 9. *den of lions*, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7, 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
- Jer. 7. II. *den of robbers*—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17
- Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons*, 10. 22.
- DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job. 8. 18. Prov 30. 9. lest I be full, and d. Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
- Mat. 16. 24. let him d. himself, and 26. 34 before cock crow, thou shalt d. me 35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
- 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him. he will d. us
13. abideth faithful—cannot d. Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
- 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
- Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
- 2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denying*. the Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and
- 2 Pet. 2. 1 d. the Lord that bought
- DEPART from, Job. 21. 14. and 22. 17 & 28. 28. to depart from evil
- Ps. 34. 14. d. from evil 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16. 6, 17.
- Hos. 9. 12. woe to me when I d. from
- Mat. 7. 23. d from me, ye that 25. 41. d. from me, ye cursed, Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant, d. in 5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man, O Phil. I. 23. having a desire to d. and
- 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of C. d. from
- Ps 18 21. wickedly *depa. red* from H9. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
- Prov. 14. 16. fears and *departeth*
- Isa. 9. 15. d. from evil makes
- Acts. 20. 29. after my *departing*
- Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from
- 2 Tim. 4. 6. *departure*, Ezek. 26. 19



- DEPTH**, Job 28. 14. & 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5.  
 Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us  
 II. 33. O the d. of the riches of  
 Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ  
**Exod.** 15. 5, 8. *depts*, Ps. 68. 22. &  
 71. 20. and 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. and  
 9. 18.  
 Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea  
 Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan  
**DERISION**, Job 30. 1. Ps 2. 4. & 44.  
 13. and 59. 8. and 119. 51. Jer. 20.  
 7, 8.  
**DESCEND**, Exod. 19. 18. and 33. 9.  
 Ps. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after  
 Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it  
 1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from  
 Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascend-  
 ing and *descending* John I. 51.  
 Mat. 3. 16. spirit of God d. like a  
 dove Mark I. 10. John I. 32, 33.  
 Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven  
**DESERT**, Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num.  
 20. 1. Isa. 21. 1. and 35. 1. and 40.  
 3. & 43, 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. &  
 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.  
**DESIRE**, Deut. 18. 6. and 21. 11.  
 Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy  
 4. 7. to thee shall be his d.  
 Exod. 34. 24. nor any man d. thy  
 Deut. 18. 6. with all the d. of his  
 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d.  
 2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.  
 Nch. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name  
 Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of  
 21. 14. we d. not knowledge of  
 Ps. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee  
 73. 25. none that I d. besides thee  
 145. 16. fulfil the d. of them that  
 Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be  
 11. 23. d. of righteous is only  
 13. 1). d. accomplished is sweet  
 21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him  
 Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fail, because  
 Isa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy  
 Ezek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes  
 Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations  
 Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired  
 James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot  
 Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death shall  
 Ps. 19. 10. more to be *desired* are  
 27. 4. *one thing have I d. and I*  
 Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I d.  
 Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woeful day  
 Hos. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not  
 Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation, not d.  
 Ps. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart  
 Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the  
 Ps. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the  
 16. thou d. not sacrifice, else  
 Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth*  
 Ps. 34. 12. what man d. life and  
 68. 16. hill which God d. to  
 Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. net of evil  
 13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and  
 21, 10. soul of wicked d. evil  
**DESOLATE**, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15.  
 28. & 16. 7. Ps. 25. 16. Isa. 49.  
 21. & 54. 1. Mat. 23. 38. Rev. 17.  
 16.  
 Isa. 49. 6. *desolations*, 61. 4. Jer. 25.  
 9, 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2, 18,  
 26.  
**DESPAIR**, 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl.  
 2. 20.  
 1 Sam. 27. 1. *i. e.* to be past hope  
 Job 6. 20 *desperate*, Isa. 17. 11.  
 Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked  
**DESPISE** my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.  
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be  
 Job 5. 17. d. not chastening of Lord.  
 Prov. 3. 11.  
 Ps. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer  
 Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when  
 Amos 5. 21. I hate, I l. your feast  
 Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the  
 Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth,  
 Tit. 2. 15.  
 Gen. 16. 4. mistress was *despised* in  
 2 Sam. 6. 16 she d. him in her heart  
 Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant  
 Song 8. 1. kiss thee I should not be d.  
 Isa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Ps.  
 22. 6.  
 Zech. 4. 10. who d. day of small  
 Luke 18. 9. righteousness and d.  
 Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses' law  
 Acts 13. 41. *despise*. 2 Tim. 3. 3.  
 Rom. 2. 4. *despise*st thou riches of  
 Job 36. 5. God *despise*st not any  
 Prov. 11. 12. fools of wisdom d.  
 13. 13. d. the word shall be

14. 21. that d. his neighbour  
 15. 32. refuseth instruction d.  
 19. 16. that d. his ways shall die  
 30. 17. eye d. to obey his mother  
 . 33. 15 d. gain of oppression  
 49. 7. whom man d. nation  
 Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me, d. him  
 1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God  
 Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame  
 10. 29. done *despite* to spirit  
 DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. and 19. 13.  
 Ps. 101. 8. I will d. all wicked of  
 Prov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools d.  
 Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before  
 Mat. 5. 17. not come to d. but to  
 10. 28. able to d. both soul and  
 21. 41. miserably d. those wicked  
 John 2. 19. d. this temple and I will  
 Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy  
 20. for meat d. not work of God  
 1 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temple, God d.  
 6. 13. God shall d. both it and  
 James 4. 12. able to save and to d.  
 1 John 3. 8. might d. works of  
 Hos. 4. 6. my people are *destroyed*  
 for lack of knowledge  
 13. 9. Israel, thou hast d. thyself  
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.  
 Job 15. 21. *destroyer* Ps. 17. 4.  
 Prov 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.  
 Esth. 4. 14. *shall be destroyed*, Ps. 37.  
 38. & 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13, 20. and  
 29. 1. Isa. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hos.  
 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.  
 Deut. 7. 23. *destruction* 32. 24.  
 Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shall  
 18. 12. d. is ready at his side  
 26. 6. d. before him hath no  
 31. 23. d. from God was a terror  
 Ps. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.  
 91. 6. d. that wasteth at noon-day  
 Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers  
 of iniquity, 21. 15. Job. 21. 30.  
 and 31. 3.  
 15. 11. hell & d. are before the  
 16. 18. pride goeth before d.  
 18. 12. before d. heart of man is  
 27. 20. hell and d. are never full  
 Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. cried for land  
 Hos. 13. 14. *O grave, I will be thy d.*  
 Mat. 7. 13. *way that leads to d.*  
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of t  
 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your  
 1 Thess. 5. 3. peace sudden  
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished v  
 lasting d.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on t  
 swift d. 3. 16. wrest scri  
 their own d.  
 DETERMINED, 2 Chron  
 Job 14. 5. Isa. 10. 23 an  
 Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. i  
 17. 26.  
 DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 2  
 18. Ezek. 5. 11. & 7. 20  
 & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.  
 DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job  
 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12  
 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11  
 2 Cor. 2. 11.  
 DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5. & 8. 11  
 Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted o  
 11. 18. they say he hath  
 13. 39. enemy that sowe  
 25. 41. fire prepared for  
 John 6. 70. twelve and one  
 7. 20. thou hast a d. 8  
 8. 44. of your father the  
 13. 2. d. having now pu  
 Acts 13. 10. thou child of  
 Eph. 4. 27. neither give p  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into con  
 of d.  
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out  
 devil  
 James 4. 7. resist the d. a  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversar  
 1 John 3. 8. to destroy the  
 10. children of G. and  
 of d.  
 Jude 9. Michael contendin  
 devil  
 Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast s  
 Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifice  
 Deut. 32. 17. they sacrific  
 2 Chron. 11. 15. priests  
 Ps 106. 37. sacrific. their  
 Mat. 4. 24. possessed wit  
 28, 33, Luke 4. 41. & 8.  
 10. 8. raise the dead, ca

- ark 16. 9. cast out seven d. Luke  
 8. 2.  
 uke 10. 17. even d. are subject to  
 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d.  
 sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table  
 of d.  
 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies  
 ames 2. 9. d. believe and tremble  
 REVISE not evil against, Prov. 3. 29.  
 14. 22. do they not err that d. evil  
 16. 9. a man's heart d. his way  
 30. shutteth eyes to d. froward  
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices  
 Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that d.  
 DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21, 28. Numb.  
 18. 14.  
 Ps. 119. 38. servant who is d. to  
 Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions*  
 DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Isa. 26. 11.  
 Mat. 23. 14. ye d. widows' houses  
 2 Cor. 11. 20. If a man d. you  
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one  
 Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. the  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.  
 Isa. 1. 20. ye shall be *devoured*  
 24. 6. hath the curse d. the earth  
 Jer. 3. 24. shame hath d. the labour  
 30. 16. that d. thee shall be d.  
 Hos. 7. 7. d. Judges, 9. d. strength  
 Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devourer*  
 Exod. 24. 17. *d.vouring fire*, Isa. 29.  
 6. and 30. 27, 30. and 33. 14.  
 Ps. 52. 4. lovest all *devouring* words  
 DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. &  
 10. 27. and 17. 4, 17. and 22. 12.  
 DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.  
 Ps. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth  
 Isa. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of  
 Hos. 6. 4. goodness is as early d.  
 14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel  
 Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord  
 BADEM, Job 29. 14. Isa. 28. 5. &  
 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26.  
 DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.  
 Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4.  
 & 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 16.  
 1 Kings 2. 37, 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek.  
 3. 18. & 33. 8, 14.  
 Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live  
 Ps. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men  
 118. 17. I shall not d. but live  
 Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.  
 Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.  
 7. 17. why should. thou d. before  
 Isa. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.  
 Jer. 31. 3. every one d. for his own  
 Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.  
 18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.  
 31. why will ye d. O h. of Israel.  
 33. 11.  
 Jonah 4. 3. better for me to die than  
 Mat. 26. 35. though I should d.  
 Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any  
 John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins,  
 24.  
 11. 50. expedient that one d.  
 Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto the L.  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than  
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in C.  
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ to d.  
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed for men  
 to d.  
 Rev. 3. 2 that are ready to d.  
 14. 13. blessed are the dead who d.  
 Rom. 5. 6. Christ *died* for the  
 8. while yet sinners, Christ d.  
 6. 10. in that he d. he. d. unto  
 9. being raised he d. no more  
 7. 9. sin revived and I d.  
 14. 7. no man d. to himself  
 9. to this end Christ d. and  
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins  
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all, that they  
 1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that  
 Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in faith  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. *dying*, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.  
 DIFFER, who makes 1 Cor. 4. 7.  
 Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.  
 Lev. 10. 10. *difference*, Ezek. 22. 26.  
 & 44. 23.  
 DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9, 21.  
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.  
 Luke, 12. 58. in way give d. that  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to  
 10. give d. to make calling and  
 Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto  
 Deut. 19. 18. *deligent*, Josh. 22. 5.  
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich  
 12. 24. hand of d. shall bear rule.  
 27. substance of d. precious  
 13. 4. soul of the d. shall be made  
 21. 5. the thoughts of d. tend

22. 29. man d. in his business, he  
 27. 23. be. d. to know the state of  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found of  
 Exod. 15. 26. wilt *diligently* hearken  
 to voice of Lord Deut. 11. 13. and  
 28. 1. Jer. 17. 24. Zech 6. 15.  
 Deut 4. 9. keep thy soul d.  
 6. 7. teach them d. unto thy child.  
 17. d. keep the commandments  
 11. 22.  
 24. 8. that thou observe d.  
 Ps. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.  
 Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that d.  
 DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.  
 Rom. 11. 12. d. of them the riches  
 DIMNESS, of anguish, Isa. 8. 22 &  
 9. 1.  
 DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Isa. 45. 13.  
 Ps. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee  
 119. 5. ways were d. to keep  
 Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths  
 16. 9. man deviseth Lord d. his  
 Isa. 61. 8. he will d. their work in  
 Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d.  
 2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts  
 Isa. 40. 13. who *directed* the spirit of  
 DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5, 2 Sam. 14.  
 17. & 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9, 11. 1  
 Cor. 2. 14.  
 Mal. 3. 18. d. between righteous  
 Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil  
 4. 12 *discerner*, of thoughts  
 1 Cor. 11. 29. not *discerning* Lord's  
 12. 10. to another d. of spirits  
 DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8.  
 DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. and 19. 38.  
 Mat. 10. 24. d. is not above his  
 42. in the name of a d.  
 Luke. 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.  
 John 8. 31. then are ye my d. indeed  
 20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved  
 Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom  
 DISCORD, soweth, Prov. 6. 14, 19.  
 DISCRETION, Ps. 142. 5. Prov. 1.  
 4. and 2. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22.  
 & 19. 11. Isa. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.  
 DISEASE, Ps. 38. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl.  
 6. 2. Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and  
 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60.  
 2 Chron. 21. 19.  
 Ps. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.  
 Ezek. 34. 4. *diseased* have ye not 21.
- DISFIGURE bodies, Mat. 6. 16.  
 DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 21.  
 DISHONOUR, Ps. 35. 26. Prov. 6  
 33. Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father  
 Ps. 71. 13. clothed with shame & d.  
 Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies  
 9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.  
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. it  
 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.  
 DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph  
 2. 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.  
 Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many  
 DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26.  
 Neh. 9. 26.  
 Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of the  
 Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents 2 Tim. 32  
 10. 21. d. and gainsaying people  
 Tit 1. 16. abominable and d.  
 3. 3. deceived, serving divers  
 1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble, being d.  
 3. 20. who sometimes were d.  
 DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7  
 11.  
 DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph  
 1. 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.  
 DISPERSED, Ps 112. 9. Prov. :  
 16. Isa. 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. Job  
 7. 35.  
 DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam  
 11. 27. 1 Chron 21. 7. Zech. 1. :  
 15.  
 Isa. 59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 King  
 1. 6. Ps. 60. 1.  
 Deut. 6. 19. *hot or sore displeasure*,  
 Ps. 2. 5. & 6. 1. & 38. 1.  
 DISPOSING is of the Lord, Prov. 1  
 33.  
 Acts 7. 53. *disposition* of angels  
 DISPUTE, Job. 23. 7. Mark 9 33.  
 Acts 6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 1  
 & 19. 8, 9.  
 Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *disputations*  
 Phil. 2. 14. *disputings* 1 Tim. 6. 5  
 DISQUIETED, Ps. 39. 6. & 42.  
 11.  
 DISSEMBLE Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 4  
 20. Gal. 2. 13. Ps. 26. 4. Prov. 2  
 24.  
 Rom. 12. 9. *dissimulation*, Gal. 2. 1  
 DISSENTION, Acts 15. 2. and :  
 7, 10.  
 DISSOLVED, Ps. 75. 3. Isa. 24.

- 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
- DISTINCTLY**, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
- DISTRACTED**, suffer terrors Ps. 88. 15.
- 1 Cor. 7. 35. *distraction* without
- DISTRESS**, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9, 19. Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23, 25. Gen. 35. 3. answered in day of my d. 2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on L. Ps. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.
- 1 Kings 1. 29. redeemed my soul out of all distress
- 2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d. trespass'd Ps. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d. Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d. Isa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d. Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17. Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from 1 Sam. 28. 15. *distressed*, 30. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 26.
- 2 Cor. 6. 4. *in distresses*, 12. 10. Ps. 25. 17. *out of my distresses*, 107. 6, 13, 19, 28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4.
- DISTRIBUTE**, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
- Acts 4. 35. *distribution*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
- DITCH**, Job 9. 31. Ps. 7. 15. Prov. 23. 27. Isa. 22. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.
- DIVERSITIES**, 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.
- DIVIDE**, Gen. 1. 6, 14. Job 27. 17. 1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child 26. Ps. 35. 9. destroy--d. their tongues Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion Luke 12. 13. to d. inheritance with 14. 22. 17. d. it among yourselves 2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not *divided* Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d. 5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and given to the Medes and Persians Mat. 12. 25. kingdom, house d. against itself shall not stand 26. Luke 11. 17.
- 1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul crucified 12. 11. *dividing* to every 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. the word of Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of *mounts*
- Judg. 6. 15, 16. *divisions*, Luke 12. 51. Kom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 3. 3.
- DIVINE** sentence, Prov. 16. 10. Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service 2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given 4 partakers of a d. nature Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money Numb. 22. 7. *divination*. 23. 23. Deut. 18. 10. Acts 16. 16. Deut. 18. 14. *diviners*, Isa. 44. 25. Mic. 3. 6, 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
- DIVORCE**, Jer. 3. 8 Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32. Deut. 24. 1, 3. *divorcement*; Isa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31. and 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
- DOCTOR**, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.
- Deut. 32. 2. *doctrine* shall drop as Isa. 28. 9. make to understand d. 29. 24.
- Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a d. of Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his d. 22. 3. Mark 1. 22. and 11. 18. Luke 4. 32. Mat. 16. 12. beware of d. of Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this John 17. 17. shall know of the d. Acts 2. 42. apostles' d. and Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was 16. 17. contrary to d. ye have Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d. 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d. 6. 3. d. according to godliness 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d. 4. 3. will not endure sound d. Tit. 2. 7. in d. shewing uncorrupt. 10. may adorn d. of God our Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. Christ 2. d. of baptisms and laying hands Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of Heb. 13. 9. carri. about by strange d.
- DO**, Gen. 16. 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16. Mat. 7. 12 men should d. to you, d. John 15. 5. without me ye can do Rom 7. 15. what I would not that d. Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things thro' Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d. 10. 9. come to d. thy will, Ps. 40. 8.
- Rev. 19. 10. see thou d. it not, 22

- Rom. 2. 13. *doers* of it shall be  
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and  
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing* Ps. 64. 9. &  
 66. 5. & 118. 23. Prov 20. 11. Isa.  
 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3. & 18. 11. & 26.  
 13. & 35. 11. Zech. 1. 4. Ezek. 36.  
 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7.  
 Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2  
 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3.  
 17. and 4. 19.  
 DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.  
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8.  
 13.  
 Pro. 26. 11. d. return to vomit, 2 Pet.  
 2. 22.  
 Eccl. 9. 4. living d. better than  
 Isa. 56. 10. all dumb *dogs*, 11. greedy  
 dogs  
 Mat. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy  
 to d.  
 17. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark  
 7. 28.  
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers  
 Rev. 22. 15. without are d. and  
 DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40. and 37. 8.  
 Numb. 24. 19. he that shall have d.  
 Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him  
 Ps. 8. 6. have d. over works of thy  
 19. 13. not have d. over me, 119.  
 133.  
 49. 14. upright have d. over  
 72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech.  
 9. 10.  
 145. 13. thy d. endureth through  
 Isa. 25. 13. other Lords had d.  
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation  
 to generation  
 34. ---an everlasting d. 7. 14.  
 7. 27. all d. shall serve and obey  
 Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.  
 14. sin shall not have d. over you  
 2 Cor. 1. 24 not we have d. over  
 Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities  
 Jude 8. despised, d. and speak evil  
 of dignities, 25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4.  
 11. and 5. 11.  
 DOOR, Judges 11. 31. and 16. 3.  
 Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at thy d.  
 Ps. 84 10. d. keeper in the house of  
 141. 3. *keep d. of my lips*  
 Prov. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges  
 Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor, d. of  
 John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a  
 7. I am the d. of sheep, 9. I am  
 the d.  
 Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith  
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual  
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me  
 Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of  
 James 5. 9. judge stands before d.  
 Rev. 3. 8. I set before thee an open d.  
 20. I stand at d. and knock, if any  
 Ps. 24. 7. lift up, ye everlasting *doors*  
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my d.  
 Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the d. for  
 Mat. 24. 33. near, even at the d.  
 DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23.  
 5, 20.  
 DOUBLE, Exod. 22. 4 Deut. 21. 17.  
 2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy spirit  
 1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart  
 Job 11. 6. secrets are d. to that  
 Ps. 12. 2. with a d. heart do they  
 Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, Jer.  
 16. 18.  
 61. 7. ye shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.  
 Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d.  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongued  
 5, 17. elders worthy of d. honour  
 James 1. 8. d. minded man, 4. 8.  
 Rev. 18. 6. d. to her, fill to her d.  
 DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.  
 Mat. 14. 31. of little faith, why dost  
 doubt  
 21. 21. have faith, and d. not  
 Mark 11. 23. and shall not d. in his  
 Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth*,  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubt-  
 ing*  
 Luke 12. 29. be not of *doubtful* mind  
 Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations  
 DOVE, Ps. 55. 6. and 68. 13. and  
 74. 19. Song 1. 15. and 2. 14. and  
 5. 2. and 6. 9. Mat. 3. 16. Luke 3.  
 22. John 1. 32.  
 Isa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59. 11. ze.  
 7. 16.  
 60. 8. flee as d. to their windows  
 Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a  
 silly d.  
 Mat 10. 16. wise as serpents harm-  
 less as doves  
 DOWN sitting, Ps. 139. 2.

- Isa. 37. 31. *drownward*, Eccl. 3. 21.  
**DRAGON**, Ps. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. &  
 51. 9. Jer. 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3.  
 Rev. 12. 3—17. & 13. 2, 4, 11.  
 and 16. 13. and 20. 2.  
 Deut. 32. 33. *dragons*, Job 30. 29.  
 Ps. 44. 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Isa.  
 13. 22. & 34. 13. and 43. 20. Jer.  
 9. 11. and 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal.  
 1. 3.  
**DRAW**, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.  
 Job 21. 33. every man shall d.  
 Ps. 28. 3. d. me not away with  
 Song 1. 4. d. me, we will run after  
 Isa. 5. 18. wo unto that d.  
 Jer. 31. 3. with loving kindness, I d.  
 John 6. 44. except Father—d. him  
 12. 32. I will d. all men to me  
 Heb. 10. 38. if any man d. back, 39.  
 Ps. 73. 28. good for me to d. near G.  
 Eccl. 12. 1. years d. nigh when say  
 Isa. 29. 13. d. near me with their  
 Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to  
 10. 22. let us d. near with a  
 James 4. 8. d. nigh to God, and he  
 will d.  
 Ps. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many  
 Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love  
**DREAD**, Ex. 15. 16. Job 13. 11, 21.  
 Deut. 1. 29. d. not, or be afraid  
 1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong d. not  
 Isa. 8. 13. let him be your fear & d.  
 Dan. 9. 4. great and *dreadful* God  
 Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place  
 Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. among  
 4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord  
**DREAM** Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.  
 Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham  
 in a dream  
 31. 11. angel spake to Jacob in a d.  
 21. God came to Laban in a d.  
 Numb. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.  
 1 Kings 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solo-  
 mon in a d.  
 Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision of  
 Ps. 73. 20. as a d. when one awaketh  
 126. 1. were like them that d.  
 Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through  
 Isa. 29. 7. that sight—be as a d.  
 Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d. let him  
 tell a d.  
 Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.  
 Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.  
 2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.  
 27. 19. suffered many things in a d.  
 Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. dreams,  
 Joel 2. 28.  
 Job 7. 14. scarest me with *dreams*  
 Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of d. and  
**DRINK**, Exod. 15. 24. and 32. 20.  
 Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almighty  
 Ps. 36. 8. d. of the river of pleasures  
 60. 3. d. wine of astonishment  
 80. 5. givest them tears to d.  
 110. 7. d. of the brook in the way  
 Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence  
 5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern  
 31. 4. it is not for kings to d.  
 5. lest they d. and forget the  
 7. and forget his poverty  
 Song 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly, O  
 Isa. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor.  
 15. 32.  
 43. 20. to give d. to my people  
 65. 15 my servants shall d. but  
 Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sour,  
 Amos 4. 1. say to masters, bring,  
 and let us d.  
 Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of  
 20. 21. able to d. of cup, 23.  
 25. 35. I was thir. & ye gave me d.  
 26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my  
 29. I will not henceforth d. of  
 42. except I d. thy will be  
 John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed  
 18. 11. cup Father given, shall I  
 not d. it  
 Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is  
 not d.  
 1 Cor. 10. 4. d. same spiritual d.  
 21. cannot d. cup of Lord and  
 11. 25. as often as ye d. it, in re-  
 membrance  
 12. 13. all made to d. into one  
 Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *strong*  
*drink*,  
 Judges 13. 4, 7, 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.  
 Prov. 20. 1 strong d. is raging  
 31. 4. no: for p'inces to d. stro. d.  
 6. give strong d. to those  
 Is. 5. 11. follow, 22. mingle strong d.

28. 7. prophet erred thro' strong d.  
 Mic. 2. 11 prophesy to them of str. d.  
 Job 15. 16. *drinketh* iniquity like  
 John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eternal  
 56. that d. my blood dwells in  
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d.  
 Heb 6. 7. earth which d. in rain  
 Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine  
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of  
 Deut. 21. 20. glutton and *drunkard*  
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to  
 26. 9. thorn goe. up into hand of d.  
 Isa. 24. 26. earth shall reel like a d.  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. not  
 Ps. 69. 12. *drunkards*, Isa. 28. 1, 3.  
 Joel 1. 3, Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.  
 Job 12. 25. stagger like a *drunken*  
 Ps. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Isa. 19. 14.  
 Isa. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.  
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye  
 1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry anoth. is d.  
 1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are d.  
 Deut. 29. 19. *drunkenness*, Eccl.  
 10. 17. Jer. 13. 13. Ezek. 23. 33.  
 Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal.  
 5. 21.  
**DROP**, Deut. 33. 28. Judges 5. 4.  
 Deut. 32. 2. doctrine shall d. as the  
 Ps. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness, 12.  
 Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-comb. Song  
 4. 11.  
 Isa. 40. 15. all nations are as. a d.  
 of a bucket  
 Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh  
 2. looks with *drops* of night  
 Luke 22. 44. swat as great d. of  
**DROSS**, Ps. 119. 119. Is. 1. 25.  
 Ezek. 22. 18.  
**DROWN**, Song. 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.  
**DROWSINESS** clothe, Prov. 23. 21.  
**DRY**, Judges 6. 37, 39. Job 13. 25.  
 Prov. 17. 1. Isa. 44. 3. and 56. 3.  
 Jer. 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24. and 37. 2,  
 4. Hos. 9. 14.  
**DUE**, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.  
 1 Chron. 15. 13. sought him not af-  
 ter due  
 16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his  
 name Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8.  
 Prov. 3. 27. withhold not--whom  
*it is d.*
- Mat. 18. 34. should pay all that  
 was d.  
 Luke 23. 41. we received the d.  
 Rom. 13. 7. trib. to whom trib. is d.  
 Ps. 104. 27. meat in *due season* 145.  
 15. Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.  
 Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in --  
 Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in -- for  
 Gal. 6. 9. in -- ye shall reap, if ye  
 Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in *due*  
*time.*  
 Rom. 5. 6. in -- Christ died for  
 1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of --  
 1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in --  
 Tit. 1. 3. hath in -- manifested  
**DULL** of hearing, Mat. 13. 15.  
**DUMB**, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.  
 Exod. 4. 11. who maketh d. or-  
 Ps. 38. 13. I was as a d. man  
 39. 2. I was d. with silence 9.  
 Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.  
 Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing  
 53. 7. sheep before shearers is d.  
 56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs  
**DUNG** of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.  
 Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to  
**DURABLE**; riches and righteous-  
 ness, Prov. 8. 18.  
 Is. 23. 18. merchandise for d.  
**DUST** thou art, and to d. Gen. 3. 19.  
 18. 27. who am but dust and  
 Job 30. 19. I am become like d.  
 34. 15. man shall turn again to d.  
 42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes  
 Ps. 22. 15. brought me into d. of  
 30. 9. shall the d. praise thee  
 102. 14. servants favour the d.  
 103. 14. remember. that we are  
 104. 29. die and return to d. Eccl.  
 3. 20.  
 119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.  
 Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.  
 Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. off your  
 Luke 10. 14. Acts 13. 51.  
**DUTY** of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.  
 2 Chron. 8. 14. as d. of every day  
 Eccl. 12. 13. this is the whole d. of  
 Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to  
**DWELL** in thy holy hill Ps. 15. 1.  
 23. 6. I will d. in house of L. for  
 25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease



27. 4. may d. in house of Lord,  
 84. 10. than to d. in house of  
 120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar  
 132. 14. here will I d. for I have  
 133. 1. good for brethren to d.  
 s. 33. 14. who shall d. with dev.  
 fire—d. with everlasting burnings  
 16. he shall d. on high, his  
 Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God d. in you,  
 11.  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them, Ezek.  
 43. 7.  
 Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in  
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness  
 dwell  
 3. 16. word of Christ may d. in  
 1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him  
 Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them  
 John 6. 56. *dwelleth* in me and I in  
 14. 10. Father that d. in me  
 17. he d. with and shall be in  
 Acts 7. 48. d. not in temple, 17. 24.  
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, 20.  
 18. in my flesh d. no good thing  
 8. 11. by his spirit that d. in us  
 1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit of God d. in you  
 Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of G.  
 2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d.  
 James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us,  
 2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteous.  
 1 John 3. 17. how d. love of G. in  
 3. 24. that keeps his com. d. in  
 4. 12. G. d. in us and his love is  
 15. confesseth Jesus is Son of  
 G. God dwelleth  
 16. d. in love d. in God and G.  
 2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light  
 Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with  
 2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d.  
 Ps. 87. 2. more than all the d. of  
 94. 17. almost *dwelt* in silence  
 John 1. 14. word made flesh and d.  
 Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. faith d. first in
- E.
- EAGLE stirreth up her nest, Deut.  
 32. 11.  
 Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth up to prey
- Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. towards  
 Jer. 49. 16. maketh nest as high as e.  
 Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great  
 Oba. 4. though thou exalt thy. as e.  
 Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as  
 the eagle  
 Rev. 12. 14. to woman given wings  
 as eagle  
 Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than *Eagles*  
 Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.  
 Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it  
 Isa. 40. 31. mount up with wings as  
 eagles  
 Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.  
 Lam. 4. 19. our persecutor swifter  
 than e.  
 Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gathered  
 EAR, Numb. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31.  
 Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.  
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps. 31.  
 2.  
 Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11.  
 Job 12. 11. e. try words 34. 3.  
 36. 10. opens ear to discipline  
 42. 5. heard by the hear. of the e.  
 Ps. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear  
 58. 4. adder that stops the e.  
 94. 9. planted the e. shall he not  
 Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek  
 20. 12 hearing e. and seeing eye  
 28. 9. turns away e. from hearing  
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor the e. filled with  
 Isa. 50. 4. awakeneth my e. to hear  
 59. 1. neither is e. heavy  
 Jer. 6. 10 their e. is uncircumcised  
 9. 20. let your e. receive the  
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen, nor e. heard  
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him  
 11, 17, 20. & 3. 6, 13, 22. & 13. 9.  
 Mat. 11. 15. & 13. 9, 43.  
 Exod. 15. 6. *give ear*, Deut. 32. 1.  
 Judges 5. 3. Ps. 5. 1. & 17. 1. &  
 39. 12. & 49. 1. & 78. 1. & 80. 1.  
 & 54. 2. & 84. 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1.  
 2, 10. & 8. 9. & 28. 23. & 32. 9. &  
 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 5. 1.  
 Joel 1. 2. Ps. 55. 1. & 86. 6.  
 Ps. 17. 6. incline ear, 45. 13. & 77. 2

- & 88. 2. & 102. 2. & 116. 2. Isa. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.  
 Ps. 49. 4.---to a parable  
 78. 1.---to words of my mouth  
 Prov. 2. 2.---to wisdom  
 4. 20.---to my sayings  
 Isa. 55. 3.---and come unto me  
 Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear*, 17. 23. and 25. 4 & 35. 15.  
 Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given *ears* to  
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle, 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.  
 Job 32. 16. open the e. of men  
 Ps. 34. 15. his e. are open to their  
 40. 6. my e. hast thou opened .  
 44. 1. we have heard with our e.  
 Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy,  
 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopp.  
 43. 8. have e. and hear not, 9.  
 Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing  
 16. blessed are your e. for they  
 Luke 9. 44. sayings sink down into e.  
 2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from  
 2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears* be open to  
 Ps. 10. 17. cause---to hear  
 130. 2. let---be attentive  
 Prov. 23. 12. apply---to words of  
 Isa. 30. 21.---shall hear a word  
 Ezek. 3. 10. hear with---40. 4. & 44. 5.  
 Gen. 45. 6. *ear-ring*  
 1 Sam. 8. 12. *ear his ground*. Isa. 30. 24.  
 Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 28.  
 Job. 42. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold  
 Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is  
 EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28. & 20. 1.  
 Ps. 46. 5. God shall help her and that right e:  
 57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2.  
 63. 1. my God e. will I seek thee  
 78. 34. returned e. after God  
 90. 14. satisfy us e. with mercy  
 127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late  
 Prov. 1. 8. seek me e. and not find  
 8. 17. that seek me e. shall find  
 Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit I seek thee early  
 Jer. 7. 13. rising up e. 25. & 11. 7. & 25. 3, 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 32. 63. & 35. 14, 15. & 44. 4. 2 Chron. 36. 15.  
 Hos. 5. 15. in afflict. will seek me e.  
 6. 4. good as e. dew goeth away 13. 3.  
 James 5. 7. receive the e. and latter  
 EARNEST of spirit given, 2 Cor. 1. 22. and 5. 5.  
 Eph. 1. 14. e. of your inheritance  
 Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of  
 2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e.  
 8. 16. some e. care into heart of  
 Phil. 1. 20. according to my e.  
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed  
 Job 7. 2. servant *earnestly* desireth  
 Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your  
 31. 20. I do e. remember him  
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.  
 Luke 22. 44. in an agony, prayed more earnestly :  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts  
 2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.  
 James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not  
 Jude 3. e. contend for the faith  
 EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.  
 EARTH was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11, 12.  
 13. e. is filled with violence  
 11. 1. whole e. of one language  
 41. 47. e. brought forth by  
 Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut. 10. 14. Ps. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 27, 28.  
 Numb. 16. 52. e. opened her mouth,  
 26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Ps. 106. 17.  
 Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron  
 32. 1. O e. hear the words of my  
 Judges 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the  
 2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled  
 1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Ps. 96. 11.  
 Job. 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place  
 24. e. is given into hand of  
 11. 9. longer than e. broader than  
 Job. 16. 18. O e. cover not my blood  
 26. 7. hangeth the e. upon nothing  
 28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and  
 30. 3. base men viler than the e.  
 38. 4. I laid foundation of e.  
 Ps. 33. 5. e. is full of goodness of  
 65. 9. visitest e. and waterest it  
 67. 6. e. shall yield her inc. 85. 12.

72. 19. whole e. filled with his  
 75. 3. e. and inhabitants dissolved,  
 Isa. 24. 19.  
 78. 69. like e. established forever  
 89. 11. heaven and e. are thine  
 97. 4. e. saw and trembled  
 104. 24. e. is full of thy riches, 13.  
 114. 7. tremble O e. at presence of  
 115. 16. e. given to children of  
 119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy  
 139. 15. in lowest parts of the e.  
 Prov. 25. 3. c. for depth is unsearch.  
 Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever  
 Isa. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory  
 11. 4. smite e. with rod of his  
 9. e. full of knowledge of Ld.  
 Hab. 2. 14.  
 13. 13. e. shall remove out of her  
 24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty  
 4. e. mourneth and fadeth, 33. 9.  
 5. e. is defiled under inhabitants  
 24. 19. e. utterly broken down  
 20. e. shall reel and stagger  
 26. 19. e. shall cast out her dead  
 21. e. shall disclose her blood,  
 66. 1. e. is my footstool, where  
 Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear word of  
 Ezek. 34. 27. e. shall yield her  
 43. 2. whole e. shined with his  
 Hos. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn  
 Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise  
 Mat. 13. 5. stony ground had not  
 much e.  
 John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly  
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain  
 Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and drank  
 Ps. 67. 2. way known upon earth  
 73. 25. none—I desire besides thee  
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and  
 thou —  
 7. 20. there is not a just man —  
 10. 7. walking as king as serv. —  
 Luk. 5. 24. Son of Man hath power —  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your members —  
 Lev. 6. 28. earthen, Jer. 19. 1. and  
 32. 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.  
 John 3. 12, 31. earthy, 2 Cor. 5. 1.  
 Phil. 3. 19. James 5. 15.  
 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. earthy,  
 1 Kings 19. 11, 12. earthquake, Isa.  
 29. 6. Amos. 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat.  
 24. 7, 27, 54. and 28. 2. Acts 16.  
 26.  
 Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 8. 5. & 11.  
 19. and 16. 18.  
 EASE, Job 12. 5 & 16. 12. & 21. 23.  
 Ps. 25. 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65.  
 Isa. 32. 9, 11. Jer. 46. 27. & 48.  
 11. Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech.  
 1. 15.  
 Luke 12. 19. take thine e. and be  
 Isa. 1. 24. I will e. me of mine  
 Mat. 11. 30 my yoke is easy, and  
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to him  
 1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to understand  
 James 3. 17. gentle. e. to be entreat.  
 Mat. 9. 5. easier, 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.  
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not easily pro.  
 Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e. beset us  
 EAST, Gen. 28. 14. and 29. 1. Mat.  
 2. 1, 2. Ps. 75. 6. and 103. 12.  
 Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.  
 Mat. 8. 11. many shall come from e.  
 Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of e. may  
 Gen. 44. 6. east wind, Exod. 14. 21.  
 Job 27. 21. Ps. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8.  
 Hos. 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.  
 EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6, 12, 13. & 18. 8.  
 and 19. 3.  
 Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely e. of  
 tree of knowledge shall not e.  
 in day thou e. shalt surely die  
 3. 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it  
 18. dust shalt thou e. all thy  
 Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the  
 Ps. 22. 26. meek shall e. and be  
 53. 4. e. up my people as bread,  
 14. 4.  
 78. 25. man did e. angels' food  
 29. they did e. and were filled  
 Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way  
 Song 5. 1. e. O friends drink abund.  
 Isa. 1. 19. if obedient e. good of the  
 3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings  
 55. 1. buy and e. yea, come buy  
 2. e. that which is good and let  
 65. 13. my servant shall e. but ye  
 Dan. 4. 33. did e. grass as an ox  
 Hos. 4. 10. shall e. and not have  
 enough, Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.  
 Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my people

- Mat. 6. 25. what shall we e. and  
26. 26. take e. this is my body  
Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24, 26. 25.  
Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are set  
15. 23. let us e. and be merry  
17. 27. they did e. they drank, 28.  
John 6. 26. because ye did e. of  
53. except ye e. flesh of Son of  
Acts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness  
1 Cor. 5. 1. with such, no not to e.  
8. 8. if we e. are we the better  
10. 3. e. same spiritual meat  
41. whether ye e. or drink, do  
2 Thess. 3. 10. if not work neither e.  
2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker  
James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire  
Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh, and  
burn her with fire  
Ps. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath  
*eat* n me up John 2. 1. Ps. 119.  
130.  
Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is  
Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with  
Hos. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of lies  
Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in  
Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up with  
Judges 14. 14. out of *eater* came  
Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and seed  
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.  
Eccl. 4. 5. *eateth* his own flesh  
Mat. 9. 11. why e. your master with  
publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.  
John 6. 54 whose e. my flesh and  
57. he that e. me shall live by  
58. he that e. of this bread, live  
Rom. 14. 6. he that e. to the Lord  
20 evil to who e. with offence  
1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworth  
e. and drinketh damnation, 27.  
Mat. 11. 18. John—came neither  
*eating* nor drinking. Luke 6. 33.  
Mat. 11. 19. Son of Man came e. and  
24. 38. were e. & drinking, Luke  
17. 27.  
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took  
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of these  
**EDIFY** or build up, Rom. 14. 19.  
1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23.  
& 14. 17. Acts 9. 31.  
Rom. 15. 2. please neighb. to *edifica-*  
*tion*  
1 Cor. 14. 3. *speak* unto men to e.
- 2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us fore-  
& not for destruction, 13. 10.  
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to *edifying* of  
26. let all things be done to e. 5.  
12.  
2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.  
Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of C.  
16. increase to e. itself in love  
4. 29. but what is good to the use  
of e.  
1 Tim. 1. 4. min. questions rather  
than e.  
**EFFECT**, 2 Chron. 34. 22. Ezek.  
12. 23.  
Isa. 32. 17. e. of righteousness  
Mat. 15. 6. command of God, of  
*none effect*  
Mark 7. 13. making word of God—  
Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—  
4. 14. promise made—Gal 3. 17.  
9. 6. not as though word hath—  
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of Christ be—  
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you  
1 Cor. 16. 9. door an *effectual* is  
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring  
Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his  
4. 16. according to the e. working  
Philem. 6. faith may become e.  
James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of  
Gal. 2. 8. *effectually*, 1 Thess 2. 13.  
**EFFEMINATE**, 1 Cor. 6. 9.  
**EGG**, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 39. 14.  
Isa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer 17. 11.  
Luke 11. 12.  
**EIDER**, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1.  
3 John 1  
Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger,  
Rom. 9. 12.  
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but  
2. entreat e. women as mothers  
19. against an e. receive not  
1 Pet 5. 1. *elders*, 1 who am an e.  
5. younger submit yourself  
to e.  
Deut. 32. 7. ask thy e. they will  
Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of  
Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Ps. 107. 32.  
Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every  
5. 23. e. and brethren send greet  
20. 7. called the e. of the church  
1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well count.  
Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church

- Feb. 11. 2. e. obtained good report  
 James 5. 14. sick call for e. of  
 Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting.  
 10. & 5. 6, 8, 11, 14. and 11. 16.  
 and 19. 4. and 7. 11, 13. and 14. 3.  
**ELECT**, *chosen, choice one*  
 Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul  
 45. 4. for Israel my e. I have  
 65. 9. my e. shall inherit it  
 22. my e. shall long enjoy work  
 Mat. 24. 22. for e. sake days are  
 24. if possible deceive very e.  
 31. gather together e. from,  
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.  
 Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.  
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God  
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before e  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.  
 Tit. 1. 1. according to faith of G's e.  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. e. accord. to foreknowl.  
 2. 6. corner stone, e. precious  
 2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. sister  
 1 Pet. 5. 13. church *elect*ed with  
 Rom. 9. 11, purpose of God accord-  
 ing to *election*  
 11. 5. remnant according to e.  
 7. e. hath obtained it, and rest  
 28. touching e. they are beloved  
 1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing yours e. of G.  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and e.  
**ELEMENTS**, Gal. 4. 3, 9. 2 Pet. 3.  
 10, 12.  
**ELOQUENT**, Exod. 4. 10. Isa. 3. 3.  
 Acts 18. 24.  
**EMPTY**, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. and  
 41. 27.  
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear be-  
 fore me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.  
 Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.  
 Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers and  
 2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul returned  
 not e.  
**Hos.** 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he  
 Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e.  
 Isa. 34. 11. stones of *emptiness*  
**EMULATION**, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5.  
 20.  
**END** of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.  
 Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall  
 Ps. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace  
 39. 4. *make me to know my e.*  
 73. 17. *then understood I their e.*
102. 27. thy years have no e.  
 119. 96. seen an e. of all perfection  
 Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as worm.  
 14. 12. e. thereof are ways of  
 Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour  
 7. 2. that is the e. of all men  
 8. e. is better than beginning  
 Isa. 9. 7. of his government shall be  
 no e.  
 Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in e.  
 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool  
 29. 11. to give an expected e.  
 31. 17. there is hope in thy e.  
 Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come, our e. is,  
 Ezek. 7. 2, 6. Amos 8. 2.  
 Ezek. 21. 25. when iniquity shall have  
 an e.  
 Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed e. shall  
 12. 8. what shall be e. of these  
 13. go thy way till the e. be  
 Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall speak and  
 Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world  
 24. 3. what sign of the e. of  
 6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.  
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is  
 22. ye have the e. everlasting  
 10. 4. Christ is e. of law for  
 14. 9. to this e. Christ both died  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of commandment is  
 Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned  
 6. oath—make an e. of all  
 7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life  
 13. 7. considering e. of their  
 James 5. 11. seen the e. of the Lord  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your  
 4. 7. e. of all things is at hand  
 17. e. of those that obey not  
 Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13.  
 & 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.  
 Jer. 4. 27. *make a full end*, 5. 10, 18.  
 & 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.  
 Numb. 23. 10. *last end*, Jer. 12. 4.  
 Lam. 1. 9. & 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. &  
 9. 24.  
 Deut. 8. 16. *latter end*. 32. 29. Job 42  
 12. Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.  
 Ps. 119. 33. *unto the end*, Dan. 6. 26.  
 Mat. 24. 13. & 28. 20. John 13. 1.  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6, 14. and 6.  
 11. Rev. 2. 26.  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. endless, Heb. 7. 16.  
 Ps. 22. 27. all ends of world

65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth  
 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear  
 98. 3. all e. of earth have seen  
 Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of  
 Isa. 45. 22. be ye saved, all e. of  
 52. 10. all e. of earth shall see  
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of  
 Acts 13. 47. for salvation to e. of  
 1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of world  
 ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chron. 2.  
 12. 13. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.  
 ENDURE, Job 8. 15. and 31. 23.  
 Gen. 33. 14. as children are able to e.  
 Ps. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a  
 132. 25. they perish, but thou  
 shalt e.  
 Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to  
 Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or  
 Mark 4. 17. no root, and e. but  
 13. 13. that shall e. unto end  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness, as a good  
 10. 1. e. all things for elect's sake  
 4. 5. they will not e. sound  
 5. watch thou e. afflictions, do  
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastening  
 James 5. 11. we count happy who e.  
 Ps. 81. 15. should have *endured* for  
 Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long  
 2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.  
 Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he  
 10. 32. ye e. a great fight of  
 11. 27. he e. as seeing him who  
 12. 2. e. the cross, 3. e.  
 Ps. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a  
 52. 1. goodness of God e.  
 109. 5. his truth e. to all  
 145. 13. thy dominion e.  
 Mat. 10. 23. that e. to end, shall be  
 saved 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.  
 John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things  
 James 1. 12. blessed that e.  
 Ps. 9. 7. *endure for ever*, the Lord,  
 102. 12, 26. and 104. 31. his name,  
 Ps. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29, 36.  
 1 Chron. 16. 34. 41. *endureth for ever*.  
 mercy, 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3, 6.  
 & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106. 1.  
 & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. &  
 136. 1.—26. & 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.  
 Ps. 111. 8. *his righteous*. — 112. 59.  
 10. *his praise* — 117. 2. truth of L.
119. 160. every one of thy judg.  
 135. 13. thy name —  
 1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord —  
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord *enduring* for  
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance  
 ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6, 9. Ps. 7. 5.  
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be an e. to thy  
 Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of the e.  
 1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he  
 Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.  
 Ps. 7. 5. let e. persecute my soul  
 8. 2. mightest still the e. and  
 Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. are  
 Isa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e.  
 1 Cor. 15. 26. last e. destroyed is  
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.  
 2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as e.  
 James 4. 4. friend of world, e. to G.  
 1 Kings 21. 20. *mine enemy*, Ps. 7. 4.  
 Mic. 7. 8, 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2.  
 22.  
 Exod. 23. 4. *thy enemy*, Prov. 25. 21.  
 Rom. 12. 20. Mat. 5. 43.  
 Mic. 7. 6. man's *enemies* are men of  
 Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were  
 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his  
 Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Christ  
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by  
 Gen. 22. 17. *his enemies*, Ps. 68. 1,  
 21. & 112. 8. and 132. 18. Prov.  
 16. 7. Isa. 59. 18 and 66. 6. Heb.  
 10. 13.  
 Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies*, Ps. 18. 17,  
 48. & 23. 5. & 119. 98. & 139. 22.  
 & 143. 12. Isa. 1. 24. Luke 19. 27.  
 Deut. 32. 31. *our enemies*, Luke 1.  
 71, 74.  
 Exod. 23. 22. *thy enemies*, Numb. 20.  
 35. Deut. 28. 48, 53, 55, 57. and  
 33. 29. Judges 5. 31. Ps. 21. 8.  
 and 92. 9. and 110. 1. Mat. 22. 44.  
 Heb. 1. 13.  
 Gen. 3. 15. I will put *enmity*  
 Rom 8. 7. carnal mind is e.  
 Eph. 2. 15. abolished e. 16. slain e.  
 ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.  
 ENJOY, Numb. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41.  
 Lev. 26. 34. land e. her Sabbaths, 43.  
 Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all thin g  
 to e.  
 Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasures of sin,

- ENJOIN**, Philem. 8. Esther 9. 31.  
 Job 36. 23. Heb. 9. 20.  
**ENLARGE**, Exod 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.  
 Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japeth  
 Deut. 33. 20. bless. he that *enlargeth*  
 2 Sam. 22. 37. *enlarged* steps, Ps.  
 18. 36.  
 Ps. 4. 1. e. me when in distress  
 25. 17. troubles of my heart are e.  
 119. 32. when thou shalt e. my  
 Isa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself  
 54. 2. e. the place of thy tent  
 Isa. 60. 5. thine heart shall fear, and  
 be e.  
 Hab. 2. 5. e. his desires as hell  
 2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e. 13.  
 Esther 4. 14. *enlargement*  
**ENLIGHTEN** darkness, Ps. 18. 28.  
 Ps. 19. 8. commandment is pure, e.  
 Eph. 1. 18. understand being *enlight-*  
*ened*  
 Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those once  
 enlightened  
**ENOUGH**, I have, Gen. 33. 9, 11.  
 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive  
 Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.  
 2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel, it is e.  
 1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away  
 Prov. 30. 15, 16. say not, it is e.  
 Hos. 4. 10. eat. and not e. Hag. 1. 6.  
 Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple  
 Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is  
 Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare  
**ENQUIRE** after iniquity, Job 10. 6.  
 Ps. 27. 4. to e. in his temple  
 78. 31. return and e. early after  
 Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not e. wisely  
 Isa. 21. 12. if ye will e. e. ye  
 Ezek. 36. 37. for this I will be *en-*  
*quired* of  
 Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him  
 Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. of them  
 1 Peter 1. 10. of which salvation  
 prophets have e.  
**Judges** 20. 27. *enquired of* Lord, 1  
 Sam. 23. 2, 4. and 30 8. 2 Sam. 2  
 1. & 5. 19, 23. & 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.  
 Prov. 30. 25. after vows *make enquiry*  
**ENRICHED**, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.  
 Ps. 65. 9. thou e. it with river of  
**ENSAMFLE**, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil.  
 3. 17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3.

9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.  
**ENSIGN**, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.  
 Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people, 12.  
 Ps. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs  
**ENTER**, Gen. 12. 11. Numb. 4. 23.  
 Judges 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17, 40, 41.  
 Job 22. 4. will he e. into judgment,  
 34. 23.  
 Ps. 100. 4. e. into his gates with  
 118. 20. gate into which righteous  
 shall enter  
 Isa. 2. 10. e. into rock and hide  
 26. 2. open, righteous nation may  
 enter  
 29. e. into thy chambers, and  
 57. 2. he shall e. into peace  
 Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into the  
 6. 6. when thou prayest e. into  
 7. 13. e. at strait gate, Luke 13. 24.  
 21. shall e. into kingdom of  
 18. 8. better to e. into life halt  
 19. 23. rich man hardly e. into  
 24. than for rich man to e. into  
 kingdom of heaven, Mark 10.  
 25. Luke 18 25.  
 25. 21. e. thou into joy of thy  
 Mark 14. 38. watch and pray, lest  
 ye e. into temptation, Luke 22. 46.  
 Luke 33. 24. seek to e. but not able  
 24. 26. suffered, and e. into his  
 John 3. 4. can he e. the second  
 5. he cannot e. into kingdom of  
 10. 9. by me if any man e. in  
 Acts 14. 22. through much tribula-  
 tion, e. kingdom of God  
 Heb. 4. 3. believed, do e. into rest  
 10. 19. e. into holiest by blood of  
 Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into  
 21. 27. e. into it, any thing  
 22. 14. e. through the gates into  
 Ps. 143. 2. *enter not into* judgment  
 Prov. 4. 14. e. not into path of  
 23. 10. e. not into fields of father.  
 Mat. 26. 41. that ye e. not into  
 Ps. 119. 130 *entrance*, 2 Pet. 1. 11.  
 Luke 11. 52. ye *entered* not yourself.  
 John 4. 38. ye e. into their labors  
 10. 1. that e. not by door but  
 Rom. 5. 12. sin ye into the world  
 20. law e. that offence might  
 Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of  
 10. that is e. into his rest, 11

- Mat. 23. 13. *entering*, Luke 11. 52.  
 Mark 4. 19. & 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9.  
 Heb. 4. 1.  
**ENTERTAIN** strangers, Heb. 13. 2.  
**ENTICE**, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6.  
 2 Chron. 18. 19, 20, 21. Prov. 1.  
 10.  
 Job 31. 27. *enticed*, James 1. 14.  
 1 Cor. 2. 4. *enticing words*, Col. 2. 4.  
**ENVY** slays silly one, Job. 5. 2.  
 Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor  
 14. 30. e. is as rottenness of bones  
 23. 17. let not thine heart e.  
 27. 4. who is able to stand before e.  
 Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perished  
 Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephraim shall de-  
 part, not e. Judah  
 26. 11. shall be ashamed for their  
 envy  
 Ezek. 35. 11. do according to thine  
 envy  
 Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered  
 Act's 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.  
 13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake  
 Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder  
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.  
 Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and  
 James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.  
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e  
 Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *envied* him  
 30. 1. Rachel e. her sister  
 37. 11. his brethren e. him  
 Numb. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake  
 Ps. 106. 16. they e. Moses in the  
 Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighbor  
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *envieth* not,  
 Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envy-*  
*ing*  
 1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, e. wraths  
 Gal. 5. 21. *enrivings*, murders,  
 26. e. one another  
 James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and  
 16. where e. is, there is  
 Ps. 37. 1. *envious*, 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1,  
 19.  
**EPHOD**, Exod. 39. 2. Judges 8. 27.  
 & 17. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18. & 21. 9. &  
 23. 9. & 30. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos.  
 3. 4.  
**EPISTLE**, Acts 15. 20. and 23. 33.
- Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7.  
 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2  
 Thess. 2. 15. and 3. 14, 17. 2 Pet.  
 3. 1.  
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our  
 3. ye are declared the e. of Christ  
 1. *epistles*, 2 Pet. 3. 16.  
**EQUAL**, Job 28. 17, 19. Ps. 17. 2.  
 & 55. 13. Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.  
 Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.  
 46. 5. to whom will ye make me e.  
 Ezek. 18. 25. way of the L. is not e.  
 29. and 33. 17, 20. their ways  
 is not equal  
 Mat. 20. 12. made them e. to us.  
 Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels  
 John 5. 18. making himself e. with  
 Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with  
 Col. 4. 1. give that which is just and  
 equal  
 Rev. 21. 16. length, breadth and  
 height equal  
 Gal. 1. 14. *equality*, Ps. 55. 13.  
 2 Cor. 8. 14. *equality*,  
 Ps. 99. 4. dost establish *equity*  
 72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.  
 Prov. 1. 3. receive instruction of e.  
 2. 9. shall understand judgment  
 and equity  
 17. 26. to strike princes for e.  
 Eccl. 2. 21. whose labor is in e.  
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove with e. for  
 59. 14. truth so fallen and e.  
 Mic. 3. 9. that perverts all e.  
 Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.  
**ERRAND**, Judges 3. 19. 2 Kings 9.  
 5.  
**ERR**, 2 Chron. 33. 9. Isa. 19. 14.  
 Ps. 95. 10. e. in heart, Heb. 3. 10.  
 119. 21. do e. from thy command.  
 Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. that  
 19. 27. instruction that causeth to  
 err  
 Isa. 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.  
 30. 28. bridle causing them to e.  
 35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.  
 Isa. 63. 17. why made us to e. from  
 Jer. 23. 13. prophet caused to e. by  
 lies, 32.  
 Hos. 4. 12. of whoredom caused them  
 to err  
 Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to err



- lic. 3. 5. prophets make my people to err  
 lat. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing  
 umes 1. 16. do not e. my brethren  
 5. 19. if any e. from the truth  
 umb. 15. 22. if ye have *erred*  
 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly  
 Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have  
 erred  
 19. 4. be it that I have e. my  
 s. 119. 10. yet I e. not from  
 a. 28. 7. have e. thro' wine; priest  
 and prophet have e. through  
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit  
 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith  
 21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim.  
 2. 18.  
 rov. 10. 17. *e reth*, Ezek. 45. 20.  
 Sam. 6. 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl.  
 5. 6. & 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.  
 s. 19. 12. who can understand his e.  
 a. 32. 6. will utter e. against the  
 r. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.  
 au. 6. 4. neither was any e. found  
 at. 27. 64. last e. be worse than  
 om. 1. 27. recompense of their e.  
 eb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people  
 umes 5. 20. sinner from e. of his  
 Pct. 2. 18. them who live in e.  
 3. 17. led away with e. of wicked  
 shn 4. 6. know we the spirit of e.  
 ide 11. after the e. of Balaam  
 SCAPPE, Gen. 19. 17, 22. and 32. 8.  
 era 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.  
 sther 4. 13. think not that thou  
 shalt escape  
 Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e.  
 s. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity  
 71. 2. deliver me and cause me to  
 escape  
 141. 10. let wicked fall whilst I e.  
 rov. 19. 5. witness speaks lies shall  
 not escape  
 ecl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall e.  
 a. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.  
 37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion  
 r. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.  
 zek. 17. 15. shall e. that doeth such  
 at. 23. 33. *how can ye e. damna.*  
 k. 21. 36. *accounted worthy to e.*  
 n. 2. 3. *e. the judgment of God*  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with temptation make  
 way to escape  
 1 Thess. 5. 3. destruction they shall  
 not escape  
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if we  
 12. 25. much more shall not we e.  
 Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *escaped*  
 Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e. to  
 Ps. 124. 7. soul is e. we are e.  
 Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations  
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their  
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of the  
 2. 18. those that were clean e.  
 20. have e. pollution of world  
 ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1  
 Pet. 5. 11.  
 ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Ps. 51.  
 11.  
 Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of them that  
 5. 8. e. for them of his own house  
 17. e. those that labor in word  
 ESPY, Josh. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.  
 ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *espoused* to Christ  
 ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings  
 15. 4. Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.  
 Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, 9. 9.  
 and 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9. Deut.  
 8. 18.  
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word,  
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e. his kingdom  
 13.  
 25. e. the word for ever, and do  
 2 Chron. 9. 8. God loved Israel to e.  
 7. 18. e. throne of kingdom,  
 1 Chron. 17. 12.  
 Ps. 7. 9. but e. the just, 48. 8.  
 89. 2. faithfulness shall e. in  
 4. thy seed will I e. for ever  
 90. 17. e. work of our hands e. it  
 99. 4. dost e. equity, executest  
 119. 38. e. thy word to thy ser.  
 Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of  
 Isa. 9. 7. to e. with judgment and  
 49. 8. give thee for covenant to e.  
 62. 7. no rest till he e. Jerusalem  
 Ezek. 16. 60. I will e. an everlasting  
 covenant, 62.  
 Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law

10. 3. go about to e. their own  
 16. 25. that is of power to e. you  
 1 Thess. 3. 13. may e. your hands  
 2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in every good  
 3. 3. Lord shall e. you, and keep  
 James 5. 8. patient e. your hearts  
 1 Pet. 5. 10 God of all grace e. you  
 Gen. 41. 32. thing is *established*  
 Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with  
 15. 17. which my hands have e.  
 Ps. 40. 2. on rock he e. my goings  
 78. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob  
 93. 1. world also is e. that cannot  
 - 2. thy throne is e. of old  
 112. 3. his heart is e. trusting  
 119. 90. hast e. the earth, and it  
 140. 11. let not evil speaker be e.  
 148. 6. hath e. them forever  
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens  
 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.  
 12. 3. man shall not be e. by  
 16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness.  
 20. 18. every purpose is e. by  
 30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth  
 Isa. 7. 9. If believe not—not be e.  
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.  
 Jer. 10. 12. e. world by wisdom, 51.  
 15.  
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction  
 Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.  
 2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.  
 Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.  
 Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.  
 Col. 2. 7. built up—e. in the faith  
 Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises  
 13. 9. good thing heart be e. with  
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth  
 Lev. 25. 30. *shall be established*, Deut.  
 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Ps. 89. 21.  
 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe in G. so ye—  
 Job 22. 28. shall decree a thing & it—  
 Ps. 102. 28. their seed—before thee  
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth—  
 16. 3. commit to the Lord thy  
 thoughts—  
 25. 5. his throne—in righteousness  
 29. 14.  
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.  
 54. 14. in righteousness thou—  
 Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—  
 Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. *establisheth*  
 Job. 2. 12. *wo to him that e. city*  
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is  
**ESTATE**, Gen. 43. 7. Esther 1. 7,  
 19.  
 Ps. 39. 5. man at best e. is vanity  
 136. 23. remember us in our low e.  
 Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks  
 Mat. 12. 45. last e. of that man is  
 worse than the first, Luke 11. 26.  
 Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of  
 Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of  
 low e.  
 Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am—  
 Jude 6. angels kept not first e.  
**ESTEEM**, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16, 17.  
 Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock of  
 1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me, lightly e.  
 Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his  
 Ps. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts  
 Isa. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not  
 4. did e. him stricken smitten of  
 Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men  
 Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above another  
 another e. every day alike  
 14. to him that e. it to be unc.  
 Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than  
 1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly  
 Heb. 11. 26. e. the reproach of C.  
**ESTRANGED**, Job 19. 13. Jeremiah  
 19. 4.  
 Ps. 58. 3. wicked are e. from the  
 78. 50. not e. from their lusts  
 Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me  
**ETERNAL** God thy refuge, Deut.  
 33. 27.  
 Isa. 60. 15. make the an e. excellency  
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damnat.  
 Rom. 1. 20. ev'n his e. power and  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e. weight of  
 18. things not seen which are e.  
 5. 1. have house e. in the heavens  
 Eph. 3. 11. according to the e.  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king be e.  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory  
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation  
 6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgment  
 9. 12. obtained e. redemption for  
 14. through the e. spirit offered  
 15. promise of e. inheritance  
 1 Pet. 5. 10 called us to e. glory  
 Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire  
 Mat. 19. 16. that I may have eternal  
 life, Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.

- Mat. 25. 46.** righteous shall go into—  
**Mark 10. 30.** in world to come —  
**John 3. 15.** not perish but have —  
 4. 36. gathereth fruit to —  
 5. 39. in scriptures ye think ye have —  
 6. 54. hath—and I will raise him—  
 68. thou hast the words of—  
 10 28. I give unto them —  
 12. 25. shall keep it unto—  
 17. 2. should give—to as many  
 3. this is—to know thee only  
**Acts 13. 48.** ordained to—believed  
**Rom. 2. 7.** who seek for glory & —  
**Rom. 5. 21.** grace might reign to—  
 6. 23. gift of G. is—through J. C.  
**1 Tim. 6. 12.** lay hold on—19.  
**Tit. 1. 2.** in hope of—which God  
 3. 7. heirs according to hope of—  
**1 John 1. 2.**—which was with  
 2 25. promise promised even—  
 3. 15. no murderer hath—  
 5. 11. record G. hath given to us—  
 13 might know that ye have—  
 20. the only true God and—  
**Jude 21.** for mercy unto—  
**ETERNITY,** that inhabits, Isa. 57. 15.  
**EVEN** balances, Job 31. 6.  
**Ps. 26. 12.** foot stands in e. place  
**Song 4. 2.** flock of sheep e. shorn,  
**Luke 19. 44.** lay thee e. with ground  
**EVEN** or **EVENING,** Gen. 19. 1.  
 & 1. 5, 8, 31. **Exod. 12. 6, 18.**  
**1 Kings 18. 29.** at e. sacrifice, **Ezra**  
 9. 4, 5. **Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.**  
**Hab. 1. 8.** e. wolves, **Zeph. 3. 3.**  
**Zech. 14. 7.** at e. time shall be  
**EVENT,** **Eccl. 2. 14.** and 9. 2, 3.  
**EVER,** a long time, constantly, eternally,  
**Josh. 4. 7.** and 14. 9.  
**Deut. 19. 9.** to walk e. in his way  
**Ps. 5. 11.** let them e. shout for joy  
 22. 15. my eyes e. toward the  
 37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends  
 51. 3. my sin is e. before me  
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of  
 119. 98. thy commandments are e.  
**Luke 15. 23.** son thou art e. with  
**John 8. 35.** in house son abideth e.  
**1 Thess. 4. 17.** we shall be e. with  
 5. 15. e. follow that which is  
**2 Tim. 3. 7.** e. learning, and never  
**Heb. 7. 24.** this man continueth e.  
 25. he e. lives to make intercession  
**Jude 25.** to God be glory now and e.  
**Gen. 3. 22.** eat and live for ever  
**Deut. 32. 40.** I lift up hand & live —  
**Josh. 4. 24.** fear Lord your God —  
**1 Kings 10. 9.** the Lord loved Isr. —  
 11. 39. afflict seed of David, but not —  
**Ps. 9. 7.** Lord shall endure —  
 12. 7. thou wilt preserve them —  
 22. 26. your hearts shall live — 1.  
 23. 6. I will dwell in the house of L. —  
 29. 10. on floods L. sitteth king—  
 50. 12. I will give thanks to thee—  
 33. 11. counsel of the Lord standeth —  
 37. 18. their inheritance shall be—  
 28. saints are preserved —  
 29. land righteous shall dwell—  
 49. 9. that he should still live —  
 52. 9. I will praise thee —  
 61. 4. I will abide in thy taberna.—  
 73. 26. G. is my strength, and portion —  
 74. 19. forget not congregation of poor —  
 81. 15. their time should endure—  
 92. 7. that they may be destroy.—  
 102. 12. but thou, O Lord, shalt endure —  
 103. 9. Lord will keep his anger—  
 105. 8. remember his covenant —  
 111. 9. has command. his cov. —  
 112. 6. righteous shall not be moved —  
 119. 111. testimonies as an heri.—  
 132. 14. this is my rest — I have  
 146. 6. who keepeth — truth  
**Prov. 27. 24.** riches are not —  
**Eccl. 1. 4.** the earth abideth —  
**Isa. 26. 4.** trust in Lord — for Lord  
 32. 17. quietness and assurance—  
 40. 8. word of Lord shall stand—  
 57. 16. I will not contend —  
 59. 21. my words shall not dep. —  
**Jer. 3. 5.** will he reserve anger — 12.  
 17. 4. kindled fire shall burn —  
 32. 39. that they may fear me —  
**Lam. 3. 31.** Lord will not cast off

Mich. 7. 18. retaineth not his an. —  
 Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they live —  
 John 6. 51. eateth shall live — 58.  
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is blessed —  
 9. 5. over. all. **God blessed** —  
 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness. rema. —  
 Heb. 13. 8. J. C. same yesterd. & —  
 1 Pet. 21. 3. word of God liveth,  
 abideth —  
 25. word of Lord endureth — Isa.  
 40. 8.  
 1 John 2. 17. doth will of God, en-  
 dureth —  
 Exod. 15. 18. L. reigns *for ever and  
 ever*  
 1 Chron. 16. 36, blessed be God —  
 29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.  
 Ps. 10. 16. the Lord is King —  
 45. 6. thy throne, O God, is —  
 Heb. 1. 8.  
 48. 14. this God is our God — and  
 52. 8. I will trust in God —  
 111. 8. commandments stand —  
 119. 44. I will keep thy law —  
 145. 1. I will bless thy name —  
 2. 21.  
 Dan. 12. 3. they shine as stars —  
 Mich. 4. 5. walk in name of God —  
 Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory — Phil.  
 4. 20 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18.  
 Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.  
 Rev. 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12. Rom.  
 11. 36. & 16. 27.  
 Rev. 4. 9. who liveth — 10. & 10. 6.  
 & 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. & 12. 7.  
 22. 5. they shall reign —  
**EVERLASTING hills**, Gen. 49. 26.  
 17. 8. Canaan, an e. posses. 48. 4.  
 21. 33. called on the name  
 of e. God  
 Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood, Numb.  
 25. 13.  
 Lev. 16. 34. this should be an e.  
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e.  
 Ps. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors  
 41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e  
 90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106.  
 48.  
 100. 5. his mercy is e.  
 103. 17. mercy of L. from e. to e.  
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e.  
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.

144. righteousness of thy testi-  
 monies is e.  
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.  
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.  
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an e.  
 Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father  
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e.  
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burnin.  
 35. 10. shall come to Zion with  
 songs of e. joy, 51. 11. & 61. 7.  
 40. 28. e. God Creator, fainteth  
 45. 17. Israel saved in Lord wi.  
 e. salvation  
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I  
 55. 13. to Lord for a name, an e.  
 56. 5. an e. name, 63. 12, 16.  
 60. 19. L. shall be an e. light, 20  
 Jer. 10. 10. true living God, e. king  
 20. 11. e. confusion never forgot.  
 23. 40. will bring e. reproach  
 31. 3. I love thee with an e. love  
 Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.  
 9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness  
 Mich. 5. 2. goings forth of old from  
 everlasting  
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my  
 3. 6. e. mountains scattered; his  
 ways e.  
 Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.  
 25. 46. these shall go into e. pun.  
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with e.  
 2. 16. God hath given us e. coso.  
 Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habita.  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord  
 Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of  
 Rev. 14. 6. having e. gospel to  
 Dan. 12. 2. awake to *everlasting life*  
 Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit —  
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come —  
 John 3. 16. not perish but have — 36.  
 4. 14. well springing up to —  
 5. 24. heareth my word hath —  
 6. 27. meat which endureth to —  
 40. whoso believe h may have —  
 47. that believeth on me hath —  
 12. 50. his commandment is —  
 Acts 13. 46. yourselves unwor. of —  
 Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end —  
 Gal. 6. 8. sow to spirit, of spirit  
 reap —

I Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to —  
EVERMORE, Ps. 16. 11 & 105. 4

& 133. 3. John 6. 54. 2 Cor. 11.  
31. 1 Thess. 5. 16. Rev. 1. 18.

EVERY imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5.  
Ps. 32. 6. for this e. godly one pray  
119. 101. refrained feet from e.

104. I hate e. false way, 120 8.  
Prov. 2. 9. understand e. good path

14. 15. simple believeth e. word  
15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place

30. 5. e. word of God is pure  
Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose

Isa. 45. 23. e. knee bow, and e. tong.  
Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.

1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is  
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good

4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil  
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and  
1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit

EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.  
Job 6. 28. *evidently*, Acts 10. 3. Gal.

3. 1, 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14, 15.  
EVIL, Gen. 2. 9, 17. & 3. 5, 22.

Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.  
30. 15. set before thee death & e.

Josh. 24. 15. if it seem e. to you  
Job. 2. 10. we receive good & not e.

5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee  
30. 26. looked for good, e. came

Ps. 23. 4. I will fear no e. for thou  
34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked

51. 4. have done this e. in thy sight  
52. 3. lovest e. more than good

91. 10. no e. shall befall thee  
97. 10. ye that love the L. hate e.

Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e.  
12. 21. no e. shall happen to just

15. 3. beholding the e. and the  
31. 12. will do him good and not e.

Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.  
5. 13. sore e. riches kept to hurt

9. 3. heart of men is full of e.  
Isa. 5. 20. call e. good and good e.

7. 15. know to refuse the e. 16.  
45. 7. I make peace, and create e.

57. 1. righteous taken from e. to  
59. 7. feet run to e. and make

Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.  
18. 11. I frame e. against you

29. 11. tho't. of peace & not of e.

44. 11. set my face against you  
for evil

44. 27. I will watch over them  
for evil

Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. & good.  
Ezek. 7. 5 an e. an only e. is come

Dan. 9. 12. on-us a great e. 13. 14.  
Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city

5. 14. seek good and not e. that  
15. hate e. love good, Mich. 3. 2.

9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e.  
Hab 1. 13. of purer eyes than to be-

hold evil  
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against

6. 34. sufficient to day is e.  
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul doth e.

7. 19. e. I would not that I do  
11. I would do good e. is

12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.  
21. be not overcome of e, but

overcome e.  
16. 19. simple concerning e.

1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinks no e.  
1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render

for evil, 1 Pet. 3. 9.  
22. abstain from all appearance

of evil  
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is root

of all e.  
Tit. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man

Heb. 5. 14. discern both good & e.  
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.

47. 9. few and e. have been the  
Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before the good

15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.  
Isa. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers, 14. 20.

Mat. 5. 45. sun to rise on e. and  
7. 11. if ye being e. know, Luke

11. 13.  
12. 34. how can ye being e. speak

Luke 6. 35. kind to unthankful, & e.  
John 3. 19. because their deeds were

evil  
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.

3 John 11. follow not that which is e.  
Jude 10. speak e. of those things

EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 13.  
Isa. 56. 3. let not e. say, I am a dry

Mat. 19. 12. some e. born made e.  
Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusa-

lem, 32.

- EXACT**, Deut. 15. 2, 3. Ps. 89. 22.  
Isa. 58. 3. Luke. 3. 13.  
Job 39. 7. *exactor*, Isa. 60. 17.
- EXALT**, Dan. 11. 14, 35. Obad. 4.
- EXOD.** 15. 2. my father's God, I will e. him  
1 Sam. 2. 10. e. the horn of his  
Ps. 34. 3. let us exalt his name  
37. 34. e. thee to inherit the  
99. 5. e. the L. our G. for he is holy, 9.  
107. 32. e. him in congregation of  
Ps. 118. 28. my God I will e. thee,  
Isa. 25. 1.  
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low  
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time  
Numb. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*  
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my  
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessings  
Job 5. 11. e. to safety, 36. 7.  
Ps. 89. 16. in righteousness shall be e. 17.  
Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright, city e.  
Isa. 2. 2. L's. house e. above hills,  
Mic. 4. 1.  
11. Lord alone shall be e. 17. & 5. 16. and 30. 18. and 33. 5, 10.  
40. 4. every valley be e. & moun.  
49. 11. my highways shall be e.  
52. 13. my servant shall be e.  
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Isreal, 6.  
Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to heaven, Luke 10. 15.  
23. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 14.  
Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree  
Acts 2. 33. by the right hand of G. e.  
5. 31. him hath God e. with his  
2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I be e. above  
Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him  
James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.  
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness *exalteth* a nation  
Luke 14. 11. e. himself be abased, 18. 14.  
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down e. itself  
2 Thess. 2. 4. e. himself above all—
- EXAMINE**, Ezra. 10. 16. Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24, 29. & 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3.  
Ps. 26. 2. e. me, O Lord, prove and  
1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself,  
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves, prove  
**EXAMPLE**, 1 Thess. 1. 7. James 5. 10.  
Mat. I. 19. not make her a public e.  
John 13. 15. I have given you an e.  
1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.  
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.  
2 Thess. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.  
1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of unbelievers  
Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of  
8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things  
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.  
5. 3. not lords but e. to the flock  
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.  
Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e.  
**EXCEED**, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.  
Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness e. righteousness  
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness e.  
Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful  
15. 1. I am a shield e. great  
27. cried with e. bitter cry  
Numb. 14. 7. land is e. good  
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proudly  
1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much  
1 Chron. 22. 5. house e. magnificent  
Ps. 43. 4. I will go to God my e. joy  
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad  
26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful to  
Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e.  
2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e.  
7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation  
9. 14. for thee e. grace of G. in you  
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power  
2. 7. show e. riches of his grace  
3. 20. able to do e. abundantly  
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant.  
1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice, glad with e.  
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great precious  
Jude 24. present you with e. joy  
Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the Lord, *exceedingly*, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.  
Ps. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.  
119. 167. thy statutes I love e.  
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying e. that  
2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth e.

- EXCEL**, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.  
 Ps. 103. 20. his angels that e. in  
 Prov. 31. 29. thou *excellest* them all  
 Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly, as far  
 1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.  
 2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of glory that  
 excellest  
 Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity, and  
 excellency of  
 Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.  
 Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. on the  
 Job. 13. 11. his e. make you  
 37. 4. thunders with voice of his  
 excellency  
 40. 10. deck thyself with e.  
 Ps. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he  
 Ps. 68. 34. his e. over Israel, and  
 Isa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our  
 Amos 6. 8. abhor the e. of Jacob  
 8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e. of  
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of  
 Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for e. of  
 Esther 1. 4. *excellent* majesty, Job  
 37. 23.  
 Ps. 8. 1. how e. is thy name in earth,  
 9.  
 16. 3. saints e. in whom all  
 36. 7. how e. is thy loving  
 141. 5. smite me, it shall be an e.  
 148. 13. Lord, for his name alone  
 is excellent  
 Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e.  
 17. 27. man of understanding is of  
 excellent spirit  
 Isa. 12. 5 the Lord hath done e.  
 28. 29. wonderful in counsel. e.  
 Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. orna.  
 Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6.  
 3.  
 Rom. 2. 18. approved things more e.  
 1 Cor. 2. 31. shew you a more e.  
 Phil. 1. 10. approve things that are  
 excellent  
 Heb. 4 obtained a more e. name  
 8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry  
 11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice  
 2 Pet. 17 came a voice from e.  
**EXCESS**, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, 4.  
**EXCHANGE**, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8.  
 37.
- Mat. 25. 27. *exchangers*  
**EXCLUDE**, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.  
**EXCUSE**, Luke 14. 18. 19. Rom. 1.  
 20. and 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.  
**EXECRATION**, Jer. 42. 18. and 44.  
 12.  
**EXECUTE**, Numb. 5. 30. and 8. 11.  
 Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*, Deut.  
 10. 18. Ps. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3. Jer.  
 7. 5. and 21. 12. and 22. 3. & 23. 5.  
 Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. and 8. 16.  
 John 5. 27. Jude 15.  
 Ps. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.  
 Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of  
 Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath  
**EXERCISE**, Ps. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25.  
 Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 8. Heb.  
 5. 14. and 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.  
 Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving kindness  
**EXHORT**, Acts 2. 40. and 11. 23. &  
 15. 32. and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5.  
 1 Thess. 2. 11. & 4. 1. and 5. 14.  
 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9.  
 & 2. 6, 9, 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1, 12. Jude 3.  
 2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e.  
 by our Lord Jesus Christ  
 Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily  
 10. 25. *exhorting* one another ;  
 Luke 3. 18. *exhortation*, Acts 13. 15.  
 and 20. 2 Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3.  
 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim.  
 4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. and 13. 22.  
**EXPECTATION**, Luke 3. 15. Acts  
 12. 11.  
 Ps. 9. 18 e. of the poor shall not  
 62. 5. for my e. is from him  
 Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall  
 11. 7. dieth, his e. shall perish  
 23. e. of the wicked is wrath  
 23. 18. e. shall not be cut off. 24.  
 14.  
 Isa. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e. 6.  
 Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed  
 Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth  
 Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.  
 Jer. 29. 11. give you an *expected* end  
**EXPEDIENT** for us that one man  
 die for the people, John 11. 50. &  
 18. 14.  
 John 15. 7. e. for you that I go away  
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.  
 2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you

12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory  
**EXPERIENCE**, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl.  
 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.  
 2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment*  
**EXPERT** in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33,  
 35, 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.  
 Acts 26. 3. know thee to be e. in all  
 customs  
**EXPOUNDED** riddle, Judges 14. 19.  
 Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11.  
 4. & 18. 26. and 28. 23.  
**EXPRESS**, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.  
**EXTEND** mercy, Ezra. 7. 28. and  
 9. 9. Ps. 109. 12.  
 Ps. 16. 2. my goodness e.  
 Isa. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like  
**EXTINCT**, Job 17. 1. 1-a. 43. 17.  
**EXTOL**, Ps. 30. 1. and 66. 17. & 68.  
 4. & 145. 1. Isa. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.  
**EXTORTION**, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat.  
 23. 25.  
 Ps. 109. 11. *extortioner*, Isa. 16. 4.  
 Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. & 6.  
 10.  
**EXTREMÉ**, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35.  
 15.  
**EYE** for e. Ex. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20.  
 Mat. 5. 38.  
 Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e. Ps. 17.  
 8.  
 Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me  
 Ps. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that  
 94. 9. formed the e. shall he not  
 Prov. 20. 12. seeing the e. Lord  
 Eccl. 1. 8. e. not satisfied with see-  
 ing, 4. 8.  
 Isa 64. 4. neither hath the e. seen,  
 1 Cor. 2. 9.  
 Mat. 6. 22. light of body is the e.  
 Luke 11. 34. Mat. 18. 9. if thy e.  
 offend thee, and 5. 29.  
 Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him  
 Prov. 23. 6. *evil eye*, 28. 22. Mat. 6.  
 23. & 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11.  
 34.  
 Job 16. 16. *eyelids*, 41. 18. Ps. 11. 4. &  
 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4, 25. &  
 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.  
 Rev. 3. 18. *eye-salve*  
 Eph. 6. 6. *eye-service*, Col. 3. 22.  
 2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye-sight*, Ps. 18. 24.  
 Luke 1. 2. *eye-witnesses*, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
- Gen. 3. 5. your *eyes* shall be opened  
 Job 40. 4. hast thou e. of flesh.  
 29. 15. I was e. to the blind  
 Ps. 19. 4. in whose e. a vile person  
 145. 15. e. of all things wait on  
 Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his  
 6. 9. better is sight of e. than  
 11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold  
 Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.  
 5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled,  
 2. 11.  
 29. 18. e. of blind shall see out of  
 32. 3. e. of them that see, shall  
 35. 5. e. of the blind shall be  
 42. 7. to open blind e. and give  
 43. 8. blind people that have e.  
 Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not, Isa.  
 42. 20.  
 Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.  
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to  
 Zech 3. 9. on one stone shall be  
 seven e.  
 Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e.  
 18. 9. having two e. to be cast  
 Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not  
 Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him  
 10. 23. blessed are the e. which  
 John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man  
 Rom. 11. 8. e. that they should not  
 Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. Jesus  
 Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understanding  
 Heb. 4. 13. all are opened unto the e.  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery  
 1 John 2. 16. lust of e. and pride of  
 Rev. 1. 14. his eye as flame of fire,  
 2. 18. and 19. 12.  
 3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6 full of e. 8.  
 5. 6. lamb having seven horns and  
 seven eyes  
 Deut 13. 18. right in the *eyes of the*  
*Lord*, 1 Kings 15. 5, 11. & 22. 43.  
 Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the—  
 1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in —  
 2 Sam. 15. 25. find favor in —  
 2 Chron. 16. 9. — run to and fro  
 Ps. 34. 15. — are on righteous,  
 1 Pet. 3. 12.  
 Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before  
 eyes of the Lord  
 15. 3. — are in every place  
 22. 12. — preserve knowledge  
 Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in —



- Amos 9. 8. — are upon sinful  
 Zech. 4. 10. — which run to and fro  
 Ps. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards the Lord.  
 101. 6. — shall be upon the  
 119. 123. — fail for thy salvation  
 148. — prevent night watches  
 141. 8. — are unto thee, O God,  
 Isa. 1. 15. I will hide — from you  
 38. 14. — fail with looking  
 65. 12. did evil before — 66. 4.  
 Jer. 9. 1. O that — were fountain of  
 13. 17. — shall weep sore  
 14. 17. — run down with tears  
 16. 17. — are upon all their ways  
 24. 6. set — upon them for good  
 Amos 9. 4. I will set — on them for  
 Luke 2. 30. — have seen thy salva.  
 Ps. 123. 2. so *our eyes* wait on the L.  
 Mat. 20. 33. that — may be opened  
 1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with—  
 Deut. 12. 8. right in *his own eyes*,  
 Judges 17. 6. and 21. 25.  
 Neh. 6. 16. cast down *in their own eyes*  
 Job 32. 1. righteous—  
 Ps. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my  
 Prov. 23. 5. set — on that which is  
 Song 6. 5. turn away — from me  
 Isa. 30. 20. — shall see thy teachers  
 Jer. 5. 3. are not — upon the  
 Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of —  
 25.
- F
- FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 4. 7.  
 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.  
 FACE, Gen 3. 19. and 16. 8.  
 Lev. 19. 32. honor the f. of the old  
 Numb. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to  
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away f. Ps.  
 132. 14.  
 Ps. 17. 15. I will behold thy f. in  
 31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135.  
 67. 1. cause his f. to shine on, 80.  
 3, 7, 19.  
 84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed,  
 132. 10.  
 Ezek. 1. 10 f. of a man, a lion, Rev.  
 4. 7.  
 Dan. 9. 17. *cause thy f. to shine on*  
 Hos. 5. 5. *testify to his f. 7. 10.*
- Mat. 11. 10. my messen. before thy  
 f. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. & 9. 52.  
 Acts 2. 25. set the Lord always  
 before my f.  
 1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f. be.  
 4. 6. glory of G. in the f. of Jesus  
 James 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass  
 FADE we all as a leaf. Isa. 64. 6.  
 James 1. 11. rich man f. away in  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth*  
 5. 4. receive a crown of glory that  
 f. not  
 FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.  
 Deut. 31. 6. Ld. will not f. nor for 8.  
 Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.  
 Ps. 12. 1. faith. f. from among men  
 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for  
 77. 8. doth his promise f. for  
 Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not  
 Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may  
 17. one tittle of law to f. Mat.  
 5. 18.  
 22. 32. prayed that thy faith f.  
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of grace of  
 Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake  
 Ps. 31. 10. my strength *faileth*, 38.  
 40. & 71. 9. & 40. 12. my heart f.  
 me, 73. 26.  
 143. 7. hear me, my spirit f.  
 Luke 12. 33. lay up treasure that f.  
 1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.  
 Deut. 28. 65. for *failing* of eyes  
 Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them,  
 FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judges 8. 4, 5.  
 Isa. 1. 5. head sick, whole heart is f.  
 30. 29. he giveth power the f.  
 30. youths shall f. and be weary  
 31. wait on Lord shall walk &  
 not f.  
 Luke 18. 1. to pray always and f.  
 2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f. not,  
 16.  
 Gal. 6. 9. in due time shall reap if  
 we f. not  
 Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of  
 Ps. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless  
 Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.  
 Ps. 84. 2. soul *fainteth* for courts of  
 119. 81. my soul f. for thy salva.  
 Isa. 40. 28. everlasting G. the creato  
 f. not

- FAIR**, Gen. 6. 2. and 24. 16.  
 Prov. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.  
**Song** 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1, 7  
 & 2. 10. and 6. 10. and 7. 6. Gen.  
 12. 11.  
**Song** 4. 10. how f. is thy love, better  
**Jer.** 12. 6. they speak f. words  
**Acts** 7. 10. Moses was exceeding f.  
**Gal.** 6. 12. desire to make f. shew in  
**Ps.** 45. 2. thou art *fairer* than  
**Dan.** 1. 15. their countenance ap-  
 peared f.  
**FAITH**, Acts 3. 16. and 13. 8.  
**Deut.** 32. 20. children in whom is no f.  
**Mat.** 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26. &  
 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.  
**Mat.** 8. 10. not found so great f. no  
 17. 20. had f. as a grain of mustard  
 21. 21. have f. and doubt not  
 23. 23. omitted judgment, mercy  
 and f.  
**Mark** 4. 40. how is it that ye have  
 no f.  
 11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in God  
**Luke** 7. 9. so great f. no not in Israel  
 17. 5. Lord, increase our f.  
 6. if ye had f. might say to this  
 18. 8. Son of Man shall he find f.  
**Acts** 3. 16. the f. which is by him  
 6. 5. Stephen, a man full of f.  
 7. company of priests obedient  
 to f.  
 11. 24. good man full of Holy Ghost  
 and of f.  
 14. 9. he had f. to be healed  
 22. exhorting to continue in the  
 faith  
**Acts** 14. 27. God opened door of f.  
 16. 5. churches established in the f.  
 20. 21. f. toward our Lord Jesus C.  
**Rom.** 1. 5. for obedience to f.  
 17. righteousness of G. revealed  
 from f. to f.  
 3. 3. make f. of God without effect  
 27. but by the law of f.  
 4. 5. his f. is counted for  
 11. circumcision, a seal of  
 righteousness of f.  
 12. in steps of that f. of Abra. 16.  
 13. thro' righteousness of f. 9. 2  
 30. and 10. 6.  
 14. if of law be heirs, f. is made  
 16. of f. that by grace promise
10. 8. word of f. which we preach  
 17. f. cometh by hearing, and  
 12. 3. God deal: the measure of f.  
 6. according to proportion of f.  
 14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto  
 23. eateth not of f. is not of f.  
 16. 26. made known for obedience  
 of f.  
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by same  
 13. 2. though I have all f. to  
 13. now abideth f. hope,  
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we have same spirit off  
**Gal.** 1. 23. preach the f. which once  
 3. 2. received spirit by hear. off f. 5.  
 7. they which are of f. 9.  
 12. law is not of f. but the man  
 23. before f. came, we were  
 25. after that f. is come, we are  
 5. 6. but f. which worketh by love  
 22. the fruit of the spirit is f.  
 6. 10. do good to all the household  
 off f.  
**Eph.** 4. 5. one Lord, one f. one  
 13. until we come in the unity  
 off f.  
 6. 16. above all take shield of f.  
 23. love with f. from God the  
 father and Lord Jesus Christ  
**Phil.** 1. 25. I will abide to joy of f.  
 27. striving together for f. of  
 1 Thess. 1. 3. remember your work  
 off f.  
 5. 8. putting on breast-plate of f.  
 2 Thess. 1. 4. we glory for patience  
 and f.  
 11. fulfill work of f. with power  
 3. 2. for all men have not f.  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f.  
 14. exceeding abundance with f.  
 and love  
 19. holding f. and a good con-  
 science; concerning *faith*  
 3. 9. holding mystery of f. in a  
 4. 1. in last days some depart  
 from f.  
 6. nourished up in words of f.  
 5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.  
 6. 10. erred from f. 21. concern. f.  
 12. fight the good fight of f.  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. dwell in  
 2. 18. overthrow f. of some  
 22. follow righteousness, f.  
 3. 8. corrupt, reprobate concern. f.

10. fully known my doctrine, life, f.
4. 7. fought a good fight, have kept faith
- Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's  
4. my son after the common f.
- Heb. 4. 2. word did not profit, not mixed with f.  
6. 1. principles of f. towards God  
10 22. draw near in full assurance of faith
- Heb. 10. 23. hold fast possession of our faith  
11. 1. f. is substance of things  
6. without f. impossible to  
12. 2. Jesus author and finisher of our faith
- Heb. 13. 7. whose f. follow, consid.
- James 2. 1. have not f. of our Lord  
14. say that he hath f. ; can f.  
17. f. if it hath not works, is dead, 26.  
18. thou hast f. and I works ; shew f. — f. by works  
22. f. wrought in his works ; f. made perfect  
5. 15. prayer of f. shall save
- 1 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
- 1 John 5. 4. overcome world even our faith
- Jude 3. contend earnestly for the f.  
20. build up yoursel. on holy f.
- Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.  
19 I know thy works and f.  
13. 10. here is the f. of the saints  
14. 12. which keep the f. of J. C.
- Hab. 2. 4. just shall live *by faith*,
- Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
- Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts—  
26. 18. sanctified — that is in
- Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.  
3. 22. righteousness which is — of  
28. conclude a man is justifi. —  
30. justify circumc. — uncirc. —  
5. 1. being justified — we have  
2. have access — Eph. 3. 12.  
9. 32. sought it not — but works  
11. 20. standest — be not high
- 2 Co. 1. 24. of your joy for — ye  
5 7. we walk — and not by
- Gal. 2. 16. not justified ; but — 3. 24.  
20. I live — of the son of God  
3. 22. promise — might be given  
26. ye are all children of God by faith in Christ Jesus  
5. 5. wait for hope of righteous. —  
Eph. 3. 17. Christ may dwell in heart —  
Phil. 3. 9. righteous through f. righteous of G. —  
Heb. 11. 4. — Abel, 5. — Enoch, &c.  
7. heir of righteousn. which is—  
James 2. 24. justified by works, not—  
Rom. 4. 19 not weak *in faith*  
20. strong — giving glory to G.  
14. 1. him that is weak—receive  
1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast — quit you  
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound — in utterance  
13. 5. examine whether ye be —  
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue — grounded  
2. 7. built up in him, established —  
1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy my own son —  
4. Godly edifying which is —  
2. 7. teachers of Gentiles — and  
15. if they continue — and  
3. 13. purchase great boldness—  
4. 12. be an example — in purity  
2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words — and  
Tit. 1. 13. that may be sound — 2. 2.  
3. 15. greet them that love us in the f.
- Heb. 11. 13. all these died — not  
James 1. 6. let him ask — nothing  
2. 5. poor, rich — heirs of the  
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist steadfast —  
Mar. 9. 2. Jesus, seeing *their faith*,  
Mark 2: 5. Luke 5. 20.
- Acts 3. 16. *through faith* in his Son  
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation — in his  
32. do we make void law— 30.  
Gal. 3. 8. G. would justify heathen—  
14. receive promise of spirit —  
Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved —  
Col. 2. 12. — of the operation of G..  
2 Tim. 3. 15. salvation — which is  
Heb. 6. 12. — and patience inherit  
11. 3. — we understand the  
11. — Sarah received strength  
28. — Moses kept passover 20

33. — subdued kingdoms,  
 39. obtained a good report — 2.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of G. —  
 Mat. 9. 22. *thy faith* hath made thee,  
 Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.  
 Mat. 15. 28. O woman, great is —  
 Luke 7. 50. — hath saved thee, 18.  
 42.  
 22. 32. I have prayed that — fail  
 Phile. 6. communication of —  
 James 2. 18 shew me — without  
 Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*  
 Mat. 9. 29. according to — be it to  
 Rom 1. 8. — is spoken of, through  
 1 Cor. 2. 5. that — not stand in wis.  
 15. 14. — is also vain, 17.  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. not dominion over —  
 19. 15. when — is increased, we  
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of — Col.  
 1. 4.  
 Phil. 2. 17. offered upon service of —  
 Col. 2. 5. behold stedfastness of —  
 2 Thess. 1. 8. — to God ward is  
 3. 2. establish you, comfort you —  
 5. I sent to know — lest the  
 6. brought us good tidings of —  
 7. comforted in affliction by —  
 13. perfect what is lacking in —  
 2 Thess. 1. 3. — growth exceed.  
 James 1. 3. trying of — worketh  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of — being precious  
 9. receiving end of — salvation  
 21. that — and hope might be in  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. and to — virtue, knowl.  
**FAITHFUL**, 1 Sam. 2. 35. & 22. 14.  
 2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan.  
 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.  
 Numb. 12. 7. f. in all my house  
 Heb. 3. 2, 5. Moses f. in all as a  
 Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keepeth  
 Neh. 7. 2. a f. man, and feared God  
 9. 8. found his heart f. before thee  
 Ps. 12. 1. the f. fail from among  
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.  
 89. 37. as a f. witness in heaven  
 101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in the  
 119. 86. thy commandments are f.  
 138. thy testimonies are very f.  
 Prov. 11. 13. is of a f. spirit,  
 13. 17. a f. ambassador is health  
 14. 5. a f. witness will not lie  
 20. 6. a f. man who can find  
 25. 13. f. messenger to them that  
 27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend  
 28. 20. f. man abound with bless.  
 Isa. 1. 21. how f. city became an  
 26. city of righteousness, f. city  
 8. 2. I took f. witness to record  
 49. 7. Lord is f. and Holy One  
 Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a true and f.  
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah is f. with saints  
 Mat. 25. 21. well done, f. servant  
 24. 45.  
 23. hast been f. in a few, Luke  
 19. 17.  
 Luke 12. 42. who is that f. steward  
 16. 10. f. in least is f. also in much  
 11. not f. in unrighteous mam.  
 12. not f. in what is another man's  
 Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the L.  
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom ye  
 1 Cor. 4. 2. required in stewards, a  
 man faithful  
 17. Timothy who is f. in the  
 7. 25. obtained mercy of Lord to  
 be faithful  
 10. 13. God is f. and will not  
 Eph. 1. 1. saints and f. in Christ Je-  
 sus, Col. 1. 2.  
 6. 21. f. minis. Col. 1. 7. & 4. 7, 9.  
 1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is that calleth  
 2 Thess. 3. 3. Lord is f. and shall  
 1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f.  
 1, 15. this is a f. saying and wor-  
 thy, 4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.  
 3. 11. wives grave, sober f. in all  
 2 Tim. 2. 2. heard of me, commit f.  
 13. he abideth f. cannot deny  
 Tit. 1. 6. blameless, having f. child.  
 9. holding fast the f. word as  
 Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high priest  
 3. 2. who was f. to him appointed  
 10. 23. f. is he that promised, 11.  
 11.  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator  
 1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all  
 Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witness, 3. 14.  
 2. 10. be f. to death, 12. f. martyr  
 17. 14. they are chosen and f.  
 21. 5. words are true and f. 22. 6.  
 1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man  
 his *faithfulness*  
 Ps. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth  
 35. 5. thy f. reacheth to the  
 40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.  
 88. 11. should thy f. be declared

89. I. make known thy f. to all  
 2. thy f. shalt establish in  
 5. praise thy f. in great congre.  
 8. who like thy f. round about  
 24. my f. shall be with him  
 89. 33. I will not suffer my f. to  
 92. 2. to shew thy f. every night  
 119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted  
 90. thy f. is to all generations  
 143. 1. in thy f. answer me, and  
 Isa. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his  
 25. 1. thy councils of old are f.  
 Lam. 3. 23. mercies new, great thy f.  
 Hos. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me  
 in f.  
 Mat. 17. 17. *O faithless* and perverse  
 generation, Mark 9. 19. Luke  
 9. 41.  
 John 20. 27. be not f. believing  
 FALL, Numb. 11. 31. & 14. 29, 32.  
 Gen. 45. 24. see ye f. not out by the  
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of  
 Ps. 37. 24. though he f. he shall not  
 45. 5. wherèby they f. under thee  
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes  
 141. 10. let wicked f. into their  
 145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.  
 Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wicked.  
 24. 16. wicked shall f. into  
 26. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it Eccl.  
 10. 8.  
 28. 14. hardeneth his heart shall f.  
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up  
 Isa. 4. 15. many shall stumble and f.  
 40. 60. young men shall utterly f.  
 Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try  
 Hos. 10. 8. mountains and hills, fall  
 on us Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.  
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.  
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it  
 10. 29. sparrows not f. on the  
 15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch.  
 21. 44. upon whomsoever it falls,  
 Luke 20. 18.  
 Luke 2. 34. set for the f. and rising  
 Rom. 11. 11. stumbled that they  
 should f. through their f. salva-  
 tion is come to Gentiles  
 14. 13. occasion to f. in his  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. stands, take heed lest  
 he fall  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation of  
 6. 9. rich f. into temptation  
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example  
 10. 31. fearful to f. into hands of  
 James 1. 2. when ye f. into divers  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if these, ye shall never f.  
 3. 17. lest ye f. from your  
 Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation  
*fall away*  
 Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they — to  
 Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace  
 Ps. 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant places  
 Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniquity  
 Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence  
 thou art f.  
 Prov. 24. 16. just *falleth* seven times  
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he f.  
 Ps. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my  
 feet from *falling*, 116. 8.  
 2 Thess. 2. 3. there come a f. away  
 Jude 24. able to keep you from f.  
 FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.  
 FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.  
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report  
 7. keep thee far from a f.  
 Ps. 119. 104. hate every f. way, 128.  
 Prov. 11. 1. f. balance is abomina-  
 tion, 20. 23.  
 Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath  
 Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f.  
 Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. proph.  
 2 Cor. 11. 13, 26. f. apost. f. breth-  
 ren, Gal. 2. 4.  
 2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets f. teachers  
 Ps. 119. 118. their deceit is *falsehood*.  
 144. 8. whose right hand — of f.  
 Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.  
 Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *faulsly*, 19. 12.  
 Ps. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in cove.  
 Hos. 10. 4. swearing f. in making  
 Zech. 5. 4. thief that swears f.  
 Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for  
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good  
 Acts 13. 6. *false prophet*, Rev. 16. 13.  
 & 19. 20. and 20. 10.  
 Mat. 7. 15. *false prophets*, 24. 11, 24.  
 Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.  
 Exod. 20. 16. *false witness*, Deut. 5.  
 20. & 19. 16. Prov. 6. 19. & 12. 17.  
 & 14. 5. & 19. 5, 9. & 21. 28. and  
 25. 18. Mat. 19. 18. and 15. 1

- Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.  
**FAMILIAR**, Job 19. 14. Ps. 41. 9.  
 Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6, 27. Isa. 8. 19.  
**FAMILY**, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.  
 Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart  
 Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and  
 Ps. 68. 6. sitteth solitary in *families*  
 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock  
 Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of  
**FAMINE**, Gen. 12. 10. and 41. 27.  
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee  
 Ps. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.  
 37. 19. in days of f. shall be  
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.  
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but  
**FAMISH**, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3.  
 Isa. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.  
**FAN**, Isa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. and 51.  
 2. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.  
**FAR**, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.  
 Exod. 23. 7. keep f. from false  
 Ps. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish  
 Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day  
 Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of  
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ, which is f.  
 Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off, now  
**FARTHING**, Mat. 5. 26. & 10. 29.  
**FASHION**, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.  
 Job 10. 8. thy hands have *fashioned*  
 me, Ps. 119. 73.  
 Ps. 139. 16. in continuance were f.  
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.  
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious  
 Ps. 33. 15. he *fashions* their hearts  
 Isa. 45. 8. clay say to him that *fash-*  
*ioneth* it  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* yoursel.  
**FAST**, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esther 4. 16.  
 Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as  
 Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not  
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me  
 Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as  
 18. appear not to men to f.  
 9. 14. why do we f. and thy dis-  
 ciples f. not  
 15. can children of bridecham-  
 ber f. bridegroom taken —  
 then shall they f. Mark 2. 18,  
 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.  
 Luke 18. 12. I f. twice, a week,  
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a fast, 12.  
 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Isa. 58.  
 3, 5, 6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. and  
 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts  
 27. 9.  
 Judges 20. 26. *fasted that day*  
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day  
 31. 13. f. seven days, 1 Chron. 10.  
 12.  
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till  
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night  
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in  
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the  
 Isa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou.  
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and  
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. forty days  
 Acts 13. 2. ministered and f. 3. f. and  
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fasting*  
 Esth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping. 9.  
 31.  
 Ps. 35. 13. humbled soul with f. 69:  
 16.  
 109. 24. my knees are weak thro'  
 fasting  
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day  
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.  
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.  
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.  
 Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.  
 17. 21. this kind cometh not out  
 but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.  
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers  
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour  
 14. 23. ordained elders, prayed  
 with fasting  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.  
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.  
**FASTENED**, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 12.  
 11. Isa. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.  
**FAT** is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.  
 Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be made  
 fat  
 13. 4. soul of diligent shall be  
 15. 30. good report maketh bones  
 fat  
 28. 25. trust in L. shall be made f.  
 made fat  
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow  
 11. 6. *fatling*, Mat. 22. 4.  
 Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee of *fatness*  
 Job 36. 16. table should be full of f.  
 Ps. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of thy  
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.  
 65. 11. all thy paths drop f.

- Isa. 55.** 2. let your soul delight itself in fatness  
**Jer. 31** 14. satiate the soul with f.  
**Rom. 1. 17** root and f. of olive  
**FATHER, Gen. 2.** 24. and 4. 20, 21.  
**Gen. 17.** 4. be a f. of many nations  
**2.Sam. 7.** 14. I will be his f. **Heb. 1.**  
**3.**  
**Job 29.** 16. I was a f. to the poor  
**31.** 18. he with me as with a f.  
**38. 28.** hath the rain a f. or who  
**Ps. 68.** 5. a f. of fatherless is God  
**103.** 13. as a f. pitieth his  
**Isa. 9.** 6. everlasting F. Prince of  
**Jer. 31.** 9. I am a F. to Israel and  
**Mal. 1.** 6. if I be a F. where is mine  
**2.** 10. have we not all one F.  
**John 5.** 19. what he seeth the F. do  
**20.** F. loveth the Son, **3.** 35.  
**21.** F. raiseth the dead and  
**22.** F. judgeth no man but  
**26.** F. hath life in himself  
**8.** 18. F. beareth witness of me  
**29.** F. hath not left me alone  
**44.** devil is a liar and f. of it  
**16.** 32. I am not alone, F. is with  
**Acts 1.** 4. promise of the F.  
**7.** times F. hath put in his own  
**Rom. 4.** 11. be the f. of all that  
**12.** f. of circumcision, **16.** f. of  
**17.** might be a f. of many  
**1.Cor. 8.** 6. the f. of all things  
**2.Cor. 1.** 3. God and F. of our Lord  
 Jesus Christ, F. of mercies, & G.  
 of comfort, **Eph. 1.** 3. **1.Pet. 1.** 3.  
**2.Cor. 6.** 18. I will be a f. to you  
**Eph. 1.** 17. God and F. of L. Jesus  
 Christ, F. of glory  
**1.Tim. 5.** 1. entreat him as a F.  
**Heb. 1.** 5. I will be to him a F.  
**12.** 9. subjection to the F. of  
**James 1.** 17. my Father worketh and  
**John 5.** 17. my Father worketh and  
**10.** 30. I and my F. are one  
**14.** 20. I am in my F. **10.**  
**21.** loved of my F. and I will  
**28.** my F. is greater than I  
**Ezek. 16.** 45. your father an Amorite  
**Mat. 5.** 16. glorify your F. in heav-  
 en, **45.** 48. and **6.** 1, 9, 32 and **7.**  
**11.**  
**23.** 9. call no man on earth your f.
- John 8.** 41. ye do deeds of your f.  
**44.** ye are of your f. the devil  
**20.** 17. I ascend to my F. and your  
 Father  
**Exod. 15.** 2. my f's. God I will  
**Neh. 9.** 9. our fathers dealt proudly  
**Ps. 22.** 4. our f. trusted in thee  
**39.** 12. sojourner as all my f.  
**44.** 1. our f. have told us, **78.** 3.  
**Lam. 5.** 7. our f. have sinned  
**Acts 15.** 10. our f. not able to bear  
**Exod. 22.** 22. not afflict fatherless  
**Deut. 10.** 18. execute judgment of f.  
**Ps. 10.** 14. thou helper of the f.  
**68.** 5. a father of f. is God in  
**82.** 3. defend the poor, and to f.  
**146.** 9. Lord relieveth the f. and  
**Isa. 1.** 17. judge f. plead for widow  
**Hos. 14.** 3. in the f. findeth mercy  
**James 1.** 27. visit f. in affliction  
**FAULT, Gen. 41.** 9. **Exod. 5.** 16.  
**Ps. 19.** 12. cleanse thou me from se-  
 cret fault  
**Mat. 18.** 15. if trespass, tell him his  
 fault  
**Luke 23.** 4. I find no f. in him, **14.**  
**John 18.** 38. and **19.** 4, 6.  
**1.Cor. 6.** 7. utterly a f. among you  
**Gal. 6.** 1. if brethren be overtaken in  
 a fault  
**James 5.** 17. confess your f. one to  
**1.Pet. 2.** 20. buffeted for your f.  
**Jude 24.** able to present you faultless  
**FAVOUR, Gen. 39.** 21. **Deut. 33.** 23.  
**1.Sam. 2.** 26. Samuel in f. with Lord  
**Job 10.** 2 granted me life and f.  
**Ps. 5.** 12 with f. wilt thou compass  
**30.** 5. in his f. is life: weeping  
**106.** 4. remember me with f. that  
**Prov. 31.** 30. f. is deceitful and  
**Luke 2.** 52 in f. with God and man.  
**Ps. 41.** 11. know thou favourest me  
**FEAR, Gen. 6.** 2, **Exod. 15.** 16.  
**Ps. 53.** 5. in f. where no f. was  
**90.** 11. according to thy f. so  
**119.** 38. servant devoted to thy f.  
**120.** flesh trembleth for f. of  
**Prov. 1.** 26. mock when your f.  
**29.** 25. f. of man bringeth a snare  
**Isa. 8.** 12. f. not their f. nor be  
**13.** let him be your f. **Gen. 3'**  
**42.**

29. 13. their f. toward me is  
63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy fear
- Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their  
Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.  
Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.  
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but power  
Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of  
12. 28. with reverence and godly f.  
1 Pct. 1. 17. time of sojourning here with fear  
1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, casteth out fear
- Gen. 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this  
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in —  
Neh. 5. 15. so did not I because of fear of God
- Ps. 36. 1. no — before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in —  
Job 28. 28. *fear of Lord*, that is  
Ps. 19. 9. — is clean enduring for  
34. 11. child. will teach you —  
111. 10. — is beginning of wisdom or knowledge, Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
- Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose —  
8. 13. — is to hate evil.  
10. 27. — prolongeth days  
14. 26. in — is strong confidence  
27. — is a fountain of life  
15. 33. — is the instruction of  
16. 16. by — men depart from  
19. 23. — tendeth to life  
22. 4. by — are riches, honour,  
23. 17. be thou in — all day long
- Isa. 33. 6. — is his treasure  
Acts 9. 31. walking in — and  
Ps. 2. 11. *wish fear*, Phil. 2. 12.  
Heb 11. 7. Jude 23. save —  
Deut. 4. 0. learn to *fear me*  
5. 29. such an heart that would f.  
28. 58. mayest f. this glorious  
2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall fear
- 1 Chron. 16. 30. f. before him all  
2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f. thee. 33.
- Neh. 1. 11. servant desire to f. thy  
Ps. 23. 4. *I will f. no evil for thou*  
31. 19. *goodness laid up for those that fear*
61. 5. heritage of those that f.  
86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy  
Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee  
32. 39. heart that may f. me for  
Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name  
Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast, Mat. 10. 28.
- Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again f.  
11. 20. be not high minded but f.  
Heb. 4. 1. us f. lest a promise being  
12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear
- Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things  
11. 18. saints and them that f. thy  
Gen. 42. 18. this do and live, for I *fear God*
- Exod. 18. 21. such as — men of  
Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye that —  
Ecll. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, f. thou  
8. 12. shall go well with them that fear God —  
12. 13. — and keep his command.  
Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear him*.
- Ps. 25. 14. secret of Lord with them that —  
33. 18. eye of Lord upon them that —  
34. 7. angel of L. encamps about that —  
9. there is no want to them that fear him  
85. 9. his salvation is nigh to them that —  
103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them that —  
17. mercy everlasting on them that —  
111. 5. giveth meat to them that fear him  
145. 19. fulfil the desire of them that —  
147. 11. L. takes pleasure in them that —
- Mat. 10. 28. — who is able to  
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that — from generation
- Deut. 6. 2. mightest *fear the Lord*  
13. thou shalt — thy God, 10. 20.  
24. — our God for our good  
10. 12. — thy God, walk in his



- Deut. 14. 23. learn to — thy God al-  
ways, 17. 19. and 31. 12, 13.
- Josh. 4. 24. that ye might — your  
24. 14. therefore — serve in
- 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will — and  
24 only — and serve him in truth
- 1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did —  
2 Kings 4. 1.
- 2 Kings 17. 28. how they should —
- Psa. 15. 4. he honoreth them that —  
22. 23. ye that — trust in him, 115.  
11.  
33. 8. let all the earth —  
34. 9. O — ye his saints, no want  
to them that —
- Psa. 115. 13. he will bless them —  
118. 4. let them that — say, his  
135. 20. ye that — bless the Lord
- Prov. 3. 7. — and depart from evil  
24. 21. my son — and meddle not
- Jer. 5. 24. let us now — that giveth  
26. 19. did not he — and besought
- Hos. 3. 5. and shall — and his
- Jonah 1. 9. I — the God of heaven
- Gen. 15. 1. *fear not*, I am thy shield.  
26. 24. — for I am with thee
- Numb. 14. 9. Lord is with us —
- Deut. 1. 21. — neither be discour-  
aged nor dismayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8.  
1. & 10. 25.
- Psa. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh  
can do. 118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
- Isa. 41. 10. — for I am with thee, I  
will help thee, 43. and 43. 5.  
43. 1. — for I have redeemed
- Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me, saith the  
30. 10. — O my servant Jacob, and  
be not dismayed, 46. 27, 28.
- Mat. 10. 28. — them that kill the  
Luke 12. 32. — little flock for it is
- Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* G. 21.  
14. 31. people f. Lord, and
- 1 Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f.
- 1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the Lord  
greatly, 12.
- Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
- Job 1. 1. one that f. God and
- Psa. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who  
89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in  
96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all  
130. 4. *forgiveness*, that mayest  
*be feared*
- Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord spake
- Acts 10. 2. one that f. Lord with his
- Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
- Gen. 22. 12. that thou *fearest* God
- Job 1. 8. that *feareth* God, 2. 3.
- Psa. 25. 12. what man is he that f.  
112. 1. blessed is the man that f.  
128. 1. every one that f. the Lord.
- Prov. 28. 14. happy is the man that  
*feareth* always
- Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord.
- Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of  
35. he that f. God and works  
13. 26. whosoever among you f.
- Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises
- Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4:  
40.
- Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for  
31. f. thing to fall into hands of
- Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelieving shall
- Psa. 55. 5. *fearfulness* and trembling
- Isa. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypocr.
- Psa. 139. 14. I am *fearfully* and
- FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.  
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has con-  
tinual feast
- Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laugh.
- Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a  
feast of
- 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not  
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4: 4.
- Psa. 105. 37. not one f. person among
- Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
- Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as
- 1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
- Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees.
- FEED, *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 35.  
Psa. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up  
37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.  
49. 14. death shall f. on them
- Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f.
- Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of
- Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with
- Acts 20. 28. to f. Church of God
- 1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f.  
3. 2. I have f. you with milk, and  
R.v. 7. 17. Lamb in the throne f.
- 1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of
- Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conven.
- Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside sheep's
- Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy

- John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep.  
16. 17.
- Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger, f.
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among
- Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes
- Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
- Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind,—
- Mat. 6. 26. heavenly F. f. them,  
Luke 1.. 24..
- 1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock, and eateth
- FEEL**, *feelings*, Gen. 27. 12. Acts  
17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
- FEET**, Gen. 18. 4. and 19. 2. and 49.  
10.
- 1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints
- Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not
- Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.
29. 15. eyes to blind, and f. was 1
- Ps. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone  
116. 8. delivered my f. from falling  
119. 59. turned my f. to thy  
101. refrained my f. from every  
105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
- Prov. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy  
feet.
- Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil, and
- Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into the
- Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with the prepara.
- Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your  
feet
- Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon their f.
- FEIGNED**, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1.  
2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly*, Jer. 3. 10.
- FELLOW**, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13.  
Eccl. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift  
up his f.
- Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
- Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f. 22. 22.
- Rom. 16. 7. my f. prisoner, Col. 4.  
10.
- 2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
- Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs
- Col. 1. 7. f. servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.  
& 19. 10. & 22. 9.
- Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.  
2. 25. f. soldier, Philem. 1, 2, 24.
- Ps. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f.  
Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have *fellowship* with the  
*Acts 2. 42. continued stedfastly in  
apostles' doctrine and fellowship*
- 1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to  
fellowship of Jesus Christ
10. 20. should have f. with devils
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteous.  
C. 4. f. of ministering to saints
- Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
- Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfruitful
- Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the gospel
2. 1. if there be any f. of the spirit
3. 10. know him and f. of his
- 1 John 1. 3. f. with us, our f. with F.  
6. we have f.  
7. f. one with another
- FERVENT** in spirit, Acts 18. 25.  
Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit serving the
- 2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
- James 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous
- 1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among
- 2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
- Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always laboring  
*fervently* for you in prayers
- 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
- FEW**, Gen. 29. 20. Ps. 105. 12.  
Mat. 7. 14. way to life, f. find it  
20. 16. many called, but f. chosen,  
22. 14. & 25. 21. been faithful in f.
- Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things against.
3. 4. thou hast a f. names in Sardis.
- FIDELITY**, all good, Tit. 2. 10.
- FIERCENESS** of anger, Deut. 13.  
7. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job.  
4. 10. & 10. 16. & 39. 24. & 41.  
10. Ps. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hos. 11.  
9.
- FIERY** law, Deut. 33. 2.  
Numb. 21. 6. f. serpents, 8. Deut. 8.  
15.  
Ps. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
- Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of devil
- Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
- 1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange the f. trial
- FIGS**, Gen. 3. 7. Isa. 34. 4. & 38. 21.  
Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f.  
29. 17.
- Mat. 7. 16. do men gather f. of
- James 3. 12. can f. tree bear olive  
berries or vine f.
- Judg 9. 10. *fig-trees*, 1 Kings 4. 25.  
Mic. 4. 4. Isa. 36. 16. Hos. 9. 10.  
Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10.  
Mat. 21. 19. and 24. 32. Luke 13.

- 6, 7. John 1. 48, 50. Rev. 6. 13.  
**FIGHT**, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Ex. 14. 14.  
 Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God  
 23. 9. let us not f. against God  
 1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. Fight as one that  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith ;  
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.  
 Heb. 10. 32 a great f. of affliction  
 11. 34. waxed valiant in f.  
**FIGURE**, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6.  
 Heb. 9. 9, 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3.  
 21.  
**FILL**, Job 8. 21. and 23. 4.  
 Ps. 81. 10. open mouth wide, I will  
 f. it  
 Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth  
 Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all  
 Eph. 4. 10. ascended, might f. all  
 Col. 1. 24. I f. up that behind of  
 Ps 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory  
 Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with  
 Acts 9. 17. f. with Holy Ghost, 13.  
 9. 52. and 4. 8, 31. and 2. 4. Luke  
 1. 15.  
 Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowledge  
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort  
 Eph. 3. 19. f. with all fulness of G.  
 5. 18. not with wine but f. with  
 Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right.  
 Col. 1. 19. f. with knowledge of his  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears, f.  
 Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him *filth*  
**FILTH**, Isa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.  
 Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man  
 Ps. 14. 3. altogether become f. 53. 3.  
 Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousness as f.  
 Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of f. lucre, 8.  
 Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.  
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. conversa.  
 Jude 8. f. dreamers defile the flesh  
 Rev. 22. 11. that is, f. let him be f.  
 James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*  
 Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I will  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from  
 all f.  
**FINALLY**, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6.  
 10. Phil. 3. 1 & 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3.  
 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.  
**FIND**, Gen. 19. 11. and 38. 22.  
 Numb. 32. 23. *your sin shall f. you*  
 Job. 11. 7. *who by searching can f.*  
 Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me and not f.  
 Song 5. 6. I sought but could not f.  
 Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your  
 29. 13. shall seek me and f. me  
 Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall f. Luke  
 11. 9.  
 14. way to life few that f. it  
 10. 59. f. life; loseth life shall f.  
 it, 16. 25.  
 11. 29. ye shall f. rest to your  
 John 7. 54. seek me, and shall not f.  
 Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I f. not  
 2 Tim. 1. 18 may f. mercy in that  
 Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help  
 Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not f.  
 Prov. 8. 35. whoso *findeth* me f. life  
 18. 22. whoso f. a wife f. a good  
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to  
 Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh f. Luke 11.  
 10.  
 Isa. 58. 13. not *finding* own  
 Rom. 11. 35. his ways past f. out  
**FIND**, Job 28. 1. Isa. 3. 23. Lev. 2.  
 1. Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.  
**FINGER** of God, Exod. 8. 19. & 31.  
 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.  
 1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be  
 Ps. 8. 3. heaven is the work of thy f.  
 144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight  
 Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his f.  
 Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of  
 your fingers  
 John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.  
**FINISH**, transgression, Dan. 9. 24.  
 John 17. 4. I have f. work, 19. 30. it  
 is finished  
 Acts 20. 24. f. my course of joy  
 2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this  
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course  
 James 1. 15. sin when f. bringeth  
 Job. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of  
**FIRE**, Exod. 3. 2. & 9. 18. & 40. 38.  
 Gen. 19. 24. Lord rained f. and  
 Ps. 11. 6. rain f. and brimstone on  
 39. 3. while musing the f. burned  
 Prov. 6. 27. can man take f. in his  
 bosom, 25. 22. heap coals of f. on  
 his head, Rom. 12. 20.  
 Song 8. 6. as coals of f. hath vehement  
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness burneth as a f.  
 10. 17. light of Israel for a f. for  
 31. 9. Lord of hosts whose f. is

33. 14. who shall dwell with devouring f.
43. 2. walkest thro' f. shalt not be
- Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
- Amos 5. 6. lest Lord break out like f.
7. 4. Lord G. called to contend by f.
- Hab. 2. 13. labor in very f. for
- Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f.
3. 2. brand plucked out of f. Amos 4. 11.
- Mal. 3. 2. he shall be as a refiner's f.
- Mat. 3. 10. cut down and cast into f. 7. 19.
12. burn with unquenchable f. Mark 9. 43, 44, 46, 48. Luke 3. 17.
- Luke 9. 54. command f. to come 12. 49. I am come to send f. on
- 1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f. — f. try every, 15.
- Heb. 12. 29. our G. is a consuming f.
- Jude 22. pulling them out of the f.
- Mat. 5. 22. *hell fire*, 18 9. Mark 9. 47.
- Lev. 10. 1. *strange fire*, Numb. 3. 4. and 26. 61.
- FIRST, Mat. 10. 2. Esther 1. 14.
- Isa. 41. 4. the Lord the f. and the last, 44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
- Mat. 6. 33. seek f. the kingdom of 7. 5. f. cast out the beam, Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. many that be f. shall be last, 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is the f. and great commandment
- Acts 26. 23. f. that should rise from
- Rom. 11. 35. who hath f. given to
- 1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam, 47. f man of
- 2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their own selves 12. accepted, if there be f.
- 1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment f. begin
- 1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
- Rev. 2. 4. left thy f. love, 5 do f.
20. 5. this is f. resurrection, 6.
- Mat. 1. 25. *first-born* Luke 2. 7.
- Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren
- Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature 18. f. from dead
- Heb. 12. 23. to gen. assem. and church of f.
- Rom. 11. 16. if *first-fruit* be holy
- Prov. 3. 9. honor the Lord with f.
- Rom. 8. 23. having *first-fruits* of
- 1 Cor. 15. 20. Christ f. of them that slept, 23.
- James 1. 18 we a kind of f. of
- Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are f. to G. and
- FISH, Ezek. 29 4, 5. and 47. 9, 10.
- Jer. 16. 16. *fishers*, Ezek. 47. 10.
- Mat. 4. 18, 19. John 21. 7. Isa. 19. 8.
- FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judges 13. 20.
- Ps. 104. 4. maketh ministers f. fire, Heb. 1. 7.
106. 18. f. burnt up wicked, Num. 16. 35.
- Isa. 10. 17. Holy One of Israel for a f.
- 2 Thess. 1. 8. in *flaming* fire take
- FLATTER, Ps. 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16. & 20. 19. Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.
- FLEE, Isa. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
- Prov. 28. 1. wicked f when no man
- Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to f.
- 1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication, 10. 14. f.
- 1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these
- 2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful lusts
- James 4. 7. resist devil, he will f.
- FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39.
- Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one f. Mat. 19. 5 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
- Job 10. II. clothed me with skin & f.
- Ps. 56. 4. what f. can do to me 78. 39 remember that they were f.
- Jer. 17. 5. cursed that maketh f. his
- Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but f.
- John 1. 14. the word was made f.
6. 53. eat f. of Son of Man, 52. 55, 56.
63. f. profit nothing, words are
- Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of sin
8. 12. debtors not to f. to, live after flesh
9. 3. kinsman according to the f. 5 of whom concerning the f.
13. 14. make not provision for f.
- 1 Cor. I. 29 that no f. should glory
- 2 Cor. I. 17. purpose according to f.
10. 2. walked according to the f.

- Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts against spirit and spirit against f.  
 24. Christ's have crucified f.  
 Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.  
 Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.  
 Jude 7. going after strange f.  
 23. hating garment spotted by f.  
 John 8. 15. ye judge *after the flesh*  
 Romans 8. 1. walk not — but after spirit, 9.  
 5. they that are — mind things of f.  
 13. if ye live — ye shall die, 12.  
 1 Cor. I. 26. not many wise men —  
 10. 18. Israel — Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 18.  
 2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man — know  
 10. 3. walk in f. not war —  
 2 Pet. 2. 10. walk — in lust of  
 Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall *all flesh* come  
 Isa. 40. 6. — is grass, 1 Pet. I. 24.  
 49. 26. — shall know that I am  
 Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord the God of —  
 Joel 2 28. I will pour my spirit on —  
 Luke 3. 6. — shall see salvation of God, Ps. 98. 3.  
 John 17. 2. given him power over —  
 Rom. 7. 5. when we were *in the flesh*  
 8. 8. that are — cannot please  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. mystery God manifested —  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death —  
 4. 1.  
 Gen. 2. 23. *my flesh*, 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Ps. 63. 1. and 119. 20. John 6. 51, 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.  
 John I. 13. born not of will *of the flesh*  
 3. 6. that which is born — is f.  
 Rom. 8. 5. after f. do mind things —  
 Gal. 5. 19. works — are manifest  
 6. 8. soweth to f. shall — reap  
 Eph. 2. 3. lusts — desires —  
 1 Pet. 3. 21. n t putting away filth —  
 1 John 2. 16. lust — o' the eye,  
 Mat. 16. 17. *flesh and blood* not  
 1 Cor. 15 50. — cannot inherit the  
 Gal. I. 16. I conferred not with —  
 Eph. 5. 30. members of his — and  
 6. 12. we wrestle not against — but  
 Heb. 2. 14. children are part. of —  
 2 Cor. I. 12. *not with fleshly wisdom*
- Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lust  
 FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Ps. 77. 20. Isa. 40. 11. and 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17, 20.  
 Zech. II. 4. feed the f. of slaughter, 7.  
 Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is  
 Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of God among  
 FLOURISH, Isa. 17. 11. and 66. 14.  
 Ps. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16. and 92. 12, 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28. and 14. 11.  
 92. 7. when workers of iniquity f. 132. 18. on himself shall crown f.  
 FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4. Exod. 23. 2. shall not f. a multitude  
 Dent. 16. 20. that is just shalt thou f.  
 Ps. 38. 20. I f. thing that good is  
 Isa. 51. 1. my people that f. after  
 Hos. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know  
 Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make for  
 1 Cor. 14 1. f. after charity, desire  
 Phil 3. 12. but I f. after that I may  
 1 Thess. 5. 15. ever f. that which is  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteousness  
 2 Tim. 2 22. f. righte. faith, charity,  
 Heb 12. 14. f. peace with all men  
 13. 7. whose faith f. considering  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. example, should f. his  
 3 John II. f. not evil, but that which  
 Rev. 14 13. their works do f. them  
 Ps. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall  
*follow me*  
 Mat. 4. 19. — 9. 9. and 19. 21. Luke 5. 27. and 9. 59. John 1. 43. and 21. 19.  
 Mat 16. 24. take up cross and —  
 Luke 18. 20. sell that thou hast, & —  
 John 12. 26. if man serve me, let him —  
 Numb. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully  
 32. 12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.  
 Rom. 9. 30. f. not after right. 31. f. law of righteousness  
 Ps. 63. 8. soul *followeth* hard after  
 Mat. 10. 38. taketh not his cross & f.  
 Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.  
 FOLLY wrought in Israel. Gen. 34. 7.  
 Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15. Judges 20. 6.

- Job 4. 18. angels he charged with f.  
 Ps. 49. 13. their way is their f.  
 85. 8. let them not turn again to f.  
 Prov. 26. 4. 5. answer fool according to his f.  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.  
 Job 23. 12. words more than neces. f.  
 Ps. 78. 25. men did eat anger's f.  
 136. 25. who giveth f. to all flesh  
 Ps 146. 7. who giveth f. to the  
 Prov. 39. 8. fed with f. convenient  
 Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for your f.  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raiment  
 FOOL said in his heart, Ps. 14. 1. & 53. 1.  
 Jer. 17. 11. at end of days shall be a f.  
 Mat. 5. 22. who shall say to brother,  
 Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f.  
 2 Cor. 11. 16. think me as a f. 23. as a f.  
 Ps. 75. 4. fools deal not foolishly  
 94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise  
 107. 17. f. because of their  
 Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom, 22. f. hate knowledge  
 13. 20. companion of f. be  
 14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful  
 9. f. make a mock at sin  
 16. 22. instruction of f. is folly  
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.  
 Mat. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.  
 Rom 1. 22. professing to be wise became f.  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's  
 Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as f.  
 Deut. 32. 6. foolish people and  
 Ps. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy  
 73. 22. so f. was I and ignorant  
 Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to f. man  
 25. 2. virgins, five were wise and five f.  
 Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was  
 Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians, who  
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor f. talking  
 Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f.  
 Gen. 31. 8. done foolishly, Numb. 12. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 94. 10.
- 1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 4.  
 Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.  
 Job 1. 22. Job sinned not, nor charged God. f.  
 2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into foolishness  
 Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaimeth f.  
 14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14  
 22. 15. f. is bound in heart of  
 24. 9. thought of f. is sin  
 27. 22. bray a fool, yet his f. not  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of the cross to them that perish, f.  
 21. God by f. of preaching to  
 23. Christ crucified, to Greeks f.  
 25. f. of God is wiser than men  
 2. 14. they are f. to him; neither  
 3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with G.  
 FOOT, shall not stumble, Prov. 3. 23.  
 Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when goest to  
 Isa. 58. 13. turn away f. from  
 Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee, cut  
 1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say, because I am  
 Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of  
 FORBEAR. Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.  
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness and forbearance, 3. 25.  
 FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. & 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. and 28. 31.  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry  
 1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to  
 FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.  
 Isa. 60. 5. f. of the Gentiles shall come, 11.  
 Job 6. 25. how forcible right words  
 FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.  
 FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41.  
 Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.  
 Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. strong against their f.  
 Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their f. 9. 4.  
 13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4.  
 14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22. 4.  
 FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29 & 11. 2  
 Acts 2. 33. foreknowl. of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2.  
 FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.

- FORERUNNER**, Heb. 6. 20.  
**FORESEETH**, Prov. 22. 3. and 27 12.  
**FOREIGNERS**, Exod. 12. 45. Deut 15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.  
**FOREWARN**; Luke 12. 5.  
**FORGAT** Lord, Judges 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.  
**Ps.** 78. 11. f. his works and wonders, 106. 13.  
 106. 21. f. God, their Saviour  
**Lam.** 3. 17. I f prosperity  
**Hos.** 2. 13. f. me saith the Lord  
**Deut.** 9. 7. remember, and *forget* not  
**Job** 8. 3. paths of all that f. God  
**Ps.** 45 10. f. thy own people, and 50. 22. consider this, ye that f. G.  
 59. 11. slay not lest my people f.  
 103. 2. f. not all his benefits  
 119. 16. I will not f. hy words, 83, 93, 109, 141, 153, 176.  
**Prov.** 3. 1. my son, f. not my law  
**Isa.** 49. 5. can woman f. her  
**Jer.** 2. 32. can a maid f. her  
**Heb.** 6. 10. God not unrighteous to f.  
 13. 16. to do good & communi. f.  
 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain  
**James** 1. 25. be not a f. hearer  
**Ps.** 44. 24. thou *forgettest* our  
 9. 12. he f. not the cry of the  
**Prov.** 2. 17 f. the covenant of her  
**James** 24. f. what manner of  
**Phil.** 3. 13. *forgetting* those things  
**Ps.** 10. 11. God hath *forgotten*  
 42. 9. why hast thou f. me  
 77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious  
 110. 61. I have not f. thy law  
**Isa.** 17. 10 hast f. the God of thy  
 49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath f.  
**Jer.** 2. 32. my people have f. me,  
 3. 21. have f. their God, Deut 32. 18.  
 50. 5. covenant that shall not be f.  
**Heb.** 12. 5. f. the exhortation  
**FORGAVE** their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.  
**Mat.** 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.  
**Luke** 7. 42. frankly f. them both  
 43. love most to whom f. most  
 2 Cor 2. 10. f. any thing, f. it in  
**Col.** 3. 13. as Christ f. you, also do  
**Ps.** 32. 5. *forgavest* the iniquity of  
 99. 8. thou wast a God that f.  
**Exod.** 32. 32. now *forgive* their sin  
**Ps.** 86. 5. thou art good and ready to  
 forgive  
**Isa.** 2. 9. therefore f. them not  
**Jer.** 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity,  
 56. 3.  
**Mat.** 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we  
 14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f.  
 9. 6. Son of man hath power on  
 earth to f.  
**Luke** 6. 37. f. and ye shall be for.  
 17. 3. if ye repent, f. him, 4.  
 23. 34. father f. them, they know  
 1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our  
**Ps.** 32. 1. whose transgression is  
*forgiven*  
 85 2. f. the iniquity of thy people  
**Isa.** 33. 24. people shall be f. their  
**Mat.** 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f.  
 12. 31. all manner of sin f. 32. not  
 be forgiven  
**Luke** 7. 47. to whom little is f.  
**Róm.** 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities  
 are f.  
**Eph.** 4. 32. as God hath f. you, Col.  
 3. 13.  
**James** 5. 15. confess his sins, they  
 shall be f.  
**John** 2. 12. your sins are f. you  
**Ps.** 103. 3. who *forgiveth* all thy  
 130. 4. is *forgiveness* with thee  
**Dan.** 9. 9. to our Ld. belong mercy  
 and f.  
**Mark** 3. 29. hath never f. but, Luke  
 12. 10.  
**Acts** 5. 31. to give repentance and  
 f. of sins  
 26. 18. may receive f. of sins by  
**Eph.** 1. 7. f. of sins according to  
**Col.** 1. 4. redemption, even f.  
**Exod.** 34. 7 *forgiving* iniquity, tra.  
 and sin, Numb 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.  
**Eph.** 4. 32. f. one another, Col. 3. 13.  
**FORM**, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.  
**Isa.** 53. 2. hath no f. nor comliness  
**Róm.** 2. 20. hast the f. of knowledge  
 6. 7. obeyed from heart that f. of  
**Phil.** 2. 6. who being in f. of God,  
 7. took upon him the f. of a  
**2 Tim.** 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound  
 3. 5. having f. of godliness, but  
**Isa.** 15. 7. I f. the light, and cre

- Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that *formed*
- Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
- Isa. 27. 11. f. them, will shew no  
43. 21. this people have I f. for  
44. 2. I f. thee from the womb, 21.  
54. 17. no weapon f. against thee
- Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that f.
- Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
- Ps. 94. 9. that *formeth* the eye
- Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man within
- Jer. 10. 16, he is. *former* of all things, 51. 19.
- FORNICATION**, 2 Chron. 21. 11.  
Isa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15, 26, 29.
- Mat. 5. 32. put away wife for cause of f.  
19. 9. except it be for f.
- John 8. 41. we be not born of. f.
- Acts 15. 20. abstain from f. 29. and 21. 25.
- Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f.
- 1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you,  
6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.  
7. 2. to avoid f. every man have  
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
- 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their f.
- Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, adultery, f.
- Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanness
- Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
- 1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from f.
- Jude 7. giving themselves to f.
- Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.  
21. I gave her space to repent of her f.  
9. 21. neither repented of their f.  
14. 8. of wine of her f. 17. 2.  
17. 4. abomination and filthiness of her f.  
18. 3. committed f. with her, 9.  
19. 2. corrupt the earth with her f.
- Ezek. 16. 15. *fornications*, Mat. 15. 19.
- 1 Cor. 5. 9. *fornicators*, 10, 11. and 6. 9. Heb. 12. 16.
- FORSAKE**, Deut. 12. 19. and 31. 16.  
Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God will not f.  
21. 6, 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.  
Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f.  
Isa. 41. 17. and 42. 16.  
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his
- 1 Kings 6. 13. I will not f. my people  
8. 57. let. him not leave, nor f. us
- 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him, he will f.
- Ps. 27. 10. father and mother f. me.  
94. 14. neither will he f. his
- Isa. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his
- Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be
- Jonah 2. 8. f. own mercy
- Ps. 71. 11. God hath *forsaken* him
- Ps. 22. 1. my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46.  
37. 25. I have not seen the righte. f.
- Isa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord. hath forgotten  
54. 7. small moment have I f.
- Jer. 2. 13. f. me fountain of living waters, 17. 13.
- Mat 19. 27. we have f. all, 29. f.
- 2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
- Prov. 2. 17. *forsaketh* the guide of  
28. 13. confesseth and f. shall
- Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
- Deut. 32. 15. he *forsook* God which
- Ps. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
- 2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
- FORTRESS** and rock, Ld. is my,  
2 Sam. 22. 2. Ps. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2. Jer. 16. 19.
- FOUND**, Gen. 26. 19. & 31. 37.  
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.  
28. one man among a thousand have I f.
- Song 5. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
- Isa. 55. 6. seek the Lord while he may be f.  
65. 1. I am f. of them that sought
- Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f.
- Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
- 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
- Phil. 3. 9. f. in him, on not having
- 2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in
- Mat. 7. 25. *founded* on a rock, Ps. 24. 2. Prov. 3. 19. Isa. 14. 32.  
Ps. 11. 3. if *foundation* be destroyed
- Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
- Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an everlasting f.
- Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
- Rom. 15. 20. lest I build upon another man's f.



- 2 Cor. 3. 10.** laid f. 12. build on this foundation  
**Eph. 2. 20.** built on f. of the proph.  
**1 Tim. 6. 19.** lay up a good f. for  
**2 Tim. 2. 19.** the f. of God stands  
**Heb. 11. 10.** a city which hath f.  
**Rev. 21. 14.** the city hath twelve f.  
**Mat. 13. 35.** *foundation of the world,*  
 25. 34. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1  
**Pet. 1. 20.** Rev. 13. 8. & 17. 8. Ps.  
 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 51. 13, 16.  
**FOUNTAIN;** Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8:7.  
**Deut. 33. 28.** f. of Jacob on a land  
**Ps. 36. 9.** with thee is f. of life  
 68. 26. bless the Lord from f. of  
**Prov. 5. 18.** let thy f. be blessed  
 13. 14. law of wise is a f. of life  
 14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life  
**Ecc. 12. 6.** pitcher broken at the f.  
**Song 4. 12.** f. sealed, 15. f. of  
**Jer. 2. 13.** the L. f. of living waters,  
 17. 13.  
 9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of  
**Joel 3. 18.** a f. out of house of the  
**Zech. 13. 1.** be a f. opened for  
**Rev. 21. 6.** give of f. of life freely,  
 22. 17.  
**FOXES,** Judges 15. 4. Ps. 63. 10.  
**Song 2. 15.** Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13.  
 4. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.  
**FRAGMENTS,** Mat. 14. 20. Mark  
 6. 43. & 8. 19, 20. John 6. 12, 13.  
**FRAIL** I am, Ps. 39. 4.  
**FRAME;** Ps. 50. 19. & 94: 20. and  
 103. 14. Isa. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11.  
**Eph. 2. 21.** Heb. 11. 3.  
**FREE,** Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.  
**2 Chron. 29. 31.** as were of a f.  
**Ps. 51. 12.** uphold with thy f.  
 88 5. f. among the dead, like  
**John 8. 33.** truth shall make you f.  
 36. if son make f. shall be f.  
**Rom. 5. 15.** so also is f. gift 16 18.  
 6. 7. f. from sin, 18. 22. f. from  
 righteousness 20.  
 7. 3. f. from law, 8. 2. f. from  
**1 Cor. 7. 22.** the L. f. man Christ's  
**Gal. 3. 28.** neither bond nor f. Col.  
 3. 11.  
 5. 1. *Christ hath made us f. not*  
*2 Thess. 3. 1. word may have f.*  
*1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using*
- Itos. 14. 4** I will love them *freely*  
**Mat. 10. 8.** if ye have rece. I give  
**Rom. 3. 24.** justified f. by his grace  
 8. 32. with him f. give us all  
**1 Cor. 2. 12.** things f. given us of  
**Rev. 21. 6.** of fountain of life f. 22.  
 17.  
**FRET.** Ps. 37. 1, 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19.  
**Prov. 19. 3.** his heart f. against the  
**Ezek. 16. 43.** has *fretted* me in all  
**FRIEND,** Jer. 6. 21. itos. 3. 1.  
**Exod. 33. 11.** to Moses, as a man to  
 his friend  
**Deut. 13. 6.** f. which is as his own  
**2 Sam. 16. 17.** is this kindness to  
 thy friend  
**2 Chron. 20. 7.** Abraham thy f. Isa.  
 41. 8. James 2. 23.  
**Job 6. 14.** pity should be shewed  
 from his f.  
**Prov. 17. 17.** f. loveth at all times  
 18. 24. a f. that sucks closer than  
 27. 10. own f. and father's f.  
**Song 5. 16.** this is my beloved and  
 my friend  
**Mic. 7. 5.** trust ye not in a f. put not  
**John 15. 13.** lay down life for his f.  
 14. ye are my f. if, 15. called  
 you friend  
**James 4. 4.** f. of the world is enemy  
 of G. *friendship* of world is enmity  
**Prov. 22. 24.** make no f. with an  
 18. 24. hath f. must shew *friendly*  
**FROWARD,** Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.  
**Deut. 32. 20.** a very f. generation  
**Ps. 18. 26.** with f. shew thyself f.  
 101. 4. f. heart shall depart from,  
**Prov. 4. 24.** f. mouth, 6. 12. & 8. 13.  
 10. 31. f. tongue, 11. 20. f. heart,  
 17. 20.  
 3. 32. the f. is abomination to the  
**Isa. 57. 17.** went on *frowardly*.  
**Prov. 6. 14.** *frowardness* is in him  
**FRUIT,** Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.  
**Gen. 30. 2.** withheld f. of womb,  
**Exod. 21. 22.**  
**2 Kings 19. 30.** bear f. upward  
**Isa. 37. 31.**  
**Ps. 92. 14.** shall bring forth f. in old  
 127. 3. f. of womb is his reward  
**Prov. 11. 30.** f. of righteous is tree  
**Song 2. 3.** his f. was sweet to my

- Song 4. 13. pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley, 6. 11.
- Isa. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings  
27. 9. all the f. to take away sin  
57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace,
- Hos. 10. 1 empty vine brings f. to  
14. 8. from me is thy f. found
- Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body, for sin of  
Mat. 7. 17. good tree bring good f.  
18. 19.  
12. 23. f. good; tree known by his f.  
26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till  
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy  
John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life  
15. 2. branch beareth not f. he taketh away; every branch beareth f. he purgeth it, to bring forth more f.
- Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to  
Gal. 5. 22. f. of spirit is love, joy,  
Eph. 5. 9. f. of spirit is in all  
Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may  
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of righte.  
13. 15. sacrifices of praise f. of  
James 3. 18. f. of righteousness is  
Rev. 22. 2. yield. f. in every month  
Mat. 3. 8. bring *fruits* meet for  
7. 16. shall know them by their f.  
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase the f. of  
Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righte.  
James 3. 17. full of good f. without  
FRUSTRATE, Isa. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21.
- FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3, 8.  
Deut. 34. 9. Josh. f. of the spirit  
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and  
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. have hired  
Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age  
14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble  
Ps. 17. 14. they are f. of children  
Prov. 27. 7. f. soul loathed honey-c.  
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny the  
Luke 4. 1. Jesus being f. of the  
6. 25. wo to you that are f. for  
John 1. 14. of God, f. of grace and  
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye are  
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and  
Col. 2. riches of f. assurance  
2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy ministry  
Heb. 6. 11. diligence f. assurance
10. 22. draw near in f. assurance  
Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil*, Exod. 23. 26.  
Ps. 145. 19. f. the desire of them  
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all  
5. 17. not to destroy the law but to fulfil.  
Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will  
Luke 21. 24. till times o. Gentiles be full.  
Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word  
16. shall not f. lust of the flesh  
6. 2. bear burden, and so f. law of.  
Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and  
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be.  
Col. 4. 17. the ministry, in the Lord, that thou f. it  
2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all the good  
James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law  
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts t.  
Job 20. 22 in *fulness* of sufficiency,  
Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of  
John 1. 16. of his f. have we received  
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be  
15. 29. f. of blessing of the gospel.  
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come  
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of f. of  
23. f. of him that filleth all in  
3. 19. ye may be filled with f. of  
4. 13. perfect to the stature off.  
Col. 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell  
2. 9. in him dwells all f. of  
FULFILL is not in me, Isa. 27. 4.  
59. 18. repay f. to his adversaries  
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of f. of Lord;  
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen  
Prov. 22. 24. with *furiosus* man not  
FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4.  
Ps. 12. 6. Isa. 31. 9. & 48. 10. Dan. 3. 6, 11. Mat. 13. 42, 50. Rev. 1. 15.  
FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov. 9. 2.  
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly f. to all.
- G.
- GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. and 9. 21.  
Luke 1. 19, 26.  
GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.  
Job 27. 8. hope of hypo. though he hath gain  
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the g. of

- Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, to die is gain  
 3. 7. what where g. to me I  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is  
 6. godliness with contentment is great gain  
 Mat. 13. 26. if he should g. the  
 1 Cor. 9. 19. servant to all that I might gain  
 Mat. 18. 15. thou hast *gained* thy  
 Luke 19. 16. thy pound hath g. ten  
 Tit. 1. 9. convince *gainsayers*  
 Acts 19. 29. *gainsaying*, Rom. 10. 21. g. people  
 Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core  
**GALL**, Job 16. 13. & 20. 14, 25.  
 Deut. 29. 18. root bears g. and  
 32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.  
 Ps. 69. 21. gave me g. for drink,  
 Mat. 27. 34.  
 Jer. 8. 14. give us water of g. 9. 15.  
 Lam. 3. 19. remembering the worm-wood and g. 5.  
 Acts 8. 23. thou art in g. of bitterness  
**GAP**, to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.  
**GARDEN**, Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. and  
 13. 10.  
 Song 4. 12. a g. inclosed is my sister  
 16. blow on my g. 5. 1. and 6. 2, 11.  
 Jer. 31. 12. soul as watered g. Isa. 58. 11.  
**GARMENT**, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3.  
 Job 37. 17. how thy *garments* are  
 Ps. 22. 18. parted my g. among  
 Isa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in  
 Isa. 59. 17. put on g. of vengeance  
 61. 3. g. of praise for spirit of.  
 Joel 2. 13. rend your hearts & not g.  
 Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in the  
 Acts 9. 39. shewing g. Dorcas  
 James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten  
 Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.  
 16. 15. watcheth and keepeth his garments  
**GATE**, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20, 24.  
 Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his  
 28. 17. this is house of God g. of  
 Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared  
 Ps. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord  
 Mat. 7. 13. enter straight g. Luke 13. 24.
- Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.  
 Ps. 9. 13. up from *gates* of death  
 24. 7. lift up your heads O g. 9. Isa. 26. 2.  
 87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion more  
 100. 4. enter his g. with thanks  
 118. 19. open for me g. of  
 Isa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave  
 Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell will not  
**GATHER** thee from all nations  
 Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14.  
 Ps. 26. 9. g. not my soul with  
 Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are  
 Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner  
 7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns  
 Eph. 1. 10. to g. in one all things  
 Exod. 16. 18, 21. he that *gathered* much had nothing over; g. little, no lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.  
 Mat. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen gather  
 John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life  
**GAVE**, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3.  
 Job. 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh  
 Ps. 81. 12. I g. them up unto hearts  
 Eccl. 12. 7. spirit return to God that gave it  
 Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil  
 John 1. 12. he g. power to become  
 3. 16. God g. his only begotten  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase, 7.  
 2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to  
 Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our  
 2. 20. g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.  
 Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts unto men, 11. g.  
 2 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom for  
 Ps. 21. 4. asked life, thou *gavest* it  
 John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory thou g. me, 6. the men thou g. me, 12. and 18.  
 9. which thou g. me, lost none  
**GENEALOGIES**, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.  
**GENERATION**, Gen. 2. 4. and 6. 9.  
 Deut. 32. 5. a perverse and crooked generation  
 20. a very froward g. in whom  
 Ps. 14. 5. God is in g. of the  
 23. 30. accounted to the Lord for a generation  
 24. 6. this is the g. of them that

102. 18. written for the g. to come  
 112. 2. g. of upright shall be  
 145. 4. one g. shall praise thy.  
 Isa. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8.  
 33.  
 Mat. 3. 7. ye g. of vipers, 12. 34. and  
 23. 33.  
 Luke 16. 8. g. wiser than the  
 Acts 13. 36. had served his g.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to shew  
 Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all *generations*  
 45. 17. name to be remembered in  
 all generations  
 72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.  
 79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all  
 generations  
 85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.  
 89. 4. build thy throne to all g.  
 90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.  
 100. 5. his truth endureth to all g.  
 102. 24. thy years are through all  
 generations  
 119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.  
 145. 13. my dominion endureth to  
 all generations  
 Col. 1. 26. the mystery hid from ages  
 and generations  
**GENTILES**, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.  
 Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek  
 42. 6. a light to the g. 49. 6. Luke  
 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.  
 60. 3. g. shall come to thy light  
 62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness.  
 Mat. 6. 32. after these things do g.  
 Luke 2. 24. rodden of g. till times  
 of g. be fulfilled  
 John 7. 35. to the dispersed among  
 the gentiles  
 Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the g.  
 14. 27. opened the door of faith  
 unto gentiles  
 Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the  
 Rom. 3. 29. is he not also God of g.  
 yea of gentiles  
 11. 25. till fulness of g. be come  
 15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his  
 12. in his name shall g. trust,  
 Mat. 12. 21.  
 Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and  
 8. *preach among g. unsearchable*  
 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim.  
 1. 11.  
 3. 16. g. manifest in flesh, preach-  
 ed unto g.  
**GENTILE** among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must  
 be g.  
 Tit. 3. 2. be g. shewing all  
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is  
 gentle  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g. but  
 Ps. 18. 35. thy *gentleness* made me  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of S. is love, joy, g.  
 Isa. 40. 11. *gently* lead those with  
 GIFTS, 1 Cor. 1. 7 and 7 7.  
 Exod. 23. 8. take no g. for the g.  
 blinds the wise, Deut. 16. 19.  
 2 Chron. 19. 7.  
 Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a precious  
 stone, 23.  
 18. 16. a man's g. maketh room  
 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth  
 Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroyeth the heart  
 Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be  
 — and then come & offer thy g.  
 John 4. 10. if thou knewest the g. of  
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal  
 Eph. 2. 8. through faith it is the g.  
 Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.  
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the g. that  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the g. of God  
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.  
 James 1. 17. every good and perfect  
 gift  
 Ps. 68. 18. received *gifts* for men  
 Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your  
 Rom. 11. 29. for g. and calling of  
 Eph. 4. 8. led captive and gave g. to  
**GIRD** with strength, Ps. 18. 32.  
 Ps. 30. 11. g. me with gladness  
 Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *gird-*  
*ed*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.  
 Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g.  
 Isa. 11. 5. *girdle*, Mat. 3. 4. Rev. 1.  
 13. and 15. 6.  
**GIVE**, Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 31.  
 1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall g.  
 Ps. 2. 8. I shall g. thee the heathen  
 29. 11. Lord will g. strength to  
 37. 4. g. thee the desires of thy:

- 84: 11. Lord will g. grace and  
 104. 27. mayest g. them their  
 109. 4 I g. myself to prayer  
 Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man accord.  
 to his works, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.  
 Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up  
 Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given  
 John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal.  
 Acts 3. 6. such as I have, g. I unto  
 20. 35. more blessed to g. than  
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things  
 Eph. 4. 28. to give to him that  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to  
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron.  
 16. 8, 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 24. Ps.  
 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1.  
 and 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.  
 Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall — to  
 30. 4. — at remembrance of his  
 holiness, 97. 12.  
 119. 62. at midnight I will rise to  
 give thanks.  
 Eph. 1. 16. cease not to — 1 Thess.  
 1. 2. 2 Thess. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.  
 1 Thess. 5. 18. in every thing — Phil.  
 4. 6.  
 Mat. 13. 12. to him shall be *given*:  
 11. it is g. to you to know the  
 Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.  
 John 6. 39. of all which he hath g.  
 65. can come to me except it be  
 given:  
 19. 11. except it were g. thee  
 Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him,  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g.  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a cheerful *giver*  
 Ps. 37. 21. shews mercy and *giveth*  
 Prov. 28. 27. he that g. to poor  
 Isa. 40. 29. g. power to the saint  
 42. 5. g. breath to the people on  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things  
 James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally,  
 4. 6. he g. more grace to the  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that G. g.  
 GLAD, my heart is, Ps. 16. 9.  
 Ps. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in  
 64. 10. righteous shall be g. in  
 104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord  
 122. 1. I was g. when they said,  
 Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings*, 8. 1, 15, 32.  
 Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.  
 Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37.  
 Luke 8. 40. people g. received him  
 Acts 2. 41. that g. received his  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I will very g. spend  
 Ps. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart  
 30. 11. hast girded me with g.  
 45. 7. anointed with oil of g. Heb.  
 1. 9.  
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.  
 97. 11. g. sown for the upright  
 100. 2. serve the Lord with g.  
 106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy  
 Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g.  
 51. 11.  
 51. 3. joy and g. shall be found  
 Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.  
 14. 17. filling their hearts with  
 food and g.  
 GLASS, we see thro', 1 Cor. 13. 12.  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.  
 James 1. 23. behold natural face in  
 a glass  
 Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2.  
 21. 18. city was pure gold like  
 clear g.  
 GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1.  
 15.  
 GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Ps. 49. 16.  
 1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine the power and  
 glory, Mat. 6. 13.  
 Ps. 8. 5. crowned with g. and honor,  
 Heb. 2. 7.  
 73. 24. afterward receive me to g.  
 89. 17. thou art the g. of their  
 145. 11. speak of the g. of thy  
 Prov. 3. 35 the wise shall inherit g.  
 16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.  
 20. 29. g. of young men is their  
 25. 27. to search their own g. is  
 not glory  
 Isa. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a  
 23. 9. Lord purposed it, to stain  
 the pride of all g.  
 24. 16. heard song; even g. to  
 28. 5. Lord shall be for a crown of  
 glory  
 Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. Ps. 106.  
 20.  
 Ezek. 20. 6. the g. of all lands, 15.  
 Hos. 4. 7. change their g. into  
 Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with  
 glory

9. g. of this latter house shall  
 Zech. 2. 5. be the g. in the midst, 8.  
 after the g. sent me  
 6. 13. build temple and shall bear  
 the glory  
 Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men  
 16. 27. come in g. of his Father,  
 24. 30.  
 Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest  
 32. light of Gentiles, g. of thy  
 John 1. 14. his g. the g. of only  
 17. 5. glorify me with the g. I had  
 22. g. which thou gavest I have  
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honor  
 11. 36. to whom be g. for ever,  
 Ga. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb.  
 13. 21.  
 Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. through  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. man is g. of G. woman  
 is g. of man  
 15. 43. in dishonour, it is raised  
 in glory  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.  
 4. 17. exceeding and eternal wt.  
 of glory  
 Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace  
 3. 21. to him be g. in the church  
 13. my tribulation for you is  
 your g.  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their  
 Col. 1. 27. Chr. in you the hope of g.  
 3. 4. appear with him in g.  
 1. Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.  
 20. ye are our g. and joy, 19.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeakable, and full  
 of glory  
 11. suffering of Christ and g.  
 should follow 21.  
 4. 13. his g. be revealed, 14. spir-  
 it of g.  
 5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed  
 4. ye shall receive a crown of g.  
 10. called us to eternal g. by  
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and  
 17. came a voice from the ex-  
 cellent g.  
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5.  
 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1  
 Pet. 4. 11. Jude 25.  
 Jos. 7. 19. give glory to G. of Isr.  
 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps.

29. 2. and 96. 8. and 115. 1. Luke  
 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.  
 Ps. 19. 1. *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2.  
 Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. and 5. 2.  
 1 Cor. 10. 31. and 11. 7. 2 Cor.  
 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.  
 Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord*, Numb.  
 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Ps. 104. 31.  
 and 138. 5. Isa. 35. 2. and 40. 5.  
 and 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. and 3. 12,  
 23. and 43. 5. and 44. 4. Luke 2.  
 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.  
 Ps. 29. 9. *his glory*, 49. 17. and 72.  
 19. and 113. 4. and 148. 13. Prov.  
 19. 11. Isa. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat.  
 6. 29. and 19. 28. & 25. 31. John  
 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. and  
 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.  
 Job 29. 20. *my glory*, Ps. 16. 9. and  
 30. 12. & 57. 8. & 108. 1. Isa. 42.  
 8. & 43. 7. & 48. 11. & 60. 7. and  
 66. 18. John 8. 50. and 17. 24.  
 Exod. 33. 18. *thy glory*, Ps. 8. 1. and  
 63. 2. Isa. 60. 19. and 63. 15. Jer.  
 14. 21.  
 1 Chron. 16. 10. *glory ye in his holy*  
 Ps. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.  
 106. 5. I may g. with thy inherit.  
 Isa. 41. 16. shalt g. in Holy One of  
 45. 25. seed of Israel be justified;  
 and g.  
 Jer. 9. 24. him that glorieth, g. in  
 Rom. 4. 2. hath g. but not before  
 5. 3. w. g. in tribulation  
 1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the  
 3. 21. let no man g. in men  
 2 Cor. 5. 12. to g. on our behalf—  
 them which g. in appearance  
 11. 18. many g. after the flesh  
 12. 1. it is not expedient for me  
 to glory  
 9. will I rather g. in my  
 Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I g. save in  
 Isa. 25. 5. strong people shall *glorify*.  
 60. 7. I will g. the house of my  
 Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven.  
 John 12. 28. Father g. thy name, 17.  
 1. g. Son, 21. 19. by what death  
 he should g. God.  
 1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visita-  
 Rev. 15. 4. who not fear the sea and g.

- Lev. 10. 3.** bef. all I will be *glorified*  
**Ps. 50. 23.** whoso offereth praise g.  
**Ma. 9. 8.** they g. God, 15. 31. Luke  
 7. 16.  
**John 7. 39.** Jesus was not yet g.  
 15. 8. herein is my Father g.  
 17. 10. all mine are thine, I am g.  
**Acts 3. 13.** God of our fathers hath g.  
 4. 21. all men g. God for that  
**Rom. 1. 21.** they g. him not as God  
 8. 30. whom he justified, them he  
 glorified  
**Gal. 1. 24.** they g. God in me  
**2 Thess. 1. 10.** shall come to be g.  
 in his saints, 3. 1. word of Lord  
 have free course and be g.  
**Heb. 5. 5.** even Christ g. not himself  
**1 Pet 4. 11.** God in all things may  
 be g. 14. on your part he is g.  
**Rev. 18. 7.** how much she hath g.  
**1 Cor. 5. 6.** *glorizing*, 9. 15 2 Cor. 7.  
 4. and 12. 11.  
**Exod. 15. 6.** *glorious* in power  
 11. who is like thee, g. in holin.  
**Deut. 28. 58.** fear this g. and fearful  
**1 Chron. 29. 13.** praise thy g. name  
**Ps. 45. 13.** king's daughter all g.  
 66. 3. make his praise g.  
 72. 19. blessed be his g. name,  
 Neh. 9. 5.  
 76. 4. art more g. and excellent  
 87. 3. g. things are spoken of city  
 111. 3 his work is honorable and g.  
 145. 5. speak of the g. honor  
 12. make known his glorious  
**Isa. 4. 2.** branch of the L. shall be g.  
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.  
 22. 23. he for a g. throne to his  
 30. 30. cause his g. voice to be  
 33. 21. g. Lord will be to us  
 49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of  
 60. 13. make the place of my feet  
 glorious  
 63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel  
 12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name  
**Jer. 17. 12.** a g. high throne from  
**Rom. 8. 21.** g. liberty of children  
**2 Cor. 3. 7.** ministra. was g. 8, 10, 11.  
 4. 4. light of g. gosp-l  
**Eph. 5. 27.** present to himself a g.  
**Phil. 3. 21.** vile body like his g.  
**-Col. 1. 11.** according to his g.  
**1 Tim. 1. 11.** according to g.
- Tit. 2. 13.** looking for g. appearance  
**Exod. 15. 1.** *gloriously*, Isa. 24. 23.  
**GLUTTON**, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23.  
 21.  
**Mat. 11. 19.** *gluttonous*, Luke 7. 31.  
**GNASH**, Job 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16. and  
 37. 12. & 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark  
 9. 18.  
**Mat. 8. 12.** *gnashing of teeth*, 13. 42,  
 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25.  
 30. Luke 13. 28.  
**GNAT**, and swallow a camel, Mat.  
 23. 24.  
**GNAW**, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.  
**GO**, Judges 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21 Mat.  
 3. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.  
**Mat. 10. 21.** *I go*, Ps. 39. 13. & 139. 7.  
 Mat 21. 30. John 7. 33. and 8. 11.  
 21. 22. and 13. 33 and 16. 5.  
**Exod. 4. 23.** *let my people go*, 5. 1.  
**Gen. 32. 26.** *not let go*. Exod. 3. 19.  
 Job 27. 6 Song 3. 4.  
**Exod. 23. 23.** *shall go*, 32. 34. and 33.  
 14. Acts 25. 12.  
**1 Sam. 12. 21.** *should go*, Prov. 22. 6.  
**Judges 11. 35.** *go back*, Ps. 30. 18.  
**Numb. 22. 18.** *go beyond*, 1 Thess.  
 4. 6.  
**Gen. 44. 1.** *go out*, Ps. 60. 10. Isa. 52.  
 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek.  
 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1  
 Cor. 5. 10.  
**Deut. 4. 40.** *go well* with thee, 5. 16.  
 & 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. and 30. 29.  
**Job 34. 21.** seeth all his *goings*  
**Ps. 17. 5.** hold up my g. in thy way  
 40. 2 set my feet and estab. my g.  
 68. 24. seen thy g. O God in the  
 121. 8. Lord preserve thy g. out,  
**Prov. 5. 21.** he pondereth all his g.  
 20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord  
**Mic 5. 2.** whose g. are of old, from  
**GOAT**, Lev. 3. 12 and 6. 8, 21, 22.  
**Isa. 1. 11.** I delight not in bl. of *goats*  
**Ezek. 34. 17.** Judge betw. rams & g.  
**Dan. 8. 5.** he g. 8. rough g. 21.  
**Zech 10. 3.** I punished the g.  
**Mat. 25. 32, 33.** set the g. on his left  
**1 Neh. 9. 12.** blood of g. 13. 19. & 10. 4.  
**GOD**, and *gods* for men representing  
**Ex. 4. 16.** & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Ps. 82.  
 16. John 10. 34. for idols which are  
 put in God's place, Deut. 32. 9

- Judges 6. 31. & 140. other places ;  
for devil, god of this world, 2 Cor.  
4. 4. and for true G. about 3420.
- Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. Job  
36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer.  
32. 18.
- Gen. 17. 7. to be a G. to thee and thy  
seed, Exod. 6. 7, 21, 33. everlast-  
ing G. Ps. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28. Rom.  
16. 26.
- Exod. 8. 10. none like the Lord our  
God 1 Kings 8. 23. Ps. 35. 10. and  
85. 8 & 89. 6.
- Exod. 18. 11. Lord is greater than all  
*gods*
- Deut. 10. 17. God of gods, Josh. 22.  
22. Dan. 2. 17. Ps. 136. 2.
- Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me,  
1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2  
Chron. 6. 14. and 32. 15. Isa. 43  
10. and 44. 6, 8. and 45. 5, 14, 21,  
22.
- Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man,  
35. 26.
- Ps. 18. 31. who is G. save the Lord,  
86. 10.
- Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God  
Neh. 1. 5.
- Mic. 7. 18. who is a God like to thee
- Mat. 6. 24. not serve God and man.  
19. 17 none good but one, that is  
Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead, but of  
32. there is one God and none
- John 17. 3. the only true G. 1 John 5.  
20.
- Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to  
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and man a  
8. 31. if G. be for us, who can be  
9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever.  
15. 5. G. of patience, 13. G. of  
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all  
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort  
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all, called God,  
Dan. 11. 36.
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in the  
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.  
2 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace, when  
2 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John  
1. 18.
- Deut. 10. 17. *great God*, 2 Sam. 7.  
22. 2 Chron. 2. Job 36 26. Neh.  
1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19.
- Dan. 9 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.  
Deut. 5. 26. *living God* Josh. 3. 10.  
1 Sam 17. 26, 36 2 Kings 19. 4,  
16. and 22 other places  
Exod. 34. 6. *God merciful*. Deut. 4.  
31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Ps.  
116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
- Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God*, Deut. 7. 21.  
and 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5.  
Ps. 50. 1 & 132. 2, 5. Isa. 9. 6. &  
10. 21. Jer 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
- 2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God*, Jer. 10. 10.  
John 17. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5,  
20.
- Gen 39. 9 do this wickedness and  
sin *against God*, Numb. 21. 5. Ps.  
78. 19. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. &  
23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. and 9. 20. Rev.  
13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
- Ps. 42. 2. *before God*; 56. 1<sup>o</sup>. and 61.  
7. and 68. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1.  
6. Rev. 2. 13 and 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5.  
21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
- John 9. 16. *of God*, Acts 5. 39. Rom.  
9. 16 1 Cor. 1. 30. and 11. 12.  
2 Cor. 5. 18. and 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28.  
1 John 3. 10. and 4. 1, 3, 6. and  
5. 19. 3 John 11.
- Exod. 2. 23. *to God*, Ps. 43. 4. Eccl.  
12 7. Isa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John  
13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. Exod. 11. 6. &  
12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev.  
5. 9. & 12. 5.
- Gen. 5. 22. *with God*, 24. and 6. 9.  
and 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam.  
14. 45.
- 2 Sam 23. 5. Job 9. 2. and 25. 4.  
Ps. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18.  
Phil. 2. 6.
- Gen. 28. 21. *my God*, Exod. 15. 2. Ps.  
22. 1. & 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28.  
Hos. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20.  
17, 28. and about 120 other places
- Exod. 5. 8. *our God*, Deut. 31. 17. &  
32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32.  
Ps. 67. 6. and 181 other places
- Exod. 20. 2. *thy God*, 5. 7, 10, 12. Ps.  
50. 7. & 80. 0. and about 340 other  
places
- Exod. 6. 7. *your God*. Lev. 11. 44. and  
19. 2, 3, 4. and 140 other places



- xod. 32. 11. *his God*, Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places  
 en. 17. 8. *the'r God*, Exod. 29. 45.  
 Jer. 24. 7, 31, 33. and 32. 38.  
 Ezek. 11. 20. and 34. 24. and 37.  
 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev.  
 21. 3. and 50 other places  
 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven*, Ezra  
 5. 11. and 6. 10. and 7. 12, 23.  
 Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 4. Ps. 136. 26.  
 Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. John 1. 9. Rev.  
 11. 13. and 16. 11.  
 xod. 24. 10. *God of Israel*, Numb.  
 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. and 13. 33. and  
 22. 16, 24. and 24. 23. Judges 11.  
 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer.  
 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.  
 om. 15. 33. *God of peace*, 16. 20.  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb.  
 13. 20.  
 s. 24. 5. *God of his salvation*, of our  
 salvation, 65. 5. and 68. 19, 20. &  
 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.  
 cts 17. 29. *Godhead*, Rom. 1. 20.  
 Col. 2. 9.  
 ODLY, Ps. 4. 3. and 12. 1. and 32.  
 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.  
 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity, had our  
 con. 7. 9. sorrow after a g. man-  
 ner, 10. 11.  
 'it. 2. 12. live soberly, righteously,  
 & g.  
 heb. 12. 28. serve God accept. with  
 g. fear  
 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness*,  
 10. & 3. 16. and 6. 3, 5, 11.  
 2 Tim. 3. 5.  
 4. 7. exercise thvself to g. 6. 11.  
 8. g. is profitable to all things  
 6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit.  
 1. 1.  
 6. g. with contentment is  
 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g.  
 Pet 1. 3. all that pert. to life & g.  
 6. add to patience g. 7. to g.  
 3. 11. what persons ought ye to be  
 in all g.  
 FOLD, Gen. 2. 11. and 13. 2. Isa. 2.  
 7.  
 ob 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.  
 31. 24. *If I made g. my hope or  
 fine g.*
- Pa. 19. 10. more desired than g. yea,  
 fine gold  
 119. 127. love thy comman. above  
 g. yea, fine g. 72.  
 Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than  
 g. or fine gold  
 Isa. 13. 12. man more precious than  
 fine gold  
 Zech. 13. 9. I will try them as g. is  
 1 Cor. 3. 12. if any man build on this  
 foundation, g. silver, wood  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themsel.  
 in modest apparel, not with g.  
 1 Pet 3. 3.  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more pre-  
 cious than g.  
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in the  
 GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. and 10. 13.  
 Gen. 1. 31. every thing he had made  
 was very g.  
 2. 18. it is not g. for man to be  
 32. 12. thou saidst, I will surely  
 do thee g.  
 Gen. 50. 20. God meant it unto g.  
 2 Kings 20. 19. g. is the word of the  
 Lord, Isa. 39. 8.  
 Ps. 34. 8. taste and see that the Lord  
 is good  
 73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel  
 85. 12. Lord will give what is g.  
 84. 11.  
 86. 5. thou, Lord, art g. ready t  
 106. 5. I may see the g. of thy  
 119. 68. thou art g. and doest g.  
 145. 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.  
 Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that  
 wait for him  
 Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee what is g.  
 Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none is g.  
 Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come  
 7. 18. how to perform that is g. I  
 1 Thess. 5. 15. follow that which is  
 g. 3 John 11.  
 Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*  
 Mat. 26. 10. wrought a — on me  
 John 10. 33 for a — we stoned thee  
 2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every —  
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a — will finish it  
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every —  
 2 Thess. 2. 17. establish you in  
 every —  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every —

- 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepar. to — Tit. 3. 1.  
 Tit. 1. 16. to every — reprobate  
 Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every —  
 Mat. 5. 16. may see your *good works*  
 John 10. 32. many — have I shew.  
 Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of —  
 Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to —  
 Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus  
 to —  
 1 Tim. 2. 10. professing godliness  
 with —  
 5. 10. reported of for —  
 25. the — of some are manifest  
 Tit 3. 8. be careful to maintain — 14.  
 Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to —  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your — which  
 Exod. 33. 19. make my *goodness*  
 34. 6. Lord God abundant in g.  
 & truth  
 2 Chron. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.  
 Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in  
 thy g.  
 35. not serve thee in thy great g.  
 Ps. 16. 2. my g. extend. not to thee  
 23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow  
 27. 13. believed to see the g. of  
 31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech.  
 9. 17.  
 33. 5. earth is full of g. of the Ld.  
 145. 7.  
 52. 1. g. of God endureth continu.  
 65. 4. satisfied with the g. of thy  
 11. crownest the year with thy g.  
 Isa. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on  
 Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord, and his g.  
 Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to  
 11. 22. behold g. and severity of  
 Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit is all g.  
 Gal. 5. 22.  
**GOSPEL**, Mark. 1. 1, 15. and 8. 35.  
 Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of the  
 Mark 16. 15. preach the g. to every  
 Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God  
 Rom. 1. 1. g. of God, 15. 16. 1 Tim.  
 1. 11.  
 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.  
 4. 5. I have begotten you through  
 the g.  
 9. 14. that preach g. should live  
 of the g.  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glori-  
 ous *gospel*  
 11. 4. another g. which ye, Gal.  
 1. 6.  
 Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.  
 Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation, 6. 15. g.  
 Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g.  
 — faith of g.  
 Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.  
 23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellow.  
 in g.  
 1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power  
 Heb. 4. 2. unto us was the g.  
 1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preach. to the  
 Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting g.  
**GOVERNMENT**, Isa. 9. 6, 7. and  
 22. 21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.  
**GRACE**, Ezra 9. 8. Esther 2. 17.  
 Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and  
 Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly, James  
 4. 6.  
 Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying  
 g. g. to it  
 12. 10. spirit of g. and supplica.  
 John 1. 14. of Father full of g. and  
 16. of fulness we receiv. g. for g.  
 17. g. and truth came by Jesus C.  
 Acts 18. 27. helped them believed  
 thro' g.  
 Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.  
 5. 20. g. did much more abound  
 21. g. reigned thro' righteous  
 to eternal  
 6. 14. not under law, but under g.  
 11. 5. according to election of g.  
 6. if by g. then not of works,  
 otherwise g. is no more g.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for  
 Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.  
 7. shew exceeding riches of his  
 g. 1. 7.  
 4. 29. minister g. to hearers  
 Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.  
 Heb. 4. 16. come bold. to the throne  
 of g.  
 12. 28. let us have g. whereby  
 13. 9. the heart to be established  
 with g.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life  
 5. 5. he giveth g. to the humble  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. grow in g. and knowl.  
 Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace* to you,  
 1. Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3.  
 Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2.

- †** Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1. 2. Phil. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.  
**Luke** 2. 40. *grace of God*, Acts 11. 23. & 13. 43. & 14. 3, 26. & 15. 40 & 20. 24, 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10. & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2, 7. Heb. 2. 9. and 12. 15.  
**2 Cor.** 1. 12. by — we had conversed. 6. 1. receive not — in vain. 8. 1. of — bestowed on churches 9. 14. for the exceeding — in you  
**Gal.** 2. 31. I do not frustrate —  
**Col.** 1. 6. knew — in truth  
**1 Pet.** 4. 10. stewards of manifold — 5. 12. this is the true—wherein  
**Jude** 4. turning — unto lascivious.  
**Acts** 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jesus Christ*, Rom. 16. 20, 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Philem. 25.  
**Rev.** 22. 21. — be with you all  
**Gen.** 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee  
**Exod.** 22. 27. I will hear, for I am g. 33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.  
 34. 6. Lord God merciful & g.  
**2 Chron.** 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31.  
**Ps.** 103. 8. and 116. 5. and 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.  
**Numb.** 6. 25. Lord be g. to thee, 2 Sam. 12. 22.  
**Job.** 33. 24. then he is g. to him  
**Ps.** 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g. 86. 15. full of compassion and g. 111. 4. and 112. 4. and 78. 38.  
**Isa.** 30. 18 the Lord wait that he may be g.  
 19. he will be very g. to thee, 33. 2.  
**Amos** 5. 15. may be, the Lord will be gracious  
**Jonah** 4. 2. knew that thou art a g.  
**Mal.** 1. 9. beseech God to be g. Isa. 33. 2.  
**1 Pet.** 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is g.  
**Gen.** 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Ps. 119. 29.  
**Hos.** 14. 2. *receive us g.*  
**GRAFTED**, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.  
**GRANT**, Job 10. 12, Ps. 140. 8.
- Prov.** 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.  
**GRAPES** of gall, Deut. 32. 32.  
**Song** 2. 13. the tender g. 15. and 7. 7. clusters of g.  
**Isa.** 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. sour grapes  
**Mic.** 7. 1. soul desireth first ripe g.  
**GRASS**, Ps. 37. 2. and 90. 5. & 92. 7. and 102. 4, 11. Isa. 44. 4. and 51. 12.  
**Ps.** 103. 15. man's days are like g.  
**Isa.** 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1. 10, 11.  
**Mat.** 6. 30. if God so clothe the g.  
**Rev.** 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.  
**GRAVE**, 1 Kings 2. 9. and 14. 13.  
**1 Sam.** 2. 6. Lord brings down to the grave  
**Job** 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age 14. 13. hide me in the g. 17. 1, 13.  
**Ps.** 6. 5. in the g. who shall give  
**Ps.** 30. 3. Lord brought my soul up from g.  
**Prov.** 1. 12. swallow them up alive, as grave  
**Eccl.** 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whither  
**Isa.** 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee  
**Hos.** 13. 14. the power of the g. O g. I will be thy destruction  
**1 Cor.** 15. 55. O g. where is thy  
**Zech.** 3. 9. I will *grave* the *graving*  
**Job** 19. 24. *graven* with an iron pen  
**Isa.** 49. 16. I have g. thee upon the  
**Jer.** 17. 1. sin g. on tables of their  
**1 Tim.** 3. 4, 8, 11. *grave*, Tit. 2. 2, 7.  
**GRAY**, Ps. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hos. 7. 9.  
**GREAT**, Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.  
**Deut.** 29. 34. g. anger, 2 Chron. 34. 21.  
**1 Sam.** 6. 9. *great evil*, Neh. 13. 27.  
**Eccl.** 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.  
**Ps.** 47. 2. *great king*, 48. 2. and 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.  
**Job** 32. 9. *great men*, Jer. 5. 5.  
**Exod.** 32. 11. *great power*, Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Ps. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. and 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.  
**Exod.** 32. 21. so great, Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. and 107. 11. Mat. 8. 10. and 15. 33. 2 Co.

1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. and 18. 17.  
 Job 5. 9. *great things*, 9. 10. and 37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.  
 Gen. 6. 5. *great wickedness*, 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.  
 Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man  
 Mat. 12. 42 a g. than Solomon is  
 John 1. 50. see g. things than these  
 4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.  
 10. 29. my Father is g. than all  
 14. 23. my Father is g. than I  
 1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth  
 1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you, 3. 20.  
 5. 9. witness of God is g.  
 1 Sam. 30. 6. David was *greatly*  
 2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in  
 1 Kings 8. 3. Obadi. feared the L. g.  
 1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord & g. to be praised, Ps. 48. 1. & 96. 4. and 145. 3.  
 2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g.  
 Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come  
 Ps. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth  
 47. 9. God, is he g. exalted  
 89. 7. God is g. to be feared  
 116. 10. have I spoken; I was g.  
 Dan. 9. 23. O man, g. beloved, 10. 11. 19.  
 Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err, not  
 Exod. 15. 7. *greatness* of thy excel.  
 Numb. 14. 19. pardon according to g. of mercy  
 Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g. 2 Chron. 9. 6.  
 Neh. 13. 22. spare according to g.  
 Ps. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.  
 145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6. Isa. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his  
**GREEDY** of gain, Prov. 1. 19. and 15. 27.  
 Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs, never  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8. Eph. 4. 19. work unclean with *greediness*  
**GRIEF**, Isa. 53. 3, 4, 10. Heb. 13. 17. *Grief*. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart  
 Judges 10. 16. his soul was g. for  
 Ps. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. 119. 158. I beheld transgressors and was g. 139. 21.  
 Isa. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g. in  
 Jer. 5. 3. hast stricken them, they have not g.  
 Lam. 3. 33. nor g. the children of  
 Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of  
 Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of  
 10. 52. went away g. for he had  
 Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy  
 Ps. 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*  
 Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne  
 Acts 20. 29. shall g. wolves enter  
 Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous, but g.  
 1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g.  
 Mat. 8. 6. *grievously* tormented, & 15. 22.  
**GRIND** the faces of the poor, Isa. 3. 15.  
 Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder  
 Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* cease because few, 4.  
**GROAN** earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4. John 11. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit  
 Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *groaneth*  
 Ps. 6. 6. weary with *my groaning*  
 38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee  
 102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners  
 Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be utter.  
**GROUND**ED, or *correcting* staff, Isa. 30. 32.  
 Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love  
 Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.  
**GROW**, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Ps. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon.  
 Hos. 14. 5. shall g. as lily, 7. g. as Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of  
 Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple  
 4. 15. may g. up into him in all  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. sinc. milk that ye may g.  
 2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowl.  
**GRUDGE**, Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging*, 2 Cor. 9. 7.  
**GUIDE** unto death, Ps. 48. 14. Ps. 73. 24. shall g. me with thy  
 112. 5. g. his affairs with discre.  
 Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh the g. of her  
 Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall g. thee contin.  
 Jer. 3. 4. my Father, thou art g. of

. 79. g. our feet into the way  
 6. 13. g. you into all truth  
 5. 14. bear children, g. the  
 2, Exod. 21. 14. Ps. 55. 11. 2  
 12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.  
 . 2. in whose spirit is no g.  
 13. keep thy lips from g. 1  
 et. 3. 10.  
 . 47. Israelite in whom there  
 no g.  
 2. 1. laying aside all malice  
 and all g.  
 2. neither was g. found in his  
 FY, Lev. 4. 13. and 22. 27.  
 34. 7. by no means clear the g.  
 nb. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.  
 3. 19. all the world g. before  
 H. 27. g. of body and blood of  
 2. 10. offend in one point, is g.  
 20. 7. not hold him *guiltless*  
 fixed, Luke 16. 26.

## H

TABLE part, Prov. 8. 31.  
 TATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. and  
 9. 6.  
 26. 15. look down from thy  
 h. Ps. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zecl.  
 3.  
 i. 8. have loved the h. of thy  
 3. be thou my strong h.  
 20. earth full of h. of cruelty  
 4. are the h. of thy throne,  
 7. 2.  
 9. hast made the Most High  
 thy h.  
 . 7. led them forth to a city of  
 abitation  
 3. 33. he blesseth the h. of the  
 3. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet h.  
 15. behold from the h. of thy  
 1. 23. *æ* Lord bless thee, O  
 . of justice  
 16. 9. receive you into ever-  
 lasting h.  
 2. 22. an h. of God through  
 6. angels which left their own  
 abitation  
 18. 2. Babylon is become the h.  
 , Isa. 28. 2, 17. Rev. 8. 7. and  
 6. 21.  
 , Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.

L 2

Ps. 40. 12. more than h. of mine  
 head, 69. 4.  
 Hos. 7. 9. grey h. are here and there  
 Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or  
 10. 30. h. of head are numbered,  
 Luke 12. 7.  
 1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.  
 1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.  
 HALT, between two, 1 Kings 18. 2r.  
 Mic. 4. 6. will I assemble her that  
*halteth*  
 Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*  
 HAND, Gen. 3. 22. and 16. 12.  
 Deut. 33. 3. all his saints are in thy  
 hand  
 Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his God is upon  
 8. 22. h. of our God is upon them  
 Job 12. 6. into whose h. God bringe.  
 Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent maketh  
 11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.  
 12. 24. the h. of the diligent shall  
 Isa. 1. 12. who required this at your  
 hand  
 Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot,  
 Johan 13. 3. given all things into his  
 hand  
 1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under the  
 mighty hand of God  
 Numb. 11. 23. *Lord's hand* waxed  
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us — not of man  
 Job 2. 10. receive good at — and not  
 12. 9. — hath wrought all this,  
 Isa. 41. 20.  
 19. 21. have pity, — hath touched  
 Isa. 40. 2. received of the — double  
 59. 1. — is not shortened that it  
 Ps. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand*, I  
 11. at thy — are pleasures for  
 18. 35. thy — hath holden me up  
 48. 10. thy — is full of righteous.  
 73. 23. hast holden me by my —  
 110. 5. Lord at thy — shall strike  
 137. 5. let my — forget her  
 139. 10. thy h. lead and thy —  
 Prov. 3. 16. length of days is in her  
 right hand  
 Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart is at  
 his —  
 9. 1. wise and their works are in  
 h. of God

- Song 2. 6. his — doth embrace me,  
8. 3.
- Mat. 5. 30. if thy — offend thee, cut  
6. 3. left h. not know what thy —  
20. 21. one on the — and the other  
25. 33. sheep on his — goats on  
left, 34. 41.
- Mark 14. 62. sitting on the — of  
16. 19. sat on — of God, Rom. 8.  
34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. &  
10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Acts 2. 33. &  
7. 55, 56.
- Ps. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I commend  
145. 16. thou openest — and satisfi.  
Prov. 30. 32. lay — upon thy mouth  
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever — findeth to  
Isa. 26. 11. when — is lifted up,  
Mat. 18. 8. if — or thy foot offend  
Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever — and  
Gen. 27. 22. *hands* are the h. of Esau  
Exod. 17. 12. Moses' h. were heavy  
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be  
Ps. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure  
76. 5. men of might found their h.  
119. 73. thy h. made and fash.  
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to  
31. give her of the fruit of her h.  
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h.  
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h.  
Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two  
Luke 1. 74. delivered out of h. of  
9. 44. delivered into h. of men  
John 13. 9. but also my h. and my  
2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.  
Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.  
1 Tim. 2. 8. every where lifting up  
holy hands  
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not made  
with h.  
10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of  
James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye sin.  
1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled the  
Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinan.  
HANDLE me and see, Luke 24. 39.  
Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not, h.  
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of God  
HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. & 116. 16.  
Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38, 48.  
HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.  
Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed of God,  
Gal. 3. 13.  
28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt  
Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing
- Mat. 18. 6. millstone h. about his  
22. 40. on these h. all the law and  
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down  
HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25  
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just,  
1 Pet. 4. 12.  
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them  
8. 14. h. according to work of  
2. 11. time and chance h. to them  
1 Cor. 10. 11. all these h. for ex.  
HAPPY am I, for the daughters,  
Gen. 30. 13.  
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel  
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, thy  
Job 5. 17. h. is the man whom God  
Ps. 127. 5. h. is the man has his  
128. 2. h. shalt thou be, and he  
137. 8. h. that rewards thee, 9.  
144. 15. h. that people whose God  
146. 5. h. that bath God of Jacob  
Jer. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal  
Prov. 3. 13. h. is the man that find-  
eth wisdom, 13.  
14. 21. he that hath mer. on poor h.  
16. 20. whoso trusteth in Lord h.  
28. 14. h. is the man that feareth  
29. 18. he that keepeth the law, h.  
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud h. that  
John 13. 17. h. are ye, if ye do them  
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns  
James 5. 11. count them h. which  
1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteous. h.  
4. 14. reproached for name of C. h.  
1 Cor. 7. 40. *happier* if she so abide  
HARD, Gen. 35. 16, 17. Exod. 1. 14  
& 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Ps. 88. 7.  
Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too h. for  
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeru. be too h.  
2 Kings 2. 10. thou askest a h. thing  
Ps. 60. 3. hast shewed thy people h.  
Prov. 13. 15. the way of transg. is h.  
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee  
Mat. 25. 24. that thou art an h. man  
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for them  
John 6. 60. this is an h. saying, who  
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 26. 14.  
2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to be  
Jude 15. of all their h. speeches  
HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.  
Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. and 39. 16.  
Job 9. 4. hath *hardened* himself  
Prov. 21. 29. h. his face, 28. 14. h.  
29. 1. h. his neck shall be deuter.

- Isa.** 63. 17. h. our heart from thy  
**Mark** 6. 52. their heart was h.  
**Rom.** 9. 18. whom he will, he h.  
**Heb.** 3. 8. h. not your heart as in the  
 provocation, 15, and 4. 7 **Ps.** 95. 8.  
**Heb.** 3. 13. lest any be h. thro' de.  
**Prov.** 18. 19. a brother offended is  
*harder*  
**Jer.** 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock  
**Ezek.** 3. 9. h. than flint thy foreh.  
**Mat.** 19. 8. because of *hardness* of  
**Mark** 3. 5. grieved for h. of their  
**Rom.** 2. 5. after thy h. and impeni.  
**2 Tim.** 2. 3. endure h. as a good  
**HARLOT**, **Gen.** 34. 31. **Josh** 2. 1.  
**Judg.** 11. 1. **Prov.** 7. 10. **Isa.** 1. 21.  
 & 23, 15.  
**Jer.** 2. 20. play the h. 3. 1, 6, 8.  
**Ezek.** 16. 15, 16, 41. **Hos.** 2. 5. &  
 4. 15.  
**Mat.** 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of G.  
 before, 32.  
**1 Cor.** 6. 15. joined to h. is one body  
**Heb.** 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab per.  
**James** 2. 25. was not Rahab the h.  
**Rev.** 17. 5. mother of h. and abomi.  
**HARM**, **Gen.** 31. 52. **Acts** 28. 5.  
**1 Chron.** 16. 22. do my prophets no  
 h. **Ps.** 105. 15. **Prov.** 3. 30. **Jer.**  
 39. 12.  
**1 Pet.** 3. 13. who is he that will h.  
**Mat.** 10. 16. *harmless*, **Phil.** 2. 15.  
**Heb.** 7. 26. holy, h. undefiled, sepa.  
**HARVEST**, **Gen.** 8. 22. and 30. 14.  
**Exod.** 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest  
**Isa.** 9. 3. joy before thee accord. to  
 joy of h.  
**Jer.** 5. 24. reserv. appointed week so  
 of h.  
 8. 20. the h. is past, the summer  
 is ended, 5. 33.  
**Joel** 3. 13. time of h. shall come  
**Mat.** 9. 37. h. plente. 38. pray L. ofh.  
 13. 39. h. is the end of the world,  
**Rev.** 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, **Joel**  
 3. 13.  
**HASTE**, **Exod.** 12. 11, 33. **Isa.** 52.  
 12.  
**Ps.** 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.  
 38. 22. make h. to help me, 40. 13.  
 & 70. 1, 5. and 71. 12. & 141. 1.  
 119. 60. I made h. and delayed  
**Song** 8. 14. make h. my beloved
- Isa.** 28. 16. believeth shall not ma. h.  
 49. 17. thy children shall make h.  
**Ps.** 16. 4. *hasten* after nother God  
**Isa.** 5. 19. let him h. his work, that  
 60. 22. the Lord will h. it in his  
**Jer.** 1. 12. I will h. my word to  
**Prov.** 14. 29. *hasty* of spirit, **Eccl.**  
 7. 9.  
 21. 5. thoughts of h. tend only to  
 29. 20. h. in word more hope of a  
 20. 2 *nheritance gotten hastily*  
**HATE**, **Gen** 24. 60. **Deut.** 21. 15.  
**Lev.** 19. 7. sha. not h. thy brother  
**Deut.** 7. 10. repayeth them that h.  
**1 Kings** 22. 8. I h. him; for he doth  
**Ps.** 68. 1. let them that h. him flee  
 97. 10. ye that love the L. h. evil  
 119. 104. I h. every false way, 128.  
 113. I h. vain tho't, 163. h. ly.  
 139. 21. do not I h. them that h.  
**Prov** 8. 13. fear of the L. is to h.  
 36. all they that h. me love  
**Jer.** 44. 4. this abom. hmg that I h.  
**Amos** 5. 10. they h. him that rebuk-  
 eth, 15. h. the evil, and love the  
**Mic.** 3. 2. who h. the good and love  
**Luke** 14. 26. and h. not his father  
 and mother  
**John** 7. 7. world cannot h. you, but  
 me it h.  
 15. 18. if world h. you it hated  
**Rom.** 7. 15. what I h. that do I  
**1 John** 3. 13. marvel not if world h.  
**Rev.** 2. 6. hatest deeds, which I also  
 hate, 15.  
 17. 16. these shall h. the whore  
**Prov.** 1. 29. for that they *hated*  
 5. 12. and say how have I h.  
**Isa.** 66. 5. your brother that h. you  
**Mal.** 1. 3. I h. Esau, **Rom.** 9. 13.  
**Mat.** 10. 22. shall be h. of all men,  
**Mark.** 13. 13. **Luke** 21. 17.  
**Luke** 19. 14. his citizens h. him  
**John** 15. 24. it h. me and my fath-  
 18.  
**Eph.** 5. 29. no man ever h. his own  
**Rom.** 1. 30. backbiters, *haters* of G.  
**2 Sam.** 19. 6. *hatest* friends and  
**Ps.** 5. 5. h. all workers of iniquity  
 50. 17. seeing thou h. *instructiōn*  
**Exod.** 23. 5. ass of him that *hateth*  
**Prov.** 13. 24. spares the rod, h. h.  
**John** 12. 25. h. his life in this wo

- 1 John 2. 9. h. his brother, is in dar.  
11. & 3. 15 & 4. 20.
- Exod. 18. 21. men of truth *hating*  
Tit. 3. 3. *hateful* and h. one another
- Judg. 23. h. garment spotted by the  
HAUGHTY, my heart is not, Ps.  
131. 1.
- Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit before fall,  
18. 12.  
21. 24. proud & h. scorner dealeth  
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because  
Isa. 2. 11. *haughtiness*, 17. & 13. 11.  
and 16. 6.
- HEAD. Gen. 2. 10. & 40. 13.  
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.  
49. 26. blessings on h. of him that  
was separate from the brethren,  
Deut. 33. 16.
- Ezra 9. 6. iniquity increased over  
our h.
- Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown of  
20. 29. beauty of old men is grey  
head
- Ecc. 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in  
his h.  
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment  
Ps. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.  
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew  
11. his h. is as most fine gold,  
Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart  
6. from sole of foot even unto  
the h.
- Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters  
48. 37. every h. shall be bald
- Ezck. 9. 10. recompence their way  
on h.
- Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy  
38. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
- Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone  
Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.  
14. 8. give me the h. of John Bap.  
Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h.  
Prov. 25. 22.
- 1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ, h.  
of woman is man, h. of Church  
is God 4. h. covered dishonour  
his h. 5.
- Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over  
4. 15. grow up in all the h. even  
5. 23. husband h. of wife, Christ h.  
of Church
- Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the body, 2. 19.  
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
- Ps. 24. 7. lift up your *heads*, O ye  
gates, 9.
- Isa. 35. 10. everlasting joy on their  
h. 51. 11.
- Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day  
Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns  
Job 5. 13. *headlong*, Luke 4. 29. Acts  
1. 18.
- 2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady*, high minded  
HEAL her now, O God, Num. 12. 13.  
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h. & I kill  
2 Chron. 7. 14. I will h. their land  
Ps. 6. 2. h. me, for my bones are  
41. 4. h. my soul: for I have  
60. 2. h. breaches, for the land  
Isa. 57. 18. I have seen his way and  
will h. him  
Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backsliding,  
Hos. 14. 4.  
17. 14. h. me, and I shall be healed  
Hos. 6. 1. hath torn and he will h.  
Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted  
23. ye will say, physician, h.  
John 12. 40. converted and I should  
heal  
2 Chron. 30. 20. Lord *healed* the  
Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h.  
107. 20. sent his word and h.  
Isa. 6. 10. convert and be h. Acts 28.  
27.  
53. 5. with his stripes we are h.  
1 Pet. 2. 24.
- Jer. 6. 14. h. the hurt of the daugh.  
of my people, 8. 11.  
15. 18. my wound incurable re-  
fuseth to be h.
- Hos. 7. 1. when I would have h.  
Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15.  
and 14. 14.
- Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.  
James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.  
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.  
Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *healeth*  
Ps. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases  
147. 3. he h. the broken in heart  
Isa. 30. 26. Lord h. stroke of their  
Jer. 14. 19. looked for a time of *heal-  
ing*  
30. 13. thou hast no h. medicine  
Mal 4. 2. with h. in his wings  
Mat. 4. 23. h. all manner of  
1 Cor. 12. 9. to one another the gifts  
of healing



- Rev. 22. 2.** leaves are for h. of  
**Ps. 42. 11.** *health* of countenance, 43.  
 5.  
 67. 2. thy saving h. among all  
**Prov. 3. 8.** it shall be h. to thy navel  
 12. 18. the tongue of wise is h.  
**Jer. 8. 15.** looked for a time of h.  
 30. 17. I will restore h. and heal  
**HEAP** coals, **Prov. 25. 22.** **Rom. 12.**  
 20.  
**Deut. 32. 23.** I will h. mischief on  
**Job 36. 13.** hypocrite in heart h. up  
**Ps. 39. 6.** he *heapeth* up riches, and  
**2 Tim. 4. 3.** h. to themselves  
**James 5. 3.** ye have *heaped* treasures  
**Judges 15. 16.** *heaps* on h. with  
**HEAR**, **Gen. 21. 6.** and **23. 6.**  
**Deut. 30. 17.** if heart turn away wilt  
 not hear  
**1 Kings 8. 30.** h. thou in heaven  
**2 Kings 19. 16.** bow down thine ear,  
 and hear  
**2 Chron. 6. 21.** h. from thy dwelling  
**Job 5. 27.** h. it and know it for thy  
**Ps. 4. 1.** h. my prayer, **39. 12.** & **54.**  
 2. and **51. 8.** and **84. 8.** and **102. 1.**  
 and **143. 1.** **Dan. 9. 17, 19.**  
**Ps. 4. 3.** Lord will h. **17. 6.** and **145.**  
**19. Zech. 10. 6.**  
 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear  
 to hear  
 51. 8. cause me to h. joy and  
 59. 7. who, say they, doth hear  
 66. 16. come and h. all ye that  
 115. 6. they have ears, but they h.  
**Prov. 19. 27.** cease to h. instruction  
**Eccl. 5. 1.** be more ready to hear  
**Song 2. 14.** let me h. thy voice, **8. 13.**  
**Isa. 1. 2.** h. O heaven, and give ear,  
 6. 10. lest they h. with ears, **Deut.**  
**29. 4.**  
 55. 3. h. and your soul shall live  
**Mat 10. 27.** what ye h. in the ear  
 13. 17. to h. those things which  
 ye hear  
 17. 5. this is my beloved Son, h.  
 18. 17. if ye neglect to h. them,  
**Mark 4. 24.** take heed what ye hear  
 33. spake word as they were  
 able to h. it  
**Luke 8. 18.** take heed how ye hear  
 16. 29. *Moses* and prophets, let  
 him hear them  
**John 5. 25.** they that h. shall live  
**Acts 10. 33.** to h. all things that are  
**James 1. 19.** let every man be swift  
 to hear  
**Rev. 2. 7.** let him h. what the spirit  
 saith to the churches, **11. 17, 29.**  
 and **3. 6, 13, 22.**  
 3. 20. if any h. my voice, and  
**Exod. 2. 24.** God *heard* their  
**Ps. 6. 9** Lord hath h. my supplicat.  
 10. 17. hast h. desire of humble,  
 34. 6.  
 34. 4. I sought the Lord, and he h.  
 61. 5. thou hast h. my vows, **116.**  
 1.  
 66. 19. verily G. hath h. me, **18. 6.**  
**118. 21.** I will praise, for thou hast  
 heard me  
 120. 1. I cried to the Lord & he h.  
**Isa. 40-28.** hast thou not h. that  
 64. 4. from beginning men have  
 not heard  
**Jer. 8. 6.** I hearkened and h. they  
**Jonah 2. 2.** I cried to Lord and he h.  
**Mal. 3. 16.** Lord hearkened and h.  
**Mat. 6. 7.** be h. for much speaking  
**Luke 1. 13.** thy prayer is h. and  
**John 3. 32.** what he hath seen and h.  
 8. 6. wrote as though he h. them  
**Rom. 10. 14.** of whom they have not  
 heard  
**1 Cor. 2. 9.** eye hath not seen, nor  
 ear heard  
**Phil. 4. 9.** what h. and seen in me,  
**Heb. 4. 2.** with faith in them that h.  
 5. 7. he was h. in that he feared  
**James 5. 11.** ye have h. of patience  
**Rev. 3. 3.** remember thou hast h.  
**Exod. 3. 7.** *I have heard* their cry  
 6. 5. — the groaning, **Acts 7. 34.**  
 16. 12. — the murmuring, **Num.**  
 14. 27.  
**1 Kings 9. 3.** — thy prayer and sup-  
 plication, **2 Kings 19. 20.** and **20.**  
 5. and **22. 19.**  
**Job 42. 5.** — of thee by the hearing  
**Isa. 49. 8.** in an acceptable time —  
**Jer. 31. 18.** — Ephraim bemoaning  
**Ps. 65. 2.** thou that *hearest* prayer  
**John 11. 42.** I knew thou h. me  
**1 Sam. 3. 9.** speak, Lord, thy servant  
*heareth*  
**Prov. 8. 34.** blessed is man that h.

- Mat. 7. 24. whoso h. these sayings  
 Luke 10. 16. he that h. you, h. me  
 John 9. 31. God h. not sinners but  
 x. John 5. 14. ask according to his  
 will, he h.  
 Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say,  
 Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers  
 Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.  
 James 1. 22. be doers of word, not h.  
 23. a h. of word, not a doer  
 25. not forgetful h. but a doer  
 Job 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of the  
 Prov. 20. 12. the h. ear, and seeing  
 28. 9. turneth away his ear from h.  
 Mat. 13. 14. h. they hear not, Acts  
 28. 27.  
 Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by h. & h.  
 Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.  
 2 Pet 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed  
**HEARKEN** to his voice, Deut. 28.  
 15.  
 Deut. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently, 30.  
 10.  
 i Sam. 15. 22. to h. better than  
 Ps. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of his  
 Isa. 46. 12. h. unto me, ye stout  
 51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow  
 55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat  
**HEART**, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.  
 i Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h.  
 10. 9. God gave him another h.  
 16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.  
 24. 5. David's h. smote him after  
 i Chron. 16. 10. let the h. of them  
 rejoice that seek the Lord, Ps.  
 105. 3.  
 22. 19. set your h. to seek the L.  
 2 Chron. 17. 6. his h. was lifted in  
 30. 19. prepareth his h. to seek  
 Ps. 22. 26. your h. shall live for ever,  
 69. 32.  
 34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken  
 heart  
 37. 31. law of God is in his h.  
 51. 17. a broken and contrite h.  
 Isa. 66. 2.  
 64. 6. inward thought, and h. is  
 78. 37. their h. was not right with  
 112. 7. his h. is fixed, trusting in  
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all  
 10. 20. h. of the wicked is little  
 16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his  
 37. 19. h. of man answereth to  
 Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise is in house of  
 10. 2. wise man's h. is at his right  
 hand, but a fool's h. is at his left  
 Song 3. 11. in the day of gladness of  
 his heart  
 Isa. 6. 10. make the h. of this people  
 57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite  
 Jer. 11. 20. triest the reins and the  
 heart, 17. 10.  
 12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Isa.  
 42. 25.  
 17. 9. h. is deceitful above all  
 24. 7. I will give them a h. to  
 32. 39. I will give them one heart,  
 Ezra 11. 19.  
 Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with our  
 Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h. — give h.  
 18. 31. make ye a new h. and new  
 36. 26. new h. take stony h. give h.  
 Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your  
 Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to  
 Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be  
 12. 34. out of abundance of heart  
 12. 35. out of good treasure of h.  
 Luke 6. 45.  
 15. 19. out of heart proceed evil;  
 Mark 7. 21.  
 Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h.  
 51.  
 24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to  
 32. did not our h. burn within  
 John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled,  
 27.  
 Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54.  
 11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave  
 13. 22. found man after mine own  
 heart  
 Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believeth  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy tables of the h.  
 i Pet. 3. 4. in the hidden man of the  
 heart  
 i John 3. 20. if h. condemn us, God  
 Deut. 11. 13. serve him *with all thy  
 heart*, Josh. 22. 5. i Sam. 12. 20.  
 18. 8. love Lord your God — 30.  
 6. Mat 22. 37. Mark 12. 30,  
 33. Luke 10. 27.  
 26. 16. statutes keep and do them  
 with all thy heart  
 Deut. 30. 2. turn to the Lord — and

- soul, 10. 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
- 1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in truth with all thy heart
8. 23, 48. return to thee — 2 Chron. 6. 38.
- 2 Chron. 15. 12. seek God of fathers — 15. sworn — 22. 9. sought L. — 31. 21. did it —
- Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee with all my heart
- Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord — and be
- Jer. 29. 13. search for me —
- Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice —
- Acts 8. 37. if thou believest —
- Ps. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing a good
57. 7. — is fixed, O God, is fixed
108. 1.
61. 2. what time is
78. 26. my flesh and — faileth,
84. 2. my flesh and — crieth for
109. 22. — is wounded within me
131. 1. Lord — is not haughty,
- Song 5. 2. I sleep but — waketh
- Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according to my heart
- Hos. 11. 8. — is turned within me,
- 1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with L.
11. 4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
- 2 Kings 20. 3. and with — 2 Chron. 19. 9.
- 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with — 29. 9.
- 2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of them whose —
- Ps. 101. 2. I will walk in house with heart perfect
24. 4. clean hands and *pure heart*
- Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.
- 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a —
- 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the L. out of —
- 1 Pet. 1. 22 love with — fervently
- Ps. 9. 1. praise him with *my whole heart*, 11. and 138. 1.
119. 2. seek him 10. favor — 58. 34. observe it 69. keep thy
- Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her whole heart
- Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Lord
- HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. and 48. 6.
- HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. and 26. 45.
- Ps. 2. 1. *why do the h. rage*, Acts 4. 25.
- Ps. 2. 8. give thee the h. for inheri.
- Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h.
- Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. through
- HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee,
- 1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
- Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above the
115. 16. the h. even heavens are
- Prov. 25. 3. the h. for he get it, and
- Isa. 66. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49.
- Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be meas.
- Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed
- Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35.
- Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. and, 21.
- John 1. 51. see h. open and angels
- Ps. 73. 25. — whom have I in *heaven*
- Ecc. 5. 2. God is — and thou on
- Heb. 10. 34. have — a better subst.
- 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved — for
- Ps. 8. 3. consider *the heavens* the
19. 1 declare the glory of God
89. 11. — are thine, and earth also
- Isa. 65. 17. create new h. and new
- earth 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev 21. 1.
- Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till
- 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have an house eternal in heaven
- Eph 4. 9. ascended far above all h.
- Mat. 6. 14. *heavenly father*, 26. 32. and 15. 13. & 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
- John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
- 1 Cor. 5. 48. as is the earthy, such are the earthy, and as is h. such are the h. 49
- Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. and 2. 6. and 3. 10.
- 2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
- Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
- HEAVY, Numb. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
- Ps. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h. for
- Prov. 3. 6. wine to those of h.
- Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h. lest they, 58. 6. to undo the h. burden
- Mat. 11. 28. that labour and are h.
23. 4. bind h. burdens and
- Ps. 69. 20. am full of *heaviness*
119. 28. my soul melteth for h.
- Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart maketh it
14. 13. th. end of that mirth is h.
- Isa. 61. 3. garment of praise for spirit of h.

- Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and  
 1 P. 4. 1. 6. are in h. thro' manifold  
**HEDGE**, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Isa.  
 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.  
**HEED**, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10.  
 31.  
 Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to your-  
 selves, 4. 15.  
 Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do  
 P. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto  
 Eccl. 12. 9. he gave good h. and  
 Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his  
**HEFL**, his, thou shalt bruise, Gen.  
 3. 15.  
 Ps. 41. 9. lift up his h. against me,  
 John 13. 18.  
 49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall  
 Hos. 12. 3. he took his brother by  
 the h.  
**HEIFER**, Numb. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20.  
 and 48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11.  
 Heb. 9. 13.  
**HEIR**, Gen. 15. 4. and 21. 10.  
 Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to her  
 Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons, hath  
 he no h.  
 Mat. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill  
 Rom. 4. 13. Abraham should be h.  
 8. 17. children h. of God, joint h.  
 Gal. 3. 29. children h. according to  
 4. 7. if a son then an h. of God  
 Eph. 8. 6. Gentiles should be fellow  
 heir  
 Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of  
 6. 17. might shew to the h. of  
 11. 7. became h. of the righteous  
 by faith  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of the grace  
**HELD**, Ps. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.  
**HELL**, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45.  
 Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to the low-  
 est hell  
 2 Sam. 22. 6. the sorrows of h. com.  
 Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what  
 26. 6. h. is naked before him and  
 Ps. 9. 7. wicked shall be turned in-  
 to hell  
 16. 10. not leave my soul in hell,  
 Acts 2. 27.  
 55. 15. let them go down quick  
 into hell  
 86. 13. delivered my soul from  
 lowest hell
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me  
 139. 8. make my bed in h. thou  
 Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.  
 7. 27. her house is the way to h.  
 9. 18. her guests are in the depths  
 of h.  
 15. 11. h. and destruction are  
 24. that he may depart from h.  
 23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from  
 hell  
 27. 20. h. and destruction are  
 Isa. 5. 14. b. hath enlarged herself  
 14. 9. h. from beneath is moved to  
 15 shalt be brought down to h.  
 28. 5. with h. are we at agree. 18.  
 57. 9. debase thyself even to hell,  
 Ezek. 31. 16, 17. and 32. 21, 27.  
 Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.  
 Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I  
 Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire ash.  
 Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire  
 29. body be cast into h. 30. &  
 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.  
 Mat. 10. 28. dest. both soul & body  
 in h.  
 11. 23. brought down to h. Luke  
 10. 15.  
 16. 18. gates of h. shall not pre.  
 23. 15 twofold more the child of  
 hell  
 33. how can ye escape damna-  
 tion of hell  
 Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.  
 16. 23. and in h. he lifted up his  
 Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in h. 27.  
 James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.  
 Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and  
 6. 8. death and h. followed with  
 20. 13. death and h. deliver up the  
 14. death and h. were cast into  
 the lake  
**HELMET**, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chr. 26.  
 14.  
 Isa. 59. 17. an h. of salvation on his  
 Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation  
 1 Thess. 5. 8. for an h. the hope of  
**HELP** meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.  
 Deut. 33. 29. Lord the shield of thy  
 help  
 Judges 5. 23. came not to the h. of  
 Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.  
 33. 20. he is our h. and shield

26. 17. my h. and deliver. 70. 5.  
 46. 1. God a very present h. in  
 60. 11. vain is h. of man 108. 12.  
 71. 12. O my God, make haste for  
 my help  
 89. 19. laid h. on one that is  
 115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield,  
 10. 11.  
 124. 8. our h. is in the name of the  
 13. 9. but in me is thine h.  
 cts 26. 22. having obtained h. of G.  
 Cor. 12. 28. *helps* governments  
 Chron. 14 11. noth. with thee to h.  
 s. 40. 13. make haste to h. me, 70. I.  
 sa. 41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. 14. and  
 44. 2.  
 63. 5. I looked and there was none  
 to h.  
 cts 16. 9. come into Macedoni. & h.  
 leb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of  
 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath Lord  
*helped* us  
 s. 118. 13. I might fall; but Lord  
 h. me  
 sa. 49. 8. in day of salvation I h. thee  
 ecch. 1. 15. they h. forward the af.  
 cts 18. 27. h. them much who had  
 lev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman  
 lom. 8. 26. spirit *helpeth* our infirm.  
 s. 10. 14. thou art *helper* of father.  
 54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6.  
 Job 9. 18. proud *helpers* do stoop  
 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy  
 John 8. fellow h. to the truth  
 IEM, Mat. 9. 20. and 14. 36.  
 IEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.  
 HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19.  
 Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.  
 Fit. 3. 10. a man that is an *heretic*  
 HERITAGE appointed by God, Job  
 20. 29.  
 Ps. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.  
 61. 5. given me h. of those that  
 119. 111. testimony taken as h.  
 127. 3. lo, children are an h. of  
 Isa. 54. 17. this is h. of servants of  
 Lord, 58. 14.  
 Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of the hosts  
 Joel 2. 17. give not h. to reproach,  
 3. 2.  
 1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's h.
- HEW tables of stone, Exod. 34. 1.  
 Deut. 12. 3.  
 Jer. 2. 13. *hewed* them out cisterns  
 Hos. 6. 5. have I h. them by the  
 Mat. 3. 10. *hewn* down, 7. 19. Luke  
 3. 9.  
 HID themselves, Adam & wife, Gen.  
 3. 8.  
 Ps. 119. 11. word have I h. in my  
 Zeph. 2. 3. it may be, ye shall be h.  
 Mat. 10. 26. nor h. that shall not  
 11. 25. h. these things from the  
 wise and prudent, Luke 10. 21.  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be h. it is h.  
 Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the  
 3. 3. your life is h. with Christ  
 Ps. 83. 3. consult against thy *hidden*  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light h. things  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not  
 Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna  
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hid*: from Abra.  
 Job 33. 17. he may h. pride from  
 Ps. 17. 8. h. me under shadow of  
 27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h.  
 30. 7. didst h. thy face and I was  
 31. 20. shalt h. them in secret of  
 51. 9. h. thy face from my sin  
 143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.  
 Isa. 26. 20. h. thyself for a little  
 James 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins,  
 1 Pet. 4. 8.  
 Rev. 6. 16. h. us from the face of  
 Job 13. 24. why *hidest* thou thy face,  
 Ps. 30. 7. and 44. 24. and 88.  
 14. and 143. 7.  
 Isa. 45. 15. thou art a God that h.  
 Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face  
 42. 3. who is he that h. counsel  
 Ps. 139. 12. the darkness h. not  
 Isa. 8. 17. will wait on the L. that h.  
 Hab. 3. 4. *hiding* of his power  
 Ps. 32. 7. h. place, 119. 114. Isa. 32.  
 2.  
 HIGH, Deut. 3. 5, 12. and 28. 43.  
 Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above  
 1 Kings 9. 8. at this house which is  
 high  
 1 Chron. 17. 17: state of man of h.  
 Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven, what  
 Ps. 49. 2. both low and h. rich and  
 89. 13. strong arm, and h. is thy

97. 9. thou Lord art h. above all earth, 113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above the
131. 1. not in things too h. for me
138. 6. though Lord be h. yet
- Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud
- Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
- Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy
- Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
- Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
- 2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that
- Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. call.
- Numb. 24. 16. *Most High*, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Ps. 7. 17. and 9. 2. and 21. 7. and 46. 4. & 50. 14. and 56. 2.
- Ps. 47. 2. the Lord — is terrible; he is a great king
83. 18. Jehovah art — over all
92. 8. thou art — for evermore
- Isa. 14. 14. I will ascend and be like the —
- Hos. 11. 7. called to thee — none
- Acts 7. 48. — dwelleth not in
- Job 5. 11. set up *on high* those that
16. 19. witness in heaven and my record is —
- Ps. 107. 41. setteth poor — from
113. 5. like our God who dwelleth on high
- Isa. 26. 5. bring down those that dwell —
- Luke 24. 49. endued with power from —
- Eccl. 5. 8. there be *higher* than they
- Isa. 55. 9. heaven h. than earth, my ways h.
- Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the
- Ps. 18. 13. *highest* gave his voice
87. 5. h. himself shall establish
- Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the highest
- Luke 1. 35. power of the h. shall
2. 14. glory to G. in the h. 19. 38. 6. 35. shall be the children of the highest
14. 8. sit not down in the h. room
- Luke 1. 28. thou that art *highly*
16. 15. which is h. esteemed
- Romans 12. 3. not think of himself more h.
- 1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h.
- 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *high minded*
- Rom. 11. 20. be not — but fear
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. rich that they be not —
- Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18.
- HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Ps. 68. 15, 16.
- Ps. 2. 6. set my king on holy h. of Zion, 3. 4. and 15. 1. and 43. 3. & 68. 15. and 99. 9.
- Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heaven
49. 26. utmost bound of everlasting h.
- Numb. 23. 9. from the h. I behold
- Ps. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every
68. 16. why leap ye, high h. this is the h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful together
114. 4. little h. skipped like
- Hos. 10. 8. to the h. fall on us, Luke 23. 30.
- Hub. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
- HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Ps. 29. 9.
- Prov. 5. 19. Song 2. 7. and 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.
- HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18. Mic. 1. 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 4.
- Job 7. 1. an *hireling*, John 10. 12, 13.
- HITHERTO Lord helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
- Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come, but
- John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in
- 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to
- HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. and 20. 7.
- Judges 9. 46. an h. of the house of
- Job 17. 9. righteous shall h. on his
- Isa. 41. 13. God will h. thy right
62. 1. for Z. sake will I not h. peace, 42. 14.
- Jer. 2. 13. cisterns that can h. no
- Mat. 6. 24. h. to one and despise
- Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighteous.
- Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
- Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin. of our
- 1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, *hold fast* that is good
- 2 Tim. 1. 13. — form of sound words
- Heb. 3. 6. if we — the confidence of
4. 14. let us — our profession, 10. 23.

- Rev. 2. 25. what ye have, — till I  
 3. 3. hast received — and repent  
 11. — that thou hast that no  
 Ps. 74. 4. *holdest* my eyes waking  
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and  
 Job 2. 3. still he *holdeth* fast his  
 Ps. 66. 9. which h. our soul in life  
 Prov. 17. 28. a fool, when he h. his  
 Jer. 6. 11 I am weary with *holding*  
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life  
 Col. 2. 19. not h. the head, from  
 1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good  
 3. 9. h. mystery of faith in a pure  
 Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithful word  
**HOLY** ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. Sab-  
 bath, 16. 23. and 31. 14, 15. h. na-  
 tion, 19. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28.  
 38. h. gifts, 29. 6. h. crown, 30.  
 25. h. ointment, Lev. 16. 33. h.  
 sanctuary, 27. 14. house h. 30. h.  
 tithes, Numb. 5. 17. h. water, 31.  
 6. h. instruments  
 Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20.  
 7.  
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the  
 21. 5. vessels of young men are h.  
 Ps. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabitest  
 99. 5. worship at his footstool, for  
 he is h.  
 145. 17. the Lord is h. in all his  
 Prov. 20. 25. a snare to devour that  
 is holy  
 Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. Lord God of hosts  
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference between h.  
 Mat. 7. 6. give not that is h. to dogs  
 Luke 1. 35. h. thing which shall be  
 Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.  
 Rom. 7. 12. law h. commandment h.  
 11. 16. if first-fruit be h. lump is  
 also h.  
 12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to G.  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. children unclean but  
 now holy  
 Eph. 1. 4. be h. and without blame,  
 5. 27.  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with an h.  
 3. 15. hast known the h. script.  
 Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner,  
 16.  
 2. 5. an h. priesthood, 9. h. nation  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake as  
 3. 11. h. in all conversation and  
 Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is h. and  
 4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty  
 15. 4. fear thee for thou only art h.  
 20. 6. blessed and h. is he that  
 22. 11. he that is h. let him be h.  
 Exod. 26. 33. *most holy* place, 34. &  
 29. 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16.  
 and 7. 50. and 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13.  
 and 45. 3  
 Lev. 6. 25. *most holy* offering, 7. 1, 6.  
 and 10. 17. and 14. 13. Numb. 18.  
 9, 10. Ezck. 48. 12.  
 Lev. 27. 28. *most holy* things, Numb.  
 4. 4, 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49. and 23.  
 13. 2 Chron. 31. 14  
 Lev. 21. 22. bread of h. s. G. most h.  
 2 Chron. 3. 8. made the most h.  
 Ezek. 43. 12. the whole limit shall  
 be most h.  
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint the  
 most h.  
 Jude 20. building up on your most  
 h. faith  
 Ps. 42. 4. with multitude that kept  
*holy day*, Isa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16.  
 Exod. 25. 2.  
 Mat. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Ghost*  
 20. that is conceived in her is  
 of—  
 3. 11. baptize you with — Mark  
 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. and  
 11. 16.  
 Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy against —  
 32. Mark 3. 29.  
 Mark 12. 36. David said by — Acts  
 1. 16.  
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but  
 the —  
 Luke 1. 35. — shall come upon thee  
 2. 15. — was upon him  
 Luke 2. 26. revealed unto him by the  
 Holy Ghost  
 3. 22. — descended in bodily  
 12. 10. blasphemeth against the —  
 12. — shall teach you in that  
 John 7. 39. for — was not yet given  
 14. 26. comforter which is —  
 20. 22. receive ye the —  
 Acts 2. through — had given  
 8. after that he — is come  
 2. 33. receive promise of the —

33. receive gift of — 10. 45.
5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to the —
32. we are his witnesses, and also —
7. 51. ye do always resist the —
8. 15. receive — 17. 19. — given, 18.
9. 31. walking in the fear of the L. and in the comfort of the —
10. 38. anointed Jesus with the —
44. — fell on all them, 11. 15. and 15. 8.
47. received the — 19. 2. be any — 6.
13. 2. the — said, separate me
4. they being sent forth by —
15. 28. it seemed good to — and
16. 6. forbidden of — to preach in
20. 23. save that which — witness.
28. flock, over which — made
21. 11. thus saith — so shall the
28. 25. well spake the — by
- Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad by —
9. 1. conscience bearing witness in —
14. 17. righteousness, peace, & joy in —
15. 13. abound in hope thro' power of —
16. offering of Gentiles sanctified by —
- 1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which —
6. 19. temple of — which is in
12. 3. can say Jesus is Lord but by the —
- 2 Cor. 6. 6. by — by love unfeigned
13. 14. communion of — be with
- 1 Thess. 1. 5. in — much assurance, 6. joy of —
- 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by — which
- Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by renewing of —
- Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of —
3. 7. wherefore as — saith, to day
6. 4. made partakers of —
9. 8. — this signifying that the way
10. 15. whereof — is a witness to
- 1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto you — sent
- 2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God moved by —
- 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, & —
- Jude 20. building up, praying in —
- Luke 1. 15. filled with or full of the Holy Ghost, 41, 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 3, 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9, 52.
- Ps. 51. 11. take not thy Holy Spirit
- Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his
11. where is he that put his —
- Luke 11. 13. give — to them that
- Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with —
4. 30. grieve not the — of God
- 1 Thess 4. 8. who hath given us his Holy Spirit
- Ps. 87. 1. holy mountain, Isa. 11. 9. & 56. 6. & 57. 13. & 65. 11, 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
- Lev. 20. 3. holy name, and, 22. 2, 33.
- 1 Chr. 16. 10, 35. Ps. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. and 145. 21. Isa. 57. 15. Ezek. 36. 20, 21.
- Deut. 33. 8. Holy One, Job 6. 10. Ps. 16. 10. & 89. 19. Isa. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. & 4. 27, 30. 1 John 2. 20.
- 2 Kings 19. 22. Holy One of Israel, Ps. 71. 22. and 78. 41. and 89. 18. Isa. 1. 4. and 5. 19, 24. and 10. 20. and 12. 6. and 17. 7. and 29. 19. and 30. 11, 12. and 31. 1. & 41. 14. and 45. 11. and 47. 4. and 49. 7. and 55. 5. and 60. 9, 14. Jer. 50. 29. and 51. 5.
- Deut. 7. 6. holy people, 14. 2, 21. and 26. 19. and 28. 9. Isa. 62. 12. Dan. 8. 24. and 12. 7.
- Exod. 28. 29. holy place, Lev. 6. 16. and 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other texts
- Ps. 5. 7. holy temple, 11. 4. and 65. 4. & 79. 1. and 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4.
- Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
- Isa. 65. 5. I am holier than thou
- Heb. 9. 3. the holiest of all, 8. & 10. 19.
- 1 Thess. 2. 10. how holily and justly,
- Exod. 15. 11. glorious in holiness, 28. 36. h. to l. 29. 30. Isa. 23. 18.



- 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Ps. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
- 2 Chron. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.
- Ps. 30. 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
47. 8. God sits on throne of his h.
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
68. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7.
89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thine house
- Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to
35. 8. it shall be call. the way of h.
62. 9. drink it in the courts of my holiness
63. 15. habitation of thy h. 18. people of h.
- Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
23. 9. because of Lord, and words of his h.
- Amos 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his holiness
- Obad. 17. on mount Zion there shall be h.
- Zech. 14. 20. on horse bells, h. to Lord, 21.
- Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned h.
- Luke I. 75. in h. and righteousness
- Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h.
- Rom. 1. 4. S. of G. according spirit of h.
6. 19. yield memb. servants to righteousness to h.
22. fruit unto h. and end everl.
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of
- Eph. 4. 24. created in righteous. and true h.
- 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h.
4. 7. called not uncleanness but to h.
- 1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h. sobrie.
- Tit. 2. 3. be in behaviour as becom. holiness
- Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
14. h. without which no man
- HOVE, Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16.
- Ps. 68. 12. that tarried at h. divided
- Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.
- 2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h.
- Tit. 2. 5. chaste, obedient, keepers at home
- HONEST and good heart, Luke 8. 15.
- Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of
- Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in
- 2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. should do that which is h.
- Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
- 1 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation honest
- Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in the
- 1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. toward them
- Heb. 13. 18. in all things willing to live h.
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honesty*
- HONOUR be not thou united, Gen. 49. 6.
- 1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h.
- Ps. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the dust
8. 5. crowned him with glory & h.
26. 8. the place where thine h.
49. 12. man being in h. abideth
20. man that is in h. and under.
149. 9. this h. have all his saints
- Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches and h
15. 33. before h. is humili. 18. 12.
26. 1. h. is no: seemly for a fool
29. 23. h. shall uphold the
- Mal. 1. 6. if I be a father where is mine h.
- Mat. 13. 57. prophet is not without h. save in his own country, Mark. 6. 4. John 4. 44.
- John 5. 41. I receive not h. from
- Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immor.
9. 21. make one vessel to h.
12. 10. in h. preferring one
13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
- 2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonor
- 1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
- 2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dishonour
- Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself
- 1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praise and h.
3. 7. giving h. to wife as the weak.
- Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and thy mother, Mat. 15. 46.

- 1 Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will honour  
 Prov. 3. 9 h. the Lord with thy  
 Isa. 29 13. with their lips they do h  
 John 5. 23. should h. the Son as  
 h. the Father  
 12. 26. if serve me him will my  
 Father h.  
 1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the  
 Ps. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that  
 Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father  
 Mat. 15. 8. h. me with their lips,  
 Mark 7. 6.  
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honorable* in  
 HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11.  
 Judges 14. 8, 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26,  
 29.  
 Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and the  
 h. comb, 119. 103.  
 Prov. 25. 27. it is not good to eat  
 much h.  
 Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under  
 Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat,  
 22.  
 Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locusts and  
 wild h.  
 Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as h.  
 10.  
 1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *honey comb*,  
 Prov. 5. 3, 16, 24. & 24. 13. & 27.  
 7. Song 4. 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.  
 HOOFF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4,  
 5, 6, 7.  
 HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4  
 and 38. 4.  
 Isa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic.  
 4. 3.  
 HOPE in Israel concerning this,  
 Ezra 10. 2.  
 Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's h. shall  
 11. 20. their h. as the giving up  
 27. 8. what is the h. of the  
 Ps. 78. 7. might set their h. in God  
 46. 5. whose h. is in the Lord his  
 Prov. 10. 28. h. of righteousness  
 shall be  
 11. 7. the h. of unjust men.  
 13. 12. h. deferred maketh the  
 14. 32. righteous hath h. in his  
 19, 18. chasten thy son while there  
 is h.  
 26. 12. more h. of a fool than, 28  
 20.  
 Isa. 57. 10. saidst thou not there is  
 no h. Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12. Ezek.  
 37. 11.  
 Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13.  
 and 50. 7.  
 17. 7. blessed is the man that  
 trusteth in the Ld. and whose h.  
 Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be h.  
 Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor for a  
 door of h.  
 Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the h. of his  
 Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold,  
 ye prisoners of h.  
 Acts. 24. 15. have h. towards God  
 Rom. 4. 5. experience h. 5. h.  
 8. 24. we are saved by h. but h.  
 is not h.  
 15. 4. comfort of script. might  
 have h.  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. husbandman partaker  
 of h.  
 13. 13. now abideth faith, h. and  
 15. 19. if in this life only h. in C.  
 Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteousness  
 Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without  
 Col. 1. 23. not moved away from h.  
 27. riches of glory which is C.  
 in you the h. of glory  
 1 Thess. 4. 13. sorr. not as oth. have  
 no h.  
 5. 8. for an helmet, the h. of salv.  
 1 Tim. 1. 1. J. Christ who is our h.  
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.  
 3. 7. according to the b. of eternal  
 Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h.  
 19. which h. we have as an  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us again to a  
 lively h. —  
 21. that your faith and h. might  
 3. 15. asketh a reason of the h.  
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this h. in  
 Ps. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in  
*hope*  
 Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed —  
 5. 2. rejoice — of glory of God,  
 12. 12.  
 Tit. 1. 2. — eternal life of which G.  
 Ps. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee  
 71. 5. thou art — Jer. 17. 17.

- HO.** 22. 9. didst make me *hope* when  
 31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord  
 33. 18. on them that h. in his  
 mercy, 22.  
 42. 5. h. thou in God, for, 11. and  
 43. 5.  
 119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.  
 81. 1 h. in thy word, 114. & 130.  
 5.  
 43. I have *hoped* in thy judg:  
 74. I have h. in thy word, 147.  
 166. I have h. in thy salvation  
 130. 7. let Israel h. in the Lord ;  
 147. 11. in those that h. in his  
**Lam.** 3. 26. g. that a man should h.  
**Rom.** 8. 25. if we h. for that we  
**Heb.** 11. 1. faith is substance of  
 things h..  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober and 'h. to the  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all  
**Luke** 6. 35. lend, *hoping* for nothing  
**HORN** of my salvation, Ps. 18. 2.  
**Ps.** 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10..  
 92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as h.  
 148. 14. he exalted the h. of his  
**Luke** 1. 69. raised up an h. of salva.  
**Mic.** 4. 13. I will make thine h. iron  
**Dan.** 8. 20. having two *horns*  
**Hab.** 3. 4 had h. coming out of his  
**Rev.** 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3,  
 7.  
 13. 11. had two h. like to a lamb  
 5. 6. Lamb having seven h.  
**HORRIBLE**, Ps. 11. 6. and 40. 2.  
**Jer.** 5. 30. and 18. 13. and 23. 14.  
**Hos.** 6. 10. **Jer.** 2. 12. **Ezek.** 32.  
 10.  
**HORROR**, **Gen.** 15. 12. **Job** 18. 20.  
**Ps.** 55. 5. & 19. 53 **Ezek.** 7. 18.  
**HORSE** and rider thrown, **Exod.** 15.  
 21.  
**Ps.** 32. 9. be ye not as the h. or  
 33. 17. an h. is a vain thing for  
 147. 10. he delighteth not in the  
 strength of the h.  
**Prov.** 21. 31. h. is prepared for the  
**Eccl.** 10. 7. I have seen serv. on h.  
**Jer.** 8. 6. as the h. rusheth into  
 12. 5. how canst thou con. with h.  
**Hos.** 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.  
**Zech.** 1. 8. and 6. 2, 3, 6. h. red.  
 white, black, **Rev.** 6. 2, 4, 5, 8. &  
 9. 17.  
**HOSPITALITY**, **Rom.** 12. 13. 1 **Tim.**  
 3. 2. **Tit.** 1. 8. 1 **Pet.** 4. 9.  
**HOST**, **Luke** 10. 35. **Rom.** 16. 23.  
**Ps.** 27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21. &  
 108. 11. & 143. 2. **Isa.** 40. 26.  
**Luke** 2. 13. **Ps.** 103. 21. **Jer.** 3. 19.  
**HOT**, **Ps.** 38. 1. and 39. 3. **Prov.** 6.  
 28. **Hos.** 7. 7. 1 **Tim.** 4. 2. **Rev.**  
 3. 15.  
**HOUR**, **Dan.** 3. 6, 15. and 4. 33.  
**Mat.** 10. 19. shall be given you in  
 same h..  
 24. 36. of that day and h. know.  
 25. 13. ye know neither the day  
 nor h.  
**Luke** 12. 12. H. G. shall teach you :  
 same h.  
 22. 53. this is your h. and power  
**John** 2. 4. my h. is not yet come  
 4. 23. the h. cometh and now is  
 5. 25..  
 7. 30. his h. was not yet come, 8..  
 20.  
 12. 27. save me from this h.— un-  
 to h.  
**Rev.** 3. 3. not know what h. I will  
 10. will keep' thee from h. of  
 17. 12. power as kings one h.  
 18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment  
**HOUSE**, **Exod.** 20. 17. **Lev.** 14. 36.  
**Exod.** 12. 30. not an h. where not  
**Job** 21. 28. where is the h. of the  
 30. 23. to the h. appointed for all  
**Prov.** 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h..  
 7. 27. her h. is the way to hell,  
 12. 7. h. of the righteous shall  
 19. 14 h. and riches are inherit.  
**Eccl.** 7. 2. go to h. of mo. than to h.  
 12. 3. when the keepers of the h..  
**Song** 2. 4. brought me to the ban. h.  
**Isa.** 5. 8. wo to them that join h..  
 to h..  
 60. 7. I will glorify the h. of my  
 64. 11. our holy and beautiful h.  
**Mat.** 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. h.  
 23. 38. h. left desolate, **Luke** 11.  
 17. and 13. 35. **Jer.** 12. 7.  
**Luke** 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops  
**John** 14. 2. in my father's h. and

- Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
- 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. of God not made with hands, 2. h. from heav.
- 2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to h. of
- Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more hon. than h.
- 2 John 10. receive him not into your house
- Ps. 105. 21. made him L. of all *his house*  
112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in —
- Acts 10. 2. feared God with all —  
16. 34. believ. in God with all —
- Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all — 5. 6.  
11. 7. made an ark for saving —
- John 4. 53. his *whole house* believed
- 1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his own h.
- Josh. 24. 15. as for me and *my house*
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. though — be not so
- Ps. 101. 2. will walk within — with
- Isa. 56. 7. joyful in — of prayer,  
Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
- Mat. 12. 44. will return to — Luke 11. 24.
- Acts 16. 15. judged me faithful, come into —
- Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in *thy house*
- Ps. 26. 8. I loved habitation of —  
36. 8. satisfied with fatness of —  
65. 4.
- Isa. 38. 1. set — in order, for thou
- Acts 11. 14. thou and all — saved,  
16. 31.
- Gen. 28. 17. *house of God* or Lord,  
Ps. 4. 4. and 55. 14. and 23. 6.  
& 27. 4. Eccl. 5. 1. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17.  
Exod. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places
- Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
- Ps. 49. 11. h. shall continue for
- Mat. 11. 8. in soft linen sit in king's *house*,  
19. 29. forsaken h. or lands, Mark 10. 29.  
23. 14. devour widows' h. Luke 20. 47.
- Luke 16. 4. may receive me into their h.
- 1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat
- 1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own h.
- 2 Tim. 3. 6 creep into h. and lead
- Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h. teach.
- Acts 16. 15. baptized and her *household*
- Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. h.
- Mat. 13. 52. like *householder*, 20. 1.
- HOW long, Ps. 6. 3. and 13. 1. and 74. 9. and 79. 5. and 80. 4. and 89. 46. Isa. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. and 12. 6. Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
- Job 15. 16: *how much more*, Prov. 21. 27. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24; 28. Heb. 9. 14.
- Mat. 18. 21. and 23. 37. *How oft*, Luke 13. 24. Job 21. 17. Ps. 78. 40.
- HOWL, Isa. 13. 6. and 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel 1. 5, 11, 13. James 5. 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
- HUMBLE person shall save, Job 22. 29.
- Ps. 9. 12. forgetteth not the cry of h.  
10. 12. forget not the h. 17. desire of the h.  
34. 2. h, shall hear of it, and be.  
69. 32. h. shall see this, and be
- Prov. 16. 19. to be of the h. spirit  
29. 23. honor shall uphold h. in
- Isa. 57. 15. of a contrite and h. spirit to revive the spirit of h. and
- James 4. 6. giveth grace to the h. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
- Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to  
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove,  
3. 16.
- 2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves and pray  
34. 27. because didst h. thyself
- Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make
- Jer 13. 18. h. yourselves, sit down
- Mat. 18. 4. whoso h. himself shall,  
23. 12. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 4.
- 2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me
- James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight
- 1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore

- Rev. 26. 41.** if uncircumcised hearts  
 be *humbled*  
**2 Kings 22. 19.** hast h. thyself before  
**2 Chron. 12. 6.** princes and kings h.  
 thems. 12. he h. himself, 32. 26.  
 and 33. 12.  
 33. 12, 23. h. not himself before  
 Lord, 36. 12.  
**Ps. 35. 13.** I h. my soul with fasting  
 113. 6. Lord who h. himself to  
**Isa. 2. 11.** lofty look shall be h. 9. 17.  
 5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and  
 eyes of the lofty shall be h.  
 10. 33. high & haughty shall be h.  
**Jer. 44. 10.** they are not h. unto  
**Lam. 3. 20.** my soul is h. in me  
**Dan. 5. 22.** hast not h. thine heart  
**Phil. 2. 8.** h. himself and became  
**Deut. 21. 14.** *humbled her*, 22. 24,  
 29. Ezek. 22. 10, 11.  
**Col. 3. 12.** put on *humbleness* of  
**Mic. 6. 8.** walk *humbly* with thy G.  
**Prov. 22. 4.** by *humility* are rich. and  
 hon. 15. 33. and 18. 2.  
**Acts 20. 19.** serving L. with all h.  
**Col. 2. 18.** in a voluntary h. 23.  
**1 Pet. 5. 5.** be clothed with h.  
**HUNGER**, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28.  
 43.  
**Ps 34. 10.** young lions suffer h..  
**Prov. 19. 15.** an idle soul shall suf-  
 fer h.  
**Jer. 42. 14.** no war nor have h. of  
**Lam. 4. 9.** sword better than slain  
 with h.  
**Deut. 8. 3.** suffered thee to h..  
**Isa. 49. 10.** shall not h. nor thirst,  
 Rev. 7. 16.  
**Mat. 5. 6.** blessed are they that h.  
**Luke 6. 21.** blessed are ye that li.  
 25. wo to you that are full, for  
 ye shall h..  
**John 6. 35.** that cometh to me shall  
 never h.  
**Rom. 12. 20.** if thine enemy h. feed  
**1 Cor. 4. 11.** we both h. and thirst,  
 11. 34. if any man h. let him eat  
**Ps. 107. 9.** fill the *hungry* with  
 146. 7. God giveth food to the h.  
**Prov. 25. 21.** if thine enemy be h.  
 27. 7. to h. every bitter thing is
- Isa. 58. 7.** is it not to deal thy bread  
 to the h. 10. if thou draw out  
 thy soul to the h.  
 65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.  
**Ezek. 18. 7.** hath given his bread to  
 h. 16.  
**Luke 1. 53.** filled the h. with good  
**Phil. 4. 12.** how to be full & to be h..  
**HUNT**, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.  
**Ps. 140. 11.** evil doth h. the violent  
**Prov. 6. 26.** aduress will h. for  
 12. 27. slothful roasts not what he  
 took in h..  
**Ezek. 13. 18.** ye hunt the souls of  
**Job 10. 16.** thou *huntest* me as a  
**HURT**, Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.  
**Josh. 24. 20.** he will turn and do h.  
**Ps. 15. 4.** sweareth to his h. and  
**Eccl. 5. 13.** riches kept for owners  
 to their h..  
**Jer. 6. 14.** healed h. of the daughter,  
 8. 11, 21.  
**Rev. 2. 11.** shall not be h. of second  
 6. 6. h. not the oil and wine, 7. 3.  
 and 9. 4.  
**Ezra 4. 15.** *hurtful*, Ps. 144. 10.  
**1 Tim. 6. 9.** fall into foolish and h.  
**HUSBAND**, Gen. 3. 6, 16. & 29. 32.  
**Exod. 4. 25.** bloody h. art thou to  
 me, 26.  
**Isa. 54. 5.** thy Maker is thy h.  
**Jer. 31. 32.** tho' I was an h. to them  
**Mark 10. 12.** if a woman put away  
 her h..  
**John 4. 17.** I have no h. 18. had five  
 husbands  
**1 Cor. 7. 14.** unbelieving h. is  
 34. careth how she may please  
 her h..  
 14. 35. let them ask their h. at  
**2 Cor. 11. 2.** espoused you to one h.  
**Eph. 5. 22.** wives submit to your  
 own h.  
 23. the h. is the head of the  
 wife, 24.  
 25. h. love your wives, as Christ,  
 Col. 3. 19.  
 33. see that the wife reverence  
 her h.  
**Col. 3. 18.** wives, submit to your  
 own husbands

Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.  
 7. ye h. dwell with them, accor.  
**HUSBANDMAN**, my Father is, John  
 15. 1.  
 1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labors must be  
 James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*  
**HYMN**, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19. Col.  
 3. 16.  
**HYPOCRISY**, Isa. 32. 6. Mat. 23.  
 28. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim.  
 4. 2. James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
 Mat. 7. 5. *hypocrite*, Luke 6. 42. and  
 13. 15.  
 24. 51. appoint him his portion  
 with h.  
 Job 20. 5. joy of h. is but for a  
 27. 8. what is the hope of the h.  
 36. 13 h. in heart heap up wrath  
 Isa. 9. 17. every one is an h. and  
 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised  
 the h.  
 Mat. 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. and 15.  
 7. and 16. 3. & 23. 13, 14, 15, 23.  
 Job 8. 13. the h. hope shall perish  
 15. 34. congregation of h. shall

## I &amp; J.

**IDLE** they be, Exod. 5. 8, 17.  
 Prov. 19. 15. an i. soul shall suffer  
 Mat. 12. 36. of every i. word give  
 20. 3. standing i. 6. why stand ye  
 idle  
 Luke 24. 11. words seemed as i.  
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. not  
 only idle  
 Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18.  
 Ezek. 6. 49.  
**IDOL**, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7.  
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.  
 Zech. 11. 17. wo to the i. sheph.  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in he  
 Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*  
 Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i. they  
 Jer. 50. 38. they are mad upon their  
 idols  
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i.  
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollutions  
 of i.  
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.

1 Cor. 8. 1. touching things offered  
 to i.  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. agreement hath the  
 temple of God with i.  
 1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from i.  
 Rev. 2. 14. to eat things sacrificed  
 to i.  
 9. 20. worship devils and i. of  
 1 Cor. 5. 10, 1. *idolator*, 6. 9. & 10.  
 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.  
 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as iniquity  
 and *idolatry*  
 Acts 17. 16. the city wholly given  
 to idolatry  
 1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved, flee  
 from i.  
 Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft, hatred,  
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is i.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable  
*idolatrics*  
**JEALOUS** God, I am a, Exod. 20. 5.  
 and 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. and 6. 15.  
 Josh. 24. 19.  
 1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j.  
 for the Lord, 14.  
 Ezek. 39. 25 be j. for my holy  
 Joel 2. 18. will Lord be j. for his  
 Nah. 1. 2 God is j. and Lord  
 Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerusalem,  
 8. 2.  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with godly  
*jealousy*  
 Deut. 29. 20. Lord's j. shall smoke  
 32. 16. provoked him to j. with  
 strange gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22.  
 Ps. 78. 53.  
 Ps. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire  
 Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man  
 Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave  
 Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11.  
 11.  
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord to  
 jealousy  
**JEHOVAH**, Exod. 6. 3. Ps. 83. 18.  
 Isa. 12. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14.  
 Exod. 17. 15. Judges 6. 24. It is  
 about 2000 times translated LORD  
 in capitals  
**JERUSALEM**, for the church, Isa.  
 24. 23. and 62. 1. and 66. 10, 13.  
 Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. & 3. 16, 17.

- Zech.** 12. 10. and 8. 22. **Gal.** 4. 25.  
**26. Heb.** 12. 22. **Rev.** 3. 12. and  
 21. 2.
- JESHURUN**, *i. e.* Israel, **Deut.** 32.  
 15. and 33. 5, 26. **Isa.** 44. 2.
- JESUS**, or **Joshua**, **Acts** 7. 45. **Heb.**  
 4. 8.
- JESUS**, the Saviour of men, **Mat.** 1.  
 21. and 2. 1. and 8. 29. and 14. 1.  
 and 27. 37. **1 Cor.** 12. 3. **2 Cor.** 4.  
 5. **Eph.** 4. 21. **Heb.** 2. 9. and 12. 2.  
**Rev.** 22. 16. and in about six hun-  
 dred and fifty other places
- JEWS** first, and also Greeks. **Rom.**  
 1. 16. and 2. 9, 10, 28. not a J.  
 which is one outwardly, but is a  
 J. which is one inwardly, 29.  
 10. 12. no difference between J.  
**1 Cor.** 9. 20. to J. I became as a J. to  
 gain J.  
**Gal.** 3. 28. neither J. nor Greek, **Col.**  
 3. 11.  
**Rev.** 2. 9. say they J. and are not,  
 3. 9.
- JEWELS**, I make up my, **Mal.** 3. 17
- IGNORANCE**, sin through, **Lev.** 4.  
 2, 13, 22, 27. **Numb.** 15. 24, 25.  
**Acts** 3. 15.  
**Acts** 17. 30. times of this i. God  
**Eph.** 4. 18. alienated through i. in  
**Ps.** 73. 22. so foolish was I and ig-  
 norant  
**Isa.** 63. 16. though Abraham be i.  
**Rom.** 10. 3. being i. of God's  
**1 Cor.** 14. 38. if any man be i. let him  
 be ignorant  
**Heb.** 5. 2. who can have compassion  
 on the i.  
**Acts** 17. 23. *ignorantly*, **1 Tim.** 1. 13.
- ILLUMINATED**, **Heb.** 10. 32.
- IMAGE**, **Lev.** 26. 1. **Dan.** 2. 31.  
**Gen.** 1. 26. let us make man in our  
 own i. 27. and 5. 1. & 9. 6. **Col.**  
 3. 10.  
**Gen.** 5. 3. Adam begat a son after  
 his i.  
**Ps.** 73. 20. Lord thou shalt despise  
 their i.  
**Mat.** 22. 20. whose i. is this, **Luke**  
 20. 24.  
**Rom.** 8. 29 conformed to the i. of  
**1 Cor.** 15. 49. have borne the i. of the  
 earthy, we shall also bear i. of  
**2 Cor.** 3. 18. into same i. from glory  
 4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God,  
**Col.** 1. 15.  
**Heb.** 1. 3. express i. of his person  
**Rev.** 13. 14. make an i. to the beast  
**Exod.** 23. 24. break down *images*,  
 34. 13.
- IMAGINE**, **Ps.** 2. 1. **Nah.** 1. 9. **Zech.**  
 7. 10. and 8. 17. **Acts** 4. 25.  
**Gen.** 6. 5. every *imagination* of tho't  
 was evil, 8. 21. **Deut.** 29. 19. **Prov.**  
 6. 18. **Iam.** 3. 60, 61. **Rom.** 1. 21.  
**2 Cor.** 10. 5.
- IMMEDIATELY**, **Mark** 4. 15. **Acts**  
 12. 23.
- IMMORTAL**, invisible, **1 Tim.** 4. 17.  
**Rom.** 2. 7. seek for *immortality* ;  
**1 Cor.** 15. 53. this mortal must put  
 on immortality  
**1 Tim.** 6. 16. who only hath i. in  
**2 Tim.** 1. 10. brought i. to light.
- IMMUTABLE**, **Heb.** 6. 17, 18.
- IMPART**. **Luke** 3. 11. **Rom.** 1. 11.  
**1 Thess.** 2. 8.
- IMPENITENT** heart, **Rom.** 2. 5.
- IMPERIOUS**, whorish woman, **Ezek.**  
 16. 30.
- IMPORTUNITY**, **Luke** 11. 8.
- IMPLACABLE**, unmerciful, **Rom.** 1  
 31.
- IMPOSSIBLE**, **Mat.** 17. 20 & 19. 26.  
**Luke** 1. 37. with God nothing is i.  
 17. 1. it is i. but offences will  
**Heb.** 6. 4. it is i. for those once  
 18. in two things it i. for God  
 11. 6. without faith it is i. to  
**IMPUDENT**, **Prov.** 7. 13. **Ezek.** 2. 4.
- IMPUTE**, **1 Sam.** 22. 15. **Lev.** 7.  
 18. and 3. 7.  
**Ps.** 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not  
**Rom.** 4. 6. i. righteousness without  
 8. blessed to whom Lord will  
 not impute  
 11. righteousness might be i. to  
 22. i. to him for righteous. 24.  
 5. 13. sin is not i. when there is  
**2 Cor.** 5. 19. not i. their trespasses  
**James** 2. 23. i. to him for righteous.
- IN** Christ, **Acts** 24. 24. **Rom.** 12. 5.  
**1 Cor.** 1. 2, 30. & 3. 1. and 15. 18.  
 22. **2 Cor.** 1. 21. & 2. 14. & 3. 17

- & 5. 17, 19, and 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1, 3, 10, 12, 20. & 2. 6, 10, 13. Phil. 1. 1, 13. & 2. 1, 5. & 3. 14. Col. 1. 2, 4.  
 1 Thess. 1. 1. *in God*, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.  
 Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord*, Ps. 4. 5. & 31. 24. and 34. 2. & 35. 9. and 37. 4, 7. Isa. 45. 17, 24, 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. & 4. 17, and 7. 22, 39. Eph. 2. 21. & 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2, 4. Col. 3. 18. and 4. 7, 17. 1 Thess. 5. 12. Philem. 16, 20. Rev. 14. 13.  
**INCHANTMENT**, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.  
**INCLINE** heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 3. 58. Ps. 119. 36, 112. and 141. 4.  
 Ps. 78. 1. *incline ear*, 40. 1. and 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2 and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24, 26. & 11. 8. and 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 34. 14. and 15. 15. and 44. 5. Isa. 55. 3.  
**INCLOSED**, Ps. 17. 10. and 22. 16. Song 4. 12. and 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.  
**INCONTINENT**, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2.  
**INCORRUPTIBLE** God, Rom. 1. 23.  
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an *i.* crown 15. 52. dead raised *i.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to an inherit. *i.* 23. born not of corruptible seed but of *i.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50, 53, 54. *incorruption*  
**INCREASE**, Lev. 19. 25. and 25. 7. Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor *i.* 37. Numb. 32. 14. risen up an *i.* of sinf. Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all thine *i.* Ps. 67. 6. the earth yield her *i.* 85. 12. Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all thine *i.*  
 Isa. 9. 7. of the *i.* of his governm. no Ezek. 18. 8. neither taken any *i.* 13. 17.  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted; but God gave the *i.* 7.  
 Col. 2. 19. increaseth with the *i.* of Ps. 62. 10. if riches *i.* set not your 115. 14. Lord shall *i.* you more Prov. 1. 5. wise man will *i.* learning, 9. 9.  
**INCREASE** when goods *i.* they are Isa. 29. 19. meek shall *i.* their joy Luke 17. 5. Lord *i.* our faith John 3. 30. he must *i.* but I must 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to *i.* 2 Tim. 2. 16. will *i.* to more ungodli. Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are *increased* Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nation, not *i.* 26. 15. hast *i.* nation, Lord, hast *i.* Luke 2. 52. Jesus *i.* in wisdom and Acts 6. 7. the word of God *i.* and Rev. 3. 17. am rich and *i.* with Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth* knowledge, *i.* Isa. 40. 29. have no might, he *i.* Col. 1. 9. whole body *i.* with *incr.* 1 Chron. 11. 9. David went on *increasing*  
 Col. 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge of God  
**INCREDIBLE** thought, Acts 26. 8.  
**INCURABLE** wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18.  
 Mic. 1. 9. *i.* bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 15.  
**INDEED**, 1 Kings, 8. 27. 1 Chron. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. and 4. 42. and 6. 55. and 8. 31, 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.  
**INDIGNATION**, Neh. 4. 1. Esth. 5. 9. Ps. 69. 24 & 78. 49. & 102. 10. Isa. 10. 5. staff in their hand is my *i.* 26. 20. hide thee until the *i.* be Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *i.* of the Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his *i.* Mat. 20. 24. moved with *i.* 26. & they had *i.*  
 Rom. 2. 8. *i.* and wrath, tribulation 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *i.* yea, what Heb. 10. 27. fiery *i.* which shall Rev. 14. 10. poured into the cup of his indignation  
**INDITING** a good matter, Ps. 45. 1.  
**INEXCUSABLE**, O man Rom. 2. 1.  
**INFALLIBLE** proofs, many, Acts 1. 3.  
**INFANT**, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.  
**INFIDEL**, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.  
**INFINITE** iniquities, Job 22. 5. Ps. 147. 5. his understanding is *i.* Nah. 3. 9. her strength, and it was *i.*  
**INFIRMITY**, this is my, Ps. 77. 10. Prov. 18. 14. spirit of man will sustain his *i.*



- Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities*
- Rom. 8. 26. the spirit also helpeth our i.
15. 1. strong ought to bear the i.
- 2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i. 10. pleasure in i.
- 1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thine often i.
- Heb. 4. 15. with the feeling of our i.
5. 2. himself is compassed with i.
7. 28.
- INFLAME them, wine, Isa. 5. 11. and 57. 5.
- INFLICTED punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.
- INFLUENCES of Pleiades, Job 38. 31.
- INGRAFTED word, receive, James 1. 21.
- INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Isa. 65. 21, 22.
- Ps. 22. 3. *inhabitest* the praises of
- Isa. 57. 15. lofty one that *inhabiteh*
- INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps. 82. 8.
- 1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne
- Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth
37. 11. meek shall i. the earth,
- Mat. 5. 5.
29. righteous shall inherit the land, Isa. 60. 21.
82. 8. O God thou shalt i. all na.
- Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory; but
8. 21. love me to i. substance; 1
- Mat. 19. 29. hath forsaken, shall i.
25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for
- Mark 10. 17. what shall I do, that I may i. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. and 18. 18.
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. kingdom of God. 10.
15. 50. flesh & blood cannot i.
- Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i.
- Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the
- 1 Pet. 3. 9. \*hat ye should i. a bless
- Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall i. all
- Numb. 18. 20. I the Lord am thy *inheritance*, Deut. 10. 9. and 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
- Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 20, 29. & 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Ps. 28. 9. & 33. 12. & 68. 9. & 74. 2. & 78. 62, 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14. & 106. 5, 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. & 51. 19.
- Ps. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine i.
47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for
- Prov. 19. 14. riches are the i. of
- Ecc. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.
- Acts 20. 32. i. among sanctified, 26. 18.
- Eph. I. II. among whom he obtained an i.
14. earnest of our i. and purch.
5. 5. hath an i. in kingd. of C. & Col. I. 12. partakers of the i. of
3. 24. shall receive the reward of the i.
- Heb. 9. 15. receive the promise of eternal i.
- 1 Pet. I. 4. to an i. incorruptible,
- INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. and 19. 15.
- Exod. 20. 5. visiting i. of the fathers on children, 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
- Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgress.
- Lev. 26. 41. accept punishment of their i. 43.
- Numb. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in
- Deut. 32. 4. a G. of truth, without i.
- Job 4. 8. they that plough i. reap
5. 16. i. stoppeth her mouth, Ps. 107. 42.
- II. 6. less than thy i. deserveth, Ezra 9. 13.
15. 16. man drinketh i. like water
22. 23. put away i. far from thee
34. 32. if I have done i. I will do
- Ps. 32. 5. mine i. have I not hid, and thou forgavest the i. of my sin
39. 11. with rebukes correct man for i.
49. 5. when i. of my heels compass
51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart,
69. 27. let them not add i. to their i.
119. 3. they also do not i. they
133. let not any i. have domin.
- Prov. 22. 8. soweth i. shall reap
- Ecc. 3. 16. place of righteousness i.
- Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with i.
5. 18. wo to them that draw i.
27. 9. by this shall i. of Jacob be
33. 24. people shall be forgive their i.

40. 2. her warfare accomplished, her i. pardoned  
 53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of  
 57. 17. for i. of his covetousness  
 Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers  
 3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.  
 31. 30. every one shall die for his own i.  
 50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for  
 Ezek. 3. 18. he shall die in his i. 19. and 18. 18. and 33. 8.  
 18. 30. so i. shall not be your  
 Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i.  
 Hos. 14. 2. take away all i. and  
 Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee, that pardon i.  
 Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look on i.  
 Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that work i.  
 24. 12. because i. shall abound,  
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitterness and bond of i.  
 Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness and to i. unto i.  
 1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in iniquity  
 2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. already  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth Christ depart from i.  
 Tit. 2. 14. he might redeem us from all i.  
 James 3. 6. tongue is a fire, a world of i.  
 Ps. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11. & 32. 5. and 38. 18. and 51. 2.  
 Job 34. 22. *workers of iniquity*, Ps. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 14. 4. & 92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.  
 Lev. 16. 21. confess over him all *iniquities*, 26. 39. pine in their i. and i. of fathers  
 Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased over 13. punished us less than our i.  
 Neh. 9. 2. confessed the i. of their  
 Job 13. 26. to possess the i. of my  
 Ps. 38. 4. mine i. are gone over my 40. 12. mine i. have taken hold 51. 9. hide from my sins; blot out *my i.*  
 65. 3. *i. prevail against me*, as for 79. 8. *remember not against us former i.*  
 90. 8. thou hast set our i. before  
 103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.  
 10. not rewarded us according to our i.  
 107. 17. fools, because of i. are  
 130. 3. if thou, Lord, shouldst mark iniquities  
 8. he shall redeem Israel from all his i.  
 Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall take  
 Isa. 43. 24. hast wearied me with thy i.  
 53. 5. he was wounded—bruised for i.  
 Jer. 14. 7. though our i. testify  
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by  
 Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i.  
 Acts 3. 26. bless you in turning from iniquities  
 Rom. 4. 7. blessed they whose i. are  
 Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her i.  
 Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear *their iniquities*  
 Jer. 33. 8. I will cleanse them from all—and I will pardon all—  
 Ezek. 43. 10. may be ashamed of all their iniquities  
 Heb. 8. 12. their sins and—will remember no more, 10. 17.  
 Numb. 14. 34. shall bear *your iniquities*  
 Isa. 50. 1. for—have ye sold 59. 2.—have separated between 3. defiled your fingers with i. 65. 7.—and the i. of your fathers  
 Jer. 5. 25.—turned away these  
 Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for your iniquities  
 36. 31. loathe yourselves for all— 33. I shall have cleansed you from—  
 Amos 3. 2 I will punish you for all your iniquities  
 INJURED, me, ye have not, Gal. 4. 12.  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. was a persecutor and *injurious*  
 INK, 2 John 12. 3 John 13.  
 INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.  
 INNOCENT, Ps. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20.  
 Gen. 20. 5. in innocency of hands  
 Ps. 6. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13.

- Dan. 6. 22.** before him i. was found  
**Hos. 8. 5.** how long ere they attain to i.  
**ENNUMERABLE,** Job 21. 33. Ps. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. and 12. 22.  
**INORDINATE,** Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.  
**INQUISITION,** Deut. 19. 18. Ps. 9. 12.  
**INSCRIPTION,** to the unknown G. Acts 17. 23.  
**INSPIRATION,** Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.  
**INSTANT,** Isa. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5.  
**Luke 7. 4.** besought him *instantly*  
**Acts 26 7. i.** serving God day and  
**INSTRUCT,** Deut. 4. 36. & 32. 10. Neh. 9. 20. thy good spirit to i. Job 49. 2. contendeth with Almig. i. Ps. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of the 16. 7. my reins i. me in the night 32. 8. I will i. thee, and teach  
**Song 8. 2.** mother who would i. me  
**Isa. 8. 11.** Lord *instructed* me with a 28. 26. his God doth i. him to  
**Dan. 11. 23.** that understand, shall i.  
**Mat. 13. 52.** every scribe i. to the  
**1 Cor. 2. 16.** the Lord that he may i.  
**Phil. 4. 12.** in all things I am i. both  
**2 Tim. 2. 25.** in meekness i. those  
**Rom. 2. 20.** an *instructor* of the  
**1 Cor. 4. 15.** have ten thousand i.  
**Job 33. 16.** sealeth their *instruction*  
**Ps. 50. 17.** hatest i. and castest my  
**Prov. 4. 13.** take fast hold of i. keep 5. 12. how have I hated i. and 19. 27. cease to hear i. that 23. 12. apply thy heart to i., and 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in  
**INSTRUMENTS** of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.  
**Ps. 7. 13.** prepared for him i. of  
**Rom. 6. 13.** neither yield members i. of unrighteousness; but i. of  
**Isa. 32. 7.** the i. of the churl are  
**INTANGLE,** Mat. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.  
**INTEGRITY** of my heart, Gen. 20. 5.  
**Job 2 3 still be holdeth fast his i.**
27. 5. I will not remove mine i.  
**Ps. 7. 8.** according to my i. that is 25. 21. let i. and uprightness 26. 1. I have walked in mine i.  
**Prov. 11. 3. i.** of upright shall guide  
**INTERCESSION,** Jer. 7. 16. and 27. 18.  
**Isa. 53. 12.** made i. for the transgr.  
**Rom. 8. 26.** spirit maketh i. for us, 27.  
 34. who also maketh continual i. 11. 2. Elias maketh i. to God  
**1 Tim. 2. 1.** prayers and i. be made  
**Heb. 7. 25.** he ever liveth to make i.  
**Isa. 59. 16.** wondered there was no *intercessor*  
**INTERMEDDLE,** Prov. 14. 10. and 18. 1.  
**INTERPRETATION,** Gen. 40. 5. & 41. 11. Judges 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4, 7, 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.  
**Job 33. 23.** *interpreter* one among a  
**INTREAT,** Gen. 12. 16. and 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. and 9. 28. and 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.  
**1 Sam. 2. 25.** man sin, who shall i.  
**1 Cor 4. 13.** we suffer, being defamed, we i.  
**1 Tim. 5. 1.** but i. him as a father  
**James 3. 17.** gentle and easy to be *intreated*  
**Prov. 18. 23.** the poor useth *intreaties*  
**2 Cor. 8. 4.** praying us with much i.  
**INTRUDING** into those things, Col. 2. 18.  
**INVENT,** Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.  
**Ps. 99. 8.** tookest vengeance of their *inventions*  
 106. 29. provoked him with their i. 59. went a whoring with their own i.  
**Prov. 8. 12.** find out knowledge of witty i.  
**Eccl. 7. 29.** men have sought out many i.  
**INVISIBLE,** Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.  
**INWARD** friends abhorred me, Job 19. 19.  
**Ps. 5. 9.** inward parts 51. 6. Prov. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.

- Rom. 7. 22. *inward man*, 2 Cor. 4. 16.  
 2 Cor. 7. 15. *inward affection* is  
 Ps. 62. 4. curse *inwardly*, Mat. 7. 15.  
 i. wolves  
 Rom. 2. 29. he is a Jew that is one i.  
 JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.  
 Prov. 11. 21. though hand j. in hand,  
 16. 5.  
 Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that j. house to  
 Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to the  
 Acts 5. 13. of the rest durst no man  
 j. himself  
 9. 26. assayed to j. himself to the  
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *joined* to  
 Numb. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to Ba-  
 al-peor, Ps. 105. 28.  
 Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living there is  
 Zech. 2. 11. many nations shall be j.  
 Mat. 19. 6. what God hath j. let no  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. be perfect j. together  
 6. 17. he that is j. to Lord is one  
 Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife  
 Col. 2. 19. all the body by *joints* and  
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of j.  
 JOURNEY, Numb. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.  
 JOY, 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 20. 27.  
 Neh. 8. 10. the j. of Lord is your  
 Esther 8. 17. the Jews had j. and  
 Job 20. 5. j. of hypocrite is for a  
 Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness  
 of j.  
 30. 5. but j. cometh in the morning  
 43. 4. I will go to God, my ex-  
 ceeding j.  
 51. 8. make me hear j. and glad.  
 12. restore to me j. of thy  
 126. 5. who sow in tears shall reap  
 in j.  
 137. 6. prefer Jerusalem above my  
 chief j.  
 Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j. and  
 Isa. 9. 3. hast not increased the j.  
 they j. according to the j. in  
 12. 3. with j. shall draw water out  
 35. 10. with songs and everlasting  
 j. they shall obtain everlasting j.  
 61. 3. give them the oil of j. for  
 7. everlasting j. shall be to  
 66. 5. the Lord shall appear to  
 your j.  
 Zeph. 3. 17. the Lord will j. over  
 Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceeding  
 great j.  
 13. 20. hear the word, and with j.  
 25. 21. enter into the j. of thy  
 Lord, 23.  
 Luke 1. 44. babe leaped in my womb  
 for j.  
 15. 7. j. shall be in heaven over  
 24. 41. while they believed not for  
 joy  
 John 15. 11. that your j. might be,  
 16. 24.  
 16. 20. your sorrow be turned into  
 joy  
 22. your j. no man taketh from  
 17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in  
 Acts 20. 24. finish my course with j.  
 Rom. 14. 17. righteousness, peace,  
 and j. in the H. G.  
 17. 13. fill you with all j. and  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of your  
 joy  
 2. 3. mv j. is the j. of you all  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love,  
 joy  
 Phil. 4. 1. brethren, my j. and  
 1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word with j.  
 Heb. 12. 2. who for the j. set before  
 13. 17. give account with j. not  
 James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unspeak.  
 4. 13. rejoice, be glad with ex-  
 ceeding j.  
 1 John 1. 4. we write that your j. be  
 Col. 2. 5. *joying* and beholding your  
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening is *joyous*  
 Ezra 6. 22. the Lord had made them  
*joyful*  
 Ps. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in the  
 63. 5. I will praise thee with j.  
 89. 15. blessed they that know j.  
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be  
 joyful  
 Isa. 56. 7. make them j. in my house  
 61. 10. my soul shall be j. in God  
 2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding j. in all our  
 Deut. 28. 47. servedst not the Lord  
 with *joyfulness*  
 Col. 1. 11. patience and long suffer-  
 ing with j.  
 Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife  
 Heb. 10. 34. took j. with the spoiling

- IRON** sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17. Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt, put  
 Isa. 48. 4. neck is an i. sinew, and  
 Jer. 15. 12. shall i. break the north-  
 era i.  
**Dan.** 2. 33. legs of i. his feet of i.  
 4. 23. even with a band of i. and  
 5. 23. praised gods of silver, brass  
 and iron  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. conscience seared with  
 a hot i.  
**ISSUES** from death, Ps. 68. 20.  
 Prov. 4. 23. out of the heart are i. of  
**ITCHING** ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.  
**JUDGE**, Deut. 17. 9. and 25. 2.  
 Gen. 18. 25. shall not the j. of earth  
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a j.  
 Acts 7. 27.  
**Judges** 11. 27. Lord the j. be j. this  
 day, 15. 5.  
 1 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall j. him; but  
 Isa. 33. 22. Lord is our j. and our  
 Ps. 68. 5. Father of fatherless and j.  
 75. 7. God is the j. he putteth  
 down, 50. 6.  
 Luke 12. 14. who made me a j. over  
 Acts 10. 42. to be the j. of quick &  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the righteous j.  
 Heb. 12. 23. are come to God the j.  
 James 5. 9. the j. standeth before  
 Gen. 16. 5. Lord j. between me and  
 thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.  
**Deut.** 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his  
 people, Ps. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.  
**Ps.** 7. 8. Lord shall j. the people, j.  
 9. 8. Lord shall j. the world in  
 righteousness, 96. 13. and 98. 9.  
 Acts 17. 31.  
**Mic.** 3. 11. the heads thereof j. for  
 Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judg.  
 John 5. 30. as I hear I j. and my  
 12. 47. I came not to j. the world  
 Acts 23. 3. sittest thou to j. me after  
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall j. the  
 3. 6. then how shall God j. the  
 14. 10. why dost thou j. thy broth.  
 1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own self  
 5. j. nothing before the time,  
 6. 3. know ye that we shall j.  
 11. 31. if we would j. ourselves we  
 14. 29. let the prophets speak, and  
 others j.  
**Col.** 2. 16, let no man j. you in meat,  
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick  
 and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.  
 James 4. 11. if ye j. the law; not a  
 doer, but a j.  
**Ps.** 51. 4. judgest, Rom. 14. 4. James  
 4. 12.  
 7. 11. God judgeth the righteous  
 58. 11. he is a God that j. in the  
 John 5. 22. the father j. no man;  
 but hath committed all j. unto the  
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is spiritual j.  
 4. 4. he that j. me, is the Lord  
**Mat.** 19. 28 judg'ing 12 tribes, Luke  
 22. 30.  
**Deut.** 1. 17. the judgment is God's  
 32. 4. all his ways are j. a God of  
**Ps.** 1. 5. the ungodly shall not stand  
 in the j.  
**Ps.** 9. 16. the Lord is known by his j.  
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and j.  
 119. 66. teach me good j. for I  
 143. 2. enter not into j. with thy  
 149. 9. to execute upon them the j.  
**Prov.** 21. 15. it is joy to the just to  
 do j.  
 29. 26. every man's j. cometh  
**Eccl.** 11. 9. God will bring into j.  
 12. 14.  
**Isa.** 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed  
 with j.  
 28. 17. j. also will I lay to the line,  
 30. 18. Lord is a God of j. Job 35.  
 14.  
 42. 1. shall bring forth j. to  
 53. 8. he was taken from prison  
 and j.  
 61. 8. I the Lord love j. and hate  
**Jer.** 5. 1. if there be any that execut-  
 eth j.  
 8. 7. they know not the j. of the  
 10. 24. correct, but with j. not in  
**Dan.** 4. 37. all whose ways are j.  
 7. 22. j. was given to the saints  
**Hos.** 12. 6. keep mercy and j. wait  
**Amos** 5. 7. who turn j. to wormwood  
 24. let j. run down as waters,  
**Mat.** 5. 21. be in danger of the j. 22.  
 12. 20. till he send forth j. unto  
**John** 5. 22. Father committed all j.  
 27. given him authority to exe-  
 cute j.  
 9. 39. for j. I am come into the

- John 16. 8. he will reprove world of and j.
- Acts 24. 25. he reasoned of j. to
- Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to
14. 10. must all stand before j.
- Heb. 9. 27. all men once to die, but after this j.
- 1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house
- Jude 15. to execute j. upon all
- Rev. 17. 1. shew thee the j. of great
- Ps. 19. 9. the judgments of Lord are
86. 6. thy j. are a great deep, O L.
119. 75. I know that thy j. are
108. O Lord teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
- Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy j. we
9. when thy j. are in the earth
- Jer. 12. 1. let me talk with thee of thy j.
- Rom. 11. 33. how unsearchable are his j.
- IVDLY, 1 Kings 10. 18. and 22. 39.
- Ps. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4. Ezek.
27. 6. Amos 3. 15. & 6. 4. Rev.
18. 12.
- JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
- Lev. 19. 36. j. balance j. weights, a j. ephah, and a j. hin, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
- Deut. 16. 20. that which is j. shalt
32. 4. a God of truth, j. and right
- 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be j.
- Neh. 9. 53. j. in all that is brought
- Job 4. 17. shall man be more j. than
9. 2. how should man be j. with
- Prov. 4. 18. path of the j. is as a
10. 6. blessings are on head of the just
11. 1. but a j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil shall happen to the j.
17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
18. 17. first in his own cause; seemeth j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in his
21. 15. it is joy to the j. to do
24. 16. j. man falleth seven times, and riseth up again
- Ecc. 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his righteousness
20. there is not a j. man on
8. 14. be j. men to whom it
- sa. 26. 7. way of the j. is upright-
- ness; thou dost weigh the path of the j.
45. 21. none beside me a j. God and Saviour
- Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely
- Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith,
- Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
- Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord is in midst
- Zech. 9. 9. he is j. and having
- Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
5. 45. sendeth rain on j. and on
- Luke 15. 7. more than over 99. j.
20. 20. who should feign them. j.
- John 5. 30. my judgment is j. because I seek not
- Acts. 7. 52. shewed coming of j. one, 22. 14.
24. 15. resurrection both of j. and
- Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law j.
3. 26. he might be j. and justifier
7. 12. commandment holy, j. and
- Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are true, j.
- Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and
- Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recompence of reward
12. 23. spirits of j. men made
- 1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for the
- 1 John 1. 9. he is faithful and j. to
- Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy
- Mic. 6. 8. to do justly, and love
- Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
- 1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behaved
- Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and
- Job 37. 23. excellent in power and plenty of j.
- Ps. 89. 14. j. and judgment are the
- Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
- Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 5, 7.
- Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and j. Jer. 23. 5.
- JUSTIFY not the wicked, Exo. d. 23. 7.
- Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the
- Job 9. 20. if I j. myself my mouth
27. 5. God forbid that I should j.
33. 32. speak, for I desire to j. thee
- Isa. 5. 23. wo to them that j. wicked for reward
53. 11. shall my righteous servant j.
- Luke 10. 29. he willing to j. himself
16. 15. ye are they which j.

- Rom. 3. 30. God shall j. circum. by  
Gal. 3. 8. God would j. heathen  
Job 13. 18. I know I shall be *justified*  
11. 2. should a man full of talk be j.  
25. 4. how can a man be j. with  
33. 2. he j. himself rather than G.  
Ps. 51. 4. mightest be j. when thou  
143. 2. in thy sight shall no man  
living be j.  
Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.  
45. 25. in the Lord shall seed of  
Israel be j.  
Jer. 3. 11. hath j. herself more than  
Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all  
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is j. of her chil-  
dren, Luke 7. 35.  
12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be  
*justified*  
Luke 7. 29. j. God being baptized of  
18. 14. went away j. rather than  
Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things,  
from which we could not be j. by  
Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law shall be  
*justified*  
3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings  
20. there shall no flesh be j. in  
24. being j. freely by his grace  
28. man is j. by faith, without  
4. 2. if Abraham were j. by works,  
5. 1. being j. by faith, we have  
9. being j. by his blood, are  
8. 30. whom he j. them he also  
1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.  
6. 11. ye are j. in name of Lord  
Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of the  
law, we might be j. by the  
faith of Christ, 17.  
3. 11. no man is j. by the law, it is  
24. that we might be j. by faith  
5. 4. j. by the law, are fallen from  
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh, j.  
Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace  
James 2. 21. was not Abraham j. by  
24. by works a man is j. not by  
25. was not Rahab j. by works  
Prov. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the  
Isa. 50. 8. he is near, that j. me  
Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly  
8. 33. it is God that j. who is he  
3. 25. the *ju. tifier* of him that  
1 Kings 8. 32. condemning the wick-  
ed and *justifying* the righteous,  
2 Chron. 6. 23.
- Rom. 4. 25. raised for our *justification*  
5. 16. gift is of many offen. unto j.  
18. free gift came on all men, to  
j. of life
- K.
- KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. and 33. 9.  
Gen. 18. 19. they shall k. the way of  
28. 15. I am with thee and will k.  
20. if G. will be with me, & k.  
Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a false  
20. I send an angel to k. thee in  
Numb. 6. 24. the Ld. bless thee, & k.  
Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from every  
29. 9. k. words of this covenant  
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. the feet of  
1 Chron. 4. 10. thou wouldest k.  
Ps. 25. 10. to such as k. his coven-  
103. 18.  
20. k. my soul, 17. 8. k. me as  
39. 1. I will k. my mouth with a  
89. 28. my mercy will I k. for  
91. 11. angels to k. thee in all  
103. 9. not chide, nor k. his anger  
106. 3. blessed are they that k.  
119. 2. k. his testimonies, 88. 129.  
146. k. thy precepts, 4. 63, 69,  
100. k. his statutes, 33. k. his  
word and law, 17, 34, 57, 105,  
136.  
127. 1. except the Lord k. the  
140. 4 k. me, 141. 3. k. the door  
of lips, 4.  
Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou  
Isa. 26. 3. Ld. will k. him in perfect  
27. 3. I the Lord k. it; I will k.  
Jer. 3. 12. I will not k. anger for  
Hos. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment  
Mic. 7. 5. k. the doors of thy mouth  
Mal. 2. 7. the priest's lips k. knowl.  
Luke 11. 28. hear the word of G. & k.  
John 12. 25. that hateth his life, shall  
keep it  
14. 23. if man love me, will k.  
17. 11. holy F. k. through thy  
15. thou shouldest k. them  
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feast, not  
11. not to k. company with  
9. 27. I k. under my body, and  
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to k. unity  
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. shall k.

- These 3. 6. Lord shall establish and keep  
 1 Tim. 5. 22. of others' sins k.  
 6. 20. k. that is committed to  
 2 Tim. 4. 12. able to k. that which  
 13. that good thing which was committed to thee, k. by the  
 James 1. 27. k. himself unspotted  
 2. 10. k. whole law, and yet offend  
 Jude 21. k. yourselves in the love of  
 24. who is able to k. you from  
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed are they that hear and keep  
 3. 10. I will k. thee from hour of  
 22. 9. thy brethren which k. the  
 Lev. 26. 3. if ye *keep* my *commandments*  
 Deut. 6. 17. diligently—always, 11. 1, 23  
 13. 4. —his—and obey his voice, 11. 8.  
 Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to—thy—  
 Prov. 4. 4. —my—and live, 7. 2.  
 Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—his—  
 Mat. 19. 17. if ye will enter into life—the—  
 John 14. 5. if ye love me—my—  
 1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we—his commandments  
 5. 3. this is love of God that we—his—  
 Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—the—  
 Judges 3. 19. *keep silence*, Ps. 35. 22. & 50. 3, 21. & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa. 41. 1. & 62. 6. and 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28, 34.  
 1 Kings 8. 23. who *keepeth* covenant and mercy, 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.  
 Deut. 7. 9. which *keepeth* covenant, Neh. 1. 5.  
 Ps. 121. 3. he k. thee will not slum.  
 146. 6. which k. truth for ever  
 Prov. 13. 3. he that k. his mouth k.  
 29. 18. he that k. the law, happy is  
 1 John 5. 18. that is of God k. him.  
 Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k. his  
 22. 7. *blessed is he that k. this*  
*Exod. 34. 7. keeping* mercy for  
 Ps. 19. 11. in k. of them there is  
 Job. 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their  
 Ps. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*  
 Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of the house  
 Song 1. 6. made me k. of the viney.  
 5. 7. k. took away my veil from  
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste, k. at home, good,  
 Deut. 33. 9. they *kept* thy covenant  
 32. 10. k. them as apple of his  
 Josh. 14. 10 the Lord hath k. me  
 2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ways of the L.  
 Ps. 18. 21,  
 23. k. myself from mine  
 Job 23. 11. his ways have I k. and  
 Ps. 17. 4. k. me from paths of the  
 30. 3. k. me alive, that I go not  
 Song 1. 6. mine own vineyard<sup>a</sup> have I not k.  
 Mat. 19. 20. these have I k. from  
 Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these things, 51.  
 John 15. 20. if they have k. my say.  
 17. 6. they have k. thy word  
 12. all thou gavest me, I have k.  
 Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since the  
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of God  
 Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word, and not  
 KEY, of house of David, Isa. 22. 22.  
 Rev. 3. 7.  
 Mat. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of  
 Luke 11. 52. taken away the k. of  
 Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and  
 9. 1. k. of the bottomless pit, 20. 1.  
 KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29.  
 Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.  
 KID, Isa. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.  
 Song 1. 8. feed thy k. beside shep.  
 KILL, thou shalt not, Exod 20. 13.  
 Deut. 32. 29. I k. and make alive  
 2 Kings 5. 7. I am G. to k. and make  
 Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and time to  
 Mat. 10. 28. fear not them which k. the body, but are not able to k.  
 Mark 3. 4. lawful to save life, or to k.  
 Acts 10. 13. rise Peter : k. and eat  
 1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou *killed* and  
 Ps. 44. 22. we are k. all day long,  
 Rom. 8. 36.  
 Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath  
 Acts 3. 15. k. the prince of life  
 2 Cor. 6. 9. we are chastened, and not k.  
 1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. the Lord



- Rev. 13. 10. that k. with sword shall be k.  
 Mat. 23. 37. thou that *killest* the prophets, Luke 13. 34.  
 1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *killeth* and  
 John 16. 2. who k. you will think  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spirit giv.  
 KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron 10. 7.  
 Luke 6. 35. he is k. to the unthank.  
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffers long, and is k.  
 Eph. 4. 32. be k. to one another.  
 Rom. 12. 10.  
 1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me the *kindness*  
 2 Sam. 9. 3 may shew the k. of God  
 16. 17. is this thy k. to thy friend  
 Neh. 9. 17. a G. slow to anger and of great k.  
 Ps. 117. 2. his merciful k. is great  
 141. 5. righte. smite me; it shall be a k.  
 Prov. 19. 22. the desire of a man is his k.  
 31. 26. in her tongue is the law of k.  
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting k. will I  
 10. my k. shall not depart from  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee, the k. of  
 Joel 2. 13. God is of great k. Jonah  
 4. 2.  
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy, k.  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness, brother. k.  
 Ps. 25. 6. remember thy *loving kindness*  
 36. 3. how excellent is thy —  
 10. O continue thy — to such  
 63. 3. thy — is better than life  
 103. 4. who crowneth thee with —  
 Isa. 63. 7. I will mention the — of  
 Jer. 9. 24. I am the L. which exer. —  
 31. 3. with — have I drawn thee  
 32. 18. thou shewest — to thous.  
 Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in —  
 KINDLE, Prov. 27. 21. Isa. 10. 16.  
 Isa. 30. 33. breath of Lord doth k.  
 Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled*  
 2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it, Ps. 18. 8.  
 Ps. 2. 12. when his wrath is k. but a  
 Isa. 50. 11. walk in light of sparks ye have k.  
 Luke 12. 49. fire on earth what if it be already k.
- KING, Gen. 14. 18. and 36. 1.  
 Job 18. 14. bring him to the k. of  
 34. 18. is it fit to say to k. thou  
 Ps. 10. 16. Lord is k. for ever and  
 24. 7. the k. of glory shall come in, 9. 10.  
 33. 16. no k. saved by multitude  
 47. 7. God is k. of all the earth, 6.  
 74. 12. God is my k. 5. 2. and 44. 4.  
 Prov. 30. 31. a k. against whom is  
 Eccl. 5. 9. k. himself is served by  
 8. 4. where word of k. is, there is  
 Song 1. 4. k. brought me into his  
 12. while the k. sitteth at his  
 7. 5. the k. is held in the galleries  
 Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in righte.  
 33. 22. the Lord is our lawgiver & our k.  
 43. 15. the Creator of Israel, your king  
 Jer. 10. 10. Lord is true God and everlasting k.  
 23. 5. a k. shall reign and prosper  
 46. 18. saith the k. whose name is the Lord of hosts, 51. 57.  
 Hos. 3. 5. seek the Lord and David their k.  
 7. 5. in day of our k. the princes  
 13. 11. I gave them a k. in mine  
 Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy k.  
 Mat. 25. 34. then shall the k. say, 40.  
 Luke 23. 2. that he himself is C. a king  
 John 6. 15. come by force to make him k.  
 19. 14. behold your k. 15. no k. but  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. eternal, imm.  
 6. 15. K. of kings and Lord of lords, Rev. 17. 14. and 16. 16.  
 1 Pet. 2. 17. fear G. honor the k. 13.  
 Rev. 15. 3. just and true, thou k. of  
 Ps. 76. 12 terrible to *kings* of earth, 72. 11.  
 102. 15. k. of earth see thy glory, Isa. 62. 2.  
 144. 10. that giveth salvation to k.  
 149. 8. to bind their k. with fett.  
 Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign, and  
 Hos. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by  
 Mat. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k.  
 Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles cease

- 1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. give thanks for k. and  
 Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests to  
 God, 5. 10.  
 16. 12. that way of k. of east be  
 Exod. 19. 6. be a *kingdom* of priests  
 1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel told manner  
 of k.  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the k. O  
 Lord, Mat. 6. 13.  
 Ps. 22. 28. for the k. is the Lord's  
 Dan. 2. 44. in last day shall God set  
 up a k.  
 4. 17. G. ruleth in the k. of men,  
 25, 32.  
 7. 27. whose k. is an everlasting  
 k. 14.  
 Mat. 12. 25. every k. divided against  
 13. 19. heareth the word of the k.  
 38. good seed are the children  
 of k.  
 25. 34. inherit the k. prepared for  
 Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our  
 Luke 12. 32. F. pleasure to give you  
 the k.  
 19. 12. to receive for himself a k.  
 22. 29. I appoint unto you a k. as  
 John 18. 36. my k. is not of this  
 1 Cor. 15. 24. shall have delivered  
 up the k.  
 Col. 1. 13. translated us into the k.  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to his  
 heavenly k.  
 Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not to  
 James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of the  
 kingdom  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlasting k. of  
 Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of J. C.  
 11. 15. the k. of this world are k.  
 17. 17. to give their k. to the  
 Mat. 6. 33. *kingdom of God*, 12. 28.  
 & 21. 43. Mark 1. 15. & 10. 14, 15.  
 & 12. 34. & 15. 43. Luke 4. 43. &  
 6. 20. and 9. 62. and 10. 9, 11. &  
 13. 29. & 17. 20, 21. & 18. 16, 17,  
 29. and 21. 16.  
 John 3. 3. except born again, cannot  
 see — 5.  
 Rom. 14. 17. — is not meat and  
 1 Cor. 4. 20. — is not in word, but  
 6. 9. *unrighteous* shall not inher-  
 it —
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot  
 inherit —  
 Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in —  
 2 Thes. 1. 5. be counted worthy of  
*kingdom of God*  
 Rev. 12. 10. now is come — and pow.  
 Mat. 3. 2. *kingdom of heaven*, 4. 17.  
 and 10. 7. and 5. 3, 10, 19, 20. and  
 7. 21. and 8. 11. and 11. 11, 12. &  
 13. 11, 24, 31, 52. & 16. 19. & 18.  
 1, 3, 23. and 20. 1. and 22. 2. and  
 23. 13. and 25. 1, 14.  
 KISS, the son lest he be angry, Ps.  
 2. 12.  
 Song 1. 2. let him k. me with the k.  
 Rom. 16. 16. salute with an holy k.  
 1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity  
 Luke 7. 38. *kissed* his feet and an.  
 Ps. 85. 10. righteousness and peace  
 have kissed  
 Prov. 27. 6. *kisses* from an enemy are  
 KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. and 41. 43.  
 Job 4. 4. feeble k. Isa. 35. 3. Heb. 12.  
 12.  
 Isa. 45. 23. to G. every k. shall bow,  
 Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. Mat. 27.  
 29; Eph. 3. 14.  
 Nah. 2. 10. the k. smite together;  
 Dan. 5. 6.  
 KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. and 30. 14.  
 KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col. 2. 2, 19.  
 KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.  
 KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. and 4. 1. & 42. 7.  
 Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place, I  
 k. it not  
 Deut. 34. 10. whom the Lord k. face  
 Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee I k.  
 Mat. 7. 23. depart ye, I never k. you  
 John 4. 10. if you k. the gift of G.  
 Rom. 1. 21. when they k. God they  
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be sin  
 who k. no  
 12. 2. I k. a man in Christ fourteen  
 Deut. 8. 2. to *know* what was in  
 Josh. 22. 22. God knoweth and Isra-  
 el he shall know  
 1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the  
 1 Kings 8. 38. man shall k. plague  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the God of  
 Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good  
 8. 9. we are of yesterday and k.  
 13. 23. make me to k. my

- Job 22. 13. how doth God k. Ps. 73. 11.  
 Ps. 4. 3. k. the Lord hath set apart  
 9. 10. that k. thy name will trust  
 39. 4. make me to k. my end, that I may k.  
 46. 10. be still, and k. that I am  
 51. 6. God shall make me to k.  
 73. 16. when I thought to k. this  
 89. 15. blessed those that k. the  
 139. 23. k. my heart and k. my  
 Eccl. 1. 9. k. that for all these  
 Isa. 58. 2. they seek & delight to k.  
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful; who can k.  
 22. 16. was not this to k. me,  
 24. 7. I will give them an heart to k. me  
 31. 34. saying k. the Lord for all shall k.  
 44. 28. shall k. whose words shall  
 Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet hath, 33. 33.  
 Hos. 2. 20. in faithfulness thou shalt know the Lord  
 Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.  
 Mat. 6. 3. let not left hand & k. what  
 7. 11. k. how to give good gifts, Luke 11. 13.  
 John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the  
 Mat. 13. 11. given to you to k. the  
 John 7. 17. he shall k. of the  
 10. 4. sheep follow him, for they k. his  
 14. 1 k. my sheep and am known  
 13. 7. k. not now, but shalt k.  
 17. if ye k. these things, happy  
 35. by this men k. ye are my  
 Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. the  
 Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes,  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. them,  
 4. 19. I will k. not the speech but  
 8. 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he ought to k.  
 Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Christ  
 1 Thess. 5. 12. to k. them who  
 Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they k.  
 Exod. 4. 14. I know, Job 9. 2, 28. & 13. 18.  
 Gen. 18. 19. — him that he will  
 22. 12. now — that thou fearest  
 2 Kings 19. 27. — thy abode and  
 Job 19. 25. — that my Redeemer  
 Ps. 41. 11. by this — that thou  
 Jer. 10. 23. — that way of man is  
 29. 11. — thoughts that I think,  
 Mat. 25. 12. — you not, Luke 13. 25, 27.  
 John 13. 18. — whom I have chosen  
 Acts 26. 27. — that thou believest  
 Rom. 7. 18. — that in me, i. e. in my  
 1 Cor. 4. 4. though — nothing by  
 13. 12. now — in part; but then shall —  
 Phil. 4. 12. — how to be abased  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. — whom I have  
 1 John 2. 4. he that saith — him is  
 Rev. 2. 2. — thy works, 9. 13, 19. and 3. 1, 8, 15.  
 Hos. 6. 3. we know, 8. 2. John 4. 22. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3, 5.  
 John 16. 30. thou knowest all things  
 21. 17. — all things; — that I love thee, 15. 16.  
 Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth the way of  
 94. 11. Lord k. thoughts of man  
 103. 14. he k. our frame, that we  
 138. 6. the proud he k. afar off  
 139. 14. my soul k. right well  
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. either love or  
 Isa. 1. 3. ox k. his owner, and ass his  
 Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her appointed  
 9. 24. understandeth and k. me  
 Zeph 3. 5. the unjust k. no shame  
 Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye have  
 24. 36. of that day and hour k. no  
 1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing he k. noth.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. Lord k. them that are  
 James 4. 17. that k. to do good and  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord k. how to deliver  
 Rev. 2. 17. a name which no man k.  
 Ps. 9. 16. Lord known by the  
 31. 7. hast k. my sou in adversity  
 67. 2. that thy way be k. on earth  
 isa. 4. 4. thou hast not k. me, 5.  
 Amos 3. 2. you only have k. of all  
 Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing hid, that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17. & 12. 2.  
 Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in  
 Acts 15. 18. k. unto God are all his  
 Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k.  
 7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the  
 1 Cor. 8. 3. the same is k. of him  
 13. 12.  
 Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather are k.

- 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child thou hast  
k. the holy Scriptures
- Rev. 2. 24. have not k. the depths
- Gen. 2. 17. *knowledge* of good and
- 1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is God of k.
- Ps. 19. 2. night unto night sheweth  
*knowledge*:
73. 11. is there k. in the Most H.
91. 10. he that teacheth men k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderful
- Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty
9. 10. the k. of the holy is under.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that
19. 2. the soul be without k. is
30. 3. I have not the k. of the
- Ecc. 9. 10. there is no device nor k.
- Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53. 11. by his k. shall my righteo.
- Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with  
*knowledge*
- Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be
- Hos. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k.
- Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of L.
- Isa. 11. 9.
- Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep  
*knowledge*
- Rom. 2. 20. a teacher hast the form  
of k.
3. 20. for by the law is the k.
10. 2. a zeal for God, not accord-  
ing to k.
- 1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k.—k. puffeth
- Eph. 3. 19. love of C. which passeth  
*knowledge*
- Phil. 3. 8. loss for excellency of the  
k. of Christ Jesus
- Col. 2. 3. are hid treasures of wis-  
dom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k. after image
- 1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them accord-  
ing to k.
- 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. & to k.
3. 18. grow in grace and in k. of
- L.
- L'ABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. and 35. 16.
- Ps. 90. 10. yet is their strength l.
104. 23. man goeth to his l. until
128. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of
- Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit
- Ecc. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his  
labour
- Isa. 55. 2. spend your l. that
- Hab. 3. 17. though l. of the olive
- 1 Cor. 15. 58 your l. is not in vain
- 1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith and l.
- Heb. 6. 10. God will not forget your  
l. of
- Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from  
their l.
- Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich; cease
- Mat. 11. 38. come all ye that l. and
- John 6. 27. l. not for meat that
- 1 Thess. 5. 12. know them which l.
- 1 Tim. 5. 17. honor those who l. in
- Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter into
- Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
- John 4. 38. other men l. and ye
- 1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly
- Phil. 2. 16. have not run, nor l. in
- Prov. 16. 26. he that *laboureth*, l.
- Ecc. 5. 12. sleep of a *labouring* man
- Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in
- Luke 10. 7. the *labourer* is worthy of  
his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18.
- Mat. 9. 37. but *labourers* are few,  
Luke 10. 2.
- 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with  
LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20, 2r.
- 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. James  
1. 5.
- LADEN with iniquity, Isa. 1. 4.
- Mat 11. 28. labor and heavy laden,
- 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women l. with sins
- LAMB, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Exod. 12. 3.
- 2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing save  
one ewe lamb
- Isa. 11. 6. wolf also dwell with the  
lamb
53. 7. he is brought as a l. to the
- John 1. 29. behold the L. of God,  
which, 36.
- 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blemish
- Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the L. that was
6. 16. fall on us and hide us from  
the face of the lamb
7. 14. robes made white in blood  
of the lamb. 12, 11.
17. l. in midst of throne shall
13. 8. l. slain from foundation of
- LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8, 13.
- Job 29. 15. was eyes to the blind, and  
feet to the l.

- Prov. 26. 7. the legs of the l. are  
 Isa. 35. 6. l. man shall leap as an  
 hart, 33. 23.  
 Heb. 12. 13. lest the l. be turned  
**LAMP**, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20.  
 1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8.  
 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O L.  
 Job 12. 5. i. as a l. despised of him  
 Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my  
 132. 17. I have ordained a l. for  
 Prov. 6. 23. the commandment is a l.  
 13. 9. l. of the wicked shall be put  
 Isa. 62. 1. salvation as a l. that  
**Exod. 25. 37. seven lamps**, 37. 23.  
 Numb. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.  
**LAND**, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Isa. 5. 30.  
 Deut. 19. 14. remove *land marks*, 27.  
 17. Prov. 22. 28. and 23. 10. Job  
 24. 2.  
**LANGUAGE**, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13.  
 24. Ps. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.  
**LANGUISH**, Isa. 24. 4. Ps. 41. 3.  
**LASCIVIOUSNESS**, Mark 7. 22. 2  
 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
 Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.  
**LAST** end be like his, Numb. 23. 10.  
 Lam. 1. 9. she remembered not her  
 last end  
 Luke 11. 26. l. state is worse than  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. *last time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.  
 Jude 18. should be mockers in the—  
**LATTER** day, Job 19. 25. l. end,  
 Prov. 19. 20. l. house, Hag. 2. 9.  
 l. time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.  
**LAUGH**, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12, 15.  
 2 Chron. 30. 10. they l. them to  
 Job 5. 22. a destruct. and fam. thou  
 shalt l.  
 Ps. 2. 4. he that sitteth in the heav.  
 shall l.  
 37. 13. the Lord shall l. at him ;  
 52. 6. righteous shall see and l. at  
 59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt l. them,  
 Prov. 1. 26. I will f. at your calamity,  
 Luke 6. 21. blessed that weep, for ye  
 shall l. 25. wo to you that l. ye  
 Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with  
*laughing*  
 Ps. 126. 2. *our mouth was filled with*  
*laughter*  
 rov. 14. 13. *even in l. heart is*
- Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is better than l. 2. 2.  
 James 4. 9. let your l. be turned to  
**LAW**, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.  
 Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went  
 a fiery l.  
 Neh. 8. 7. caused people understand  
 the l.  
 10. 28. separated from people to l.  
 Job 22. 22. received thy l. from his  
 Ps. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the  
 Lord, and in his l. doth he  
 19. 7. l. of the Lord is perfect,  
 37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart  
 78. 5. he appointed a l. in Isra-  
 el, 10.  
 119. 72. l. of thy mouth is better  
 Prov. 6. 23. l. is light, 13. 14. l. of  
 7. 2. keep my l. as the apple of  
 28. 9. turns away from hear  
 the l.  
 29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he  
 Isa. 2. 3. shall go forth the l. Mic.  
 4. 2.  
 8. 16. seal the l. among my discip-  
 20. to the l. and the testimony  
 42. 21. magnify l. and make it  
 51. 7. people in whose heart is  
 my l.  
 Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not perish from  
 31. 33. I will put my l. in inward  
 Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall perish from  
 Hos. 8. 12. written great things of  
 my l.  
 Mal. 2. 7. people seek l. at his mouth  
 Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John  
 John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses,  
 19. 7. we have a l. & by our l. he  
 Acts 13. 39. not justified by the l. of  
 Rom. 2. 12. sinned without l. perish  
 without l.  
 13. not hearers of l. but doers  
 of l.  
 14. having not the l. are a l. to  
 3. 20. by deeds of l. no flesh be jus-  
 tified, for by the l. is the knowl.  
 27. boasting by what l. by l. of  
 31. do we make void l.  
 4. 15. l. worketh wrath ; where  
 no l. no transgression  
 5. 13. sin is not imputed, where no  
 l. is  
 7. 7. had not known sin but by the

- Rom. 7. 8. for without the l. sin was dead  
 9. I was alive without the l. once  
 12. the l. is holy, just and good  
 14. the l. is spiritual, but I am car.  
 22. I delight in the l. of God  
 23. l. in my members against l. of  
 8. 2. l. of spirit made free from the l. of sin  
 10. 4. Christ is end of l. for righ.  
 5. righteousness of l. 9. 31, 32. Phil. 3. 9.  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l.  
 6. 7.  
 Gal. 2. 16. man not justified by works of l.  
 19. I through the l. am dead to the l.  
 3. 10. of works of the l. are under  
 12. the l. is not of faith, but the  
 13. Christ redeemed us from the curse of l.  
 5. 23. love, faith, against such there is no l.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the l. is good if we use  
 9. that the l. is not made for  
 Heb. 7. 19, the l. made nothing perf.  
 James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the perfect l.  
 1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth l. sin is transgression of l.  
 Neh. 9. 26. cast *thy law* behind their  
 Ps. 40. 8. — is within my heart  
 91. 12. whom thou teachest out of thy law  
 119. 18. behold wond. things out of —  
 70. I delight in — 77, 92, 174.  
 97. how I love — 113, 163, 165, 167.  
 Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *lawful* and right, 23. 14, 19.  
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23.  
 Is. 33. 22. L. is *lawgiver*, James 4. 12.  
 LAY, Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.  
 Eccl. 7. 2. *the living will l.* it to  
 Isa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried stone  
 Mal. 2. 2. I cursed, ye do not l. it to  
 Mat. 8. 20. had not where to l. his h.  
 Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their  
 15. 28. to l. on you no greater
- Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the  
 Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight and  
 James 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness & superfluity of naughtiness, 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
 John 10. 15. *lay down life*, 13. 37. and 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16.  
 1 Tim. 5. 22. *lay hands*, Heb. 6. 2. 6. 12. *lay hold* on eternal life  
 Heb. 6. 18. — on hope set before us  
 Mat. 6. 20. *lay up* for yourselves  
 2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not —  
 Ps. 62. 9. to be *laid* in the balance,  
 89. 19. I l. help on one that is  
 Is. 53. 6. Lord l. on him iniquities of  
 Mat. 3. 10. axe l. to the root of tree,  
 Luke 3. 9.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. the foundation  
 11.  
 Heb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of  
 1 Sam. 21. 12. David *laid up* these  
 Ps. 31. 19. thy goodness — for them  
 Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits — for thee  
 Luke 1. 66. — in their hearts  
 12. 19. much goods — for many  
 Col. 1. 5. hope which is — for you in  
 1 Tim. 6. 19. — in store a good foun.  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. — for me a crown of  
 Job 21. 19. God *layeth up* his iniquities for his children  
 24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them  
 Prov. 2. 7. l. up wisdom, 26. 24. l. up  
 Isa. 56. 2. blessed the man that l. hold  
 57. 1. no man l. to heart, 42. 25.  
 Jer 12. 11. land desolate; no man l.  
 LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24.  
 Zech. 5. 7, 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod. 13. 21.  
 Ps. 5. 8. *lead me* in thy righteousness  
 25. 5. — in thy truth, 27. 11. — in  
 61. 2. — to the rock higher than I  
 139.  
 24. — in the way everlasting  
 Song 8. 2. I would l. thee into moth.  
 Isa. 11. 6. a little child shall l. them  
 40. 11. gently l. those with young  
 Mat. 15. 14. if blind l. blind, Luke 6. 39.  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life in all  
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall l. them to  
 Ps. 23. 2. *leadeth me* beside still wa.

48. 17. thy God which I. thee by  
 Mat. 7. 13. gate I. to destruction,  
 14. I. to life  
 John 10. 3. calleth sheep and I. them  
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of G. I. to rep.  
 Gen. 24. 27. *Lord led*, 48. Exod. 13.  
 18. and 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. and 29.  
 5. and 32. 10, 12. Neh. 9. 12. Ps.  
 77. 20. and 80. 1. and 78. 14, 53.  
 and 106. 9. and 136. 16. and 107.  
 7. Isa. 48. 2. and 63, 13, 14. Jer.  
 2. 6, 17.  
 Rom. 8. 14. *led by spirit*, Gal. 5. 18.  
 Isa. 55. 4. *leader* to people, 9. 16.  
**LEAF**, Job 13. 25. Ezek. 47. 12.  
 Rev. 22. 2.  
**LEAGUE** with stones of field, Job  
 5. 23.  
**LEAN** not own understand, Prov. 3. 5.  
 Job 8. 15. he shall I. upon his house  
 Song 8. 5. this that I. on her beloved  
 Mic. 3. 11. yet will they I. on the L.  
 John 13. 23. I. on Jesus's bosom, 21.  
 20.  
**LEANNES**, Job 16. 8. Ps. 106. 15.  
 Isa. 10. 16. and 24. 16. my I. my I.  
**LEAP**, Song 2. 8. Isa. 35. 6. Zeph. 1.  
 9.  
 Luke 1. 41. and 6. 23. rejoice & I. for  
**LEARN** to fear me, Deut. 4. 10, and  
 5. 1. and 14. 23. and 31. 12, 13.  
 Ps. 119. 71. might I. thy statutes, 73.  
 Prov. 22. 25. lest thou I. his ways  
 Isa. 1. 17. I. to do well, seek judg.  
 26. 10. yet he will not learn righ.  
 Jer. 10. 2. I. not the ways of the hea.  
 Mat. 9. 13. I. what that means, I will  
 have mercy, 11. 29. I. of me, for I  
 am meek and lowly  
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman I. in  
 Tit. 3. 14. let ours I. to maintain  
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could I. that song  
 Ps. 106. 35. *learned* their works  
 Isa. 50. 4. L.G. hath given me tongue  
 of I.  
 John 6. 45. that hath I. of Father  
 Acts 7. 22. Moses was I. in all wisd.  
 Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so I. Christ  
 Phil. 4. 11. I have I. in whatsoever  
 Heb. 5. 8. though a son, yet I. obedi.  
 Prov. 1. 5. *wise* will increase learn-  
 ing, 9. 9.
- Acts 26. 24. much I. doth make thee  
 Rom. 15. 4. was written for our I.  
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever I. never come to  
**LEAST** of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10.  
 Jer. 31. 34. shall know me from I. to  
 Mat. 11. 11. I. in kingdom of God is  
 Luke 16. 10. faithful in I. is faithful  
 1 Cor. 6. 4. set to judge who are I.  
 15. 9. I am I. of all the apostles  
 Eph. 3. 8. less than the I. of all saints  
**LEAVE** father & mother and cleave  
 to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 15. 9.  
 Eph. 5. 31.  
 1 Kings 8. 57. let him not I. us, nor  
 Ps. 16. 10. not I. my soul in hell nor  
 27. 9. I. me not, neither forsake  
 me, O God  
 Mat. 5. 24. I. there thy gift before  
 23. 23. and not to I. the other  
 John 14. 18. I will not I. you,  
 27. peace I. with you, my peace  
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never I. nor forsake  
 Acts 14. 17. *left*, Rom. 9. 29. Heb.  
 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.  
**LEAVEN**, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.  
 Mat. 13. 33. the kingdom of heaven  
 is like I.  
 16. 6. beware of I. of Pharisees,  
 Luke 12. 1.  
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old I. of  
 malice, 8.  
 6. a little I. leaveneth lump,  
 Gal. 5. 9.  
**LEES**, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph.  
 1. 12.  
**LEGS**, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.  
**LEND**, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19,  
 20.  
 Jer. 15. 10. neither I. on usury, nor  
 men I. me  
 Luke 6. 35. do good and I. hoping.  
 Ps. 37. 26. ever merciful and *lendeth*,  
 112. 5.  
 Prov. 19. 17. giveth to the poor I.  
 22. 7. borrower is servant to *lender*  
 1 Sam. 1. 28. I have *lent* him to the  
**LEOPARD**, Song 4. 8. Isa. 11. 6.  
 Jer. 5. 6. and 15. 23. Hos. 13. 7.  
 Hab. 1. 8.  
**LESS**, Ezra. 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Isa.  
 40. 17. Heb. 7. 9. Eph. 3. 8. Gen.  
 32. 10.

- LETTER, Rom. 7. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 6.  
 LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thess. 2. 7.  
 LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.  
 LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Isa. 32. 5, 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.  
 1 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.  
 James 1. 5. God giveth to all men *liberally*  
 LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.  
 Ps. 119. 45. I will walk at l. for t  
 Isa. 61. 1. anointed me to proclaim l.  
 Luke 4. 18. sent me to set at l. the  
 Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of sons of  
 2 Cor. 3. 17. where spirit of Lord is, there is l.  
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in l. wherewith  
 13. use not l. for an occasion to  
 James 1. 25. whose looketh into law of l.  
 2. 12. be judged by the law of l.  
 1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for a  
 LIE, Lev. 6. 3. and 19. 11. Job 11. 3.  
 Ps. 58. 3. wicked go astray speaking l.  
 62. 9. men of high degree are a l.  
 101. 7. that telleth a l. shall not  
 Hos. 11. 12. compasseth me about with l.  
 2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should believe a l.  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking a l. in  
 Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a l.  
 21. 8, 27.  
 Numb. 23. 19. God is not a man, that he should l.  
 Isa. 63. 8. children that will not l.  
 Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall speak and not l.  
 Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.  
 Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l. hath  
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to l.  
 Ps. 116. 11. I said all men are *liars*  
 Tit. 1. 12. the Gretians are always l.  
 Rev. 2. 2. hast tried & found them l.  
 21. 8. all l. shall have their part in  
 Isa. 44. 25. the Lord frustrated tokens of l.  
 John 8. 44. he is a *liar* and the father  
 Rom. 3. 4. God be true and every *man* a l.  
 J John 1. 10. we make him a l. 5. 10.  
 1 John 2. 4. keepeth not the commandments is a l.  
 Ps. 119. 29. remove from me way of *lying*  
 163. I abhor l. but love thy law  
 Prov. 12. 19. l. tongue but for a  
 Jer. 7. 4. trust not in l. words,  
 Hos. 4. 2. by stealing and l. they  
 Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities,  
 LIFE, Gen. 2. 7, 9. and 42. 15. and 44. 30.  
 Deut. 30. 15 set before you l. and did choose l.  
 32. 47. it is not a vain, it is your l.  
 1 Sam. 25. 29. soul bound in bundle of l.  
 Job 10. 12. granted me l. and favour  
 Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the path of l.  
 21. 4. he asked l. of thee and thou  
 30. 5. and joy in his favour is l.  
 36. 9. with thee is the foun. of l.  
 63. 3. thy loving kindness is better than l.  
 66. 9. God holdeth our soul in l.  
 91. 16. with long l. I will satisfy  
 Prov. 8. 35. whose findeth me, findeth l.  
 15. 24. way of l. is above the wise  
 18. 21. death and l. are in the power of tongue  
 Isa. 57. 10. hast found the l. of the  
 Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for your life  
 Luke 12. 15. man's l. consists not in  
 John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was light  
 3. 35. believeth on Son hath everlasting l.  
 5. 40. not come that ye might have l.  
 6. 35. I am the bread of l. 48, 40, 47, 54.  
 John 6. 51. my flesh I give for l. of  
 63. the words I speak are spirit and l.  
 8. 12. followeth me shall have light of l.  
 10. 10. I am come that they might have l.  
 11. 25. I am the resurrection and the l.



- John 14. 6. I am the way the truth and the l.
- Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. by Jesus C. 18. 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in Christ Jesus hath made free from l. 6. to be spiritually minded is l.
- 2 Cor. 2. 16. the savour of l. unto l.
3. 6. the letter killeth but spirit giveth l.
4. 11. the l. of Jesus might be
5. 4. mortality might be swallow. up of l.
- Gal. 2. 20. the l. I now live in the
- Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from l.
- Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with C. in G. 4. when Christ who is our l.
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l. in godli.
4. 8. having promise of the l. that
- 2 Tim. 1. 10. bro't l. and immortali.
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to l. and
- 1 John 5. 12. he that hath the Son hath l. he that hath not the Son hath not l.
- Job 2. 4. all a man hath he will give for his life
- Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his mouth, keepeth —
- Mat. 20. 28. Son of man gave — a
- Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by —
- 1 Kings 19. 4. to take away my life. 14.
- Ps. 26. 9. gather not — with bloody
27. 1. the Lord is the strength of —
- Jonah 2. 6. brought up — from cor.
- John 10. 15. I lay down — for sheep, 13. 37.
- Acts 20. 24. nor count l — dear to
- Ps. 17. 14. this life, Luke 8. 14. and 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19. and 6. 3.
- Deut. 30. 25. he is thy life and length
- Ps. 103. 4. redeem from destruct.
- Jer. 39. 18. — shall be for a prey, 45. 5
- Prov. 10. 15. tends to life, 11. 19. and 19. 23. viat. 7. 14. John 5. 24. Acts 11. 18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35. 1 John 3. 14.
- LIFT up his countenance on thee, Numb. 6. 26.
- 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low and —
- 2 Kings 19. 4. — prayer for remn. Isa. 37. 4.
- 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart — in ways of
- Ps. 4. 6. Lord — light of thy counte.
7. 6. Lord — thyself because of the
24. 7. — ye gates, — ye doors,
25. 1. to thee l — my soul, 86. 4.
75. 4. — the horn. 5. and 83. 2. —
102. 10. thou — me & castest me
121. 1. — mine eyes, 123. 1.
147. 6. Lord — the meek, but casts
- Prov. 2. 3. — thy voice for under.
- Ecl. 4. 10. one will — his fellow
- Isa. 26. 11. Lord when thy hand is —
33. 10. I will be exalted; now I —
42. 2. he shall not cry, nor — his
- Jer. 17. 16. nor — a prayer for them, 11. 14.
- Lam 3. 14. let us — our hearts with
- Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is — is not
- Luke 21. 28. — your heads for day
- Heb. 12. 12. — hands which hang
- John 3. 14. so must Son of Man be —
12. 34.
8. 28. when ye have — Son of Man
12. 32. if I be — I will draw all
- James 4. 10. the Lord shall l. you
- Ps. 3. 3. my glory and lifter up of
141. 2. lifting up of hands, 1 Tim. 2. 8.
- LIGHT, Numb. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16. Judges 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8. 17. and 22. 7.
- Isa. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my
- Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and
- Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and burd. l.
- 2 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endureth
- Ps. 62. 9. man is lighter than
- Jer. 3. 9. lightness of whoredoms, 23. 32.
- LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5, 16. and 44. 3.
- Job 18. 5. l. of wicked shall be put
25. 3. upon whom doth not his l.
33. 30. enlightened with l. of the
38. 19. way where l. dwells and
- Ps. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy countenance
33. 3. in thy l. shall we see l.
46. 3. send out thy l. and truth
90. 8. set secret sins in l.

- Ps. 97.** 11. l. is sown for the righte.  
 104. 2. coverest thyself with l. as  
 112. 4. to upright ariseth l. in  
 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my  
 139. 12. darkness and l. are both  
**Prov. 4.** 18. path of the just is a  
 shining l.  
 6. 23. law is l. and reproofs are  
 13. 9. the l. of the righteous  
 15. 30. the l. of the eyes rejoiceth  
**Ecl. 11.** 7. l. is sweet and a pleasant  
**Isa. 5.** 20. darkness for l. and l. for  
 30. the l. is darkened, Job 10. 22.  
 8. 20. because there is no l. in  
 9. 2. walked in darkness, seen  
 great l.  
 30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun, l. of  
 42. 6. keep thee, and give thee for  
 l. of Gentils  
 45. 7. I form the l. and create  
 50. 10. walketh in darkness and  
 hath no l.  
 11. walk ye in the l. of your  
 58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as  
 60. 1. arise, shine; thy l. is come,  
 19. 20.  
**Zech. 14.** 6. the l. shall not be clear,  
 7. at evening time it shall be l.  
**Mat. 5.** 14. ye are the l. of the  
 16. let your l. so shine before  
 6. 22. the l. of the body is the eye  
 —thy whole body is full of l.  
**Luke 2.** 32. a light to lighten the  
 16. 8. children of the world wiser  
 than the children of l.  
**John 1.** 4. the life was the l. of men  
 7. John came to bear witness of  
 the L. 8.  
 9. the true L. that lighteth  
 3. 19. men loved darkness rather  
 than l.  
 20. cometh not to l. 21. comes  
 to light  
 5. 35. John a burning & shining l.  
 3. 12. I am the l. of the world; he  
 that followeth me shall have l.  
 12. 35, 36. walk while ye have l.  
**Acts 13.** 47. I have set thee for l. to  
 26. 18. turn them from darkness to  
 light  
**Rom. 13.** 12. put on the armour of l.  
**1 Cor. 4.** 5. bring to l. hidden things  
**2 Cor. 4.** 4. lest l. of the gospel  
 6. 14. what communion hath l.  
**Eph. 5.** 8. walk as children of l.  
 14. awake, and Christ shall give  
 thee l.  
**1 Thess. 5.** 5. ye are all the children  
 of light  
**1 Pet. 2.** 9. called to his marvellous l.  
**1 John 1.** 5. God is l. and in him is  
**Rev. 21.** 23. Lamb is the light there-  
 of, 11.  
**Ps. 136.** 7. *lights*, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke  
 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.  
**2 Sam. 22.** 29. *lighten*, Ezra 9. 8. Ps.  
 13. 3. and 35. 5. Rev. 21. 23.  
**Exod. 19.** 16. *lightning*, Ps. 18. 14.  
**Mat. 28.** 3. & 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.  
**LIKE** men, quit you, **1 Cor. 16.** 13.  
**Heb. 2.** 17. to be made l. his breth.  
**1 John 3.** 2. he appears, we shall be l.  
**Phil. 2.** 2. *like minded*, 20. no man —  
**Gen. 1.** 26. after our *likeness*, 5. 3.  
 5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own l.  
**Ps. 17.** 15. I shall be satisfied with  
 thy l.  
**Rom. 6.** 5. been planted in l. of his  
 8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.  
**LILY**, Song 2. 1, 2, 16. and 4. 5. and  
 5. 13. and 6. 2, 3. and 7. 2. Hos.  
 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.  
**LINE** upon l. l. upon l. Isa. 28. 10,  
 13.  
 17. judgment will I lay to the l.  
 34. 11. stretch on it l. of confu.  
**2 Cor. 10.** 16. not boast in another  
 man's l.  
**Ps. 16.** 6. l. are fallen in pleasant  
**LINGER**, Gen. 19. 16. **2 Pet. 2.** 3.  
**LION**, Gen. 49. 9. Judges 14. 5, 18.  
 Job 4. 10, 11. and 10. 16. and 28.  
 8. Ps. 7. 2. and 17. 12. and 10. 9.  
 and 22. 13. Isa. 38. 13.  
**Prov. 22.** 15. there is a l. without,  
 26. 13.  
 28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.  
**Ecl. 9.** 4. living dog is better than  
 a dead l.  
**Isa. 11.** 6. calf and young l. 7. & 65.  
 25.  
 35. 9. no l. shall be there, nor  
**Ezek. 1.** 10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev.  
 4. 7.  
**Hos. 5.** 14. be as a young l. Lam. 3. 10.  
**Mic. 5.** 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.

- 2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of mouth of l.
- 1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil as a roaring l.
- Rev. 5. 5. l. of tribe of Judea prevail.
- LIPS, Exod. 6. 12, 30. Prov. 16. 10. Ps. 12. 3. all flattering 4. l. are
17. 1. not feigned l. 31. 18. lying l. 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. & 12. 22. & 17. 4, 7. Isa. 59. 3.
63. 5. I will praise thee with joyful l.
- Prov. 10. 21. the l. of righteous feed 26. 23. burning l. and wicked
- Song 7 9. l. of those that are asleep
- Isa. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean l.
57. 19. create the fruit of the l.
- Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our l
- Heb. 13. 15.
- Mal. 2. 7. priest's l. should keep
- Ps. 51. 15. open thou *my lips*; and 63. 3. — shall praise thee, 71. 23. 141 3. keep the door of —
17. 4. *thy lips*, 34. 13. and 45. 2.
- LITTLE, Ezra 9 8. Neh. 9 32.
- Ps. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled but a l.
8. 5. a l. lower than the angels, Heb. 2. 7.
37. 16. a l. that a righteous man
- Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep, a l. slumber, 24 33.
10. 20. heart of the wicked is l.
15. 16. better is l. with fear of the Lord, 16. 8.
- Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. 13.
54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid my face
- Ezek. 11. 16. I will be a l. sanctua.
- Zech. 1. 15. I was but a little displ.
- Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16. 8.
- Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock it is 19. 17. thou hast been faithful in a very l.
- 1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise profiteth l.
- Rev. 3. 8. hast l. strength, and kept LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. and 17. 18.
- Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall l.
- Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. and 18. 9. and 33. 13, 15, 16, 19. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
- Deut. 32. 40. *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 25. & 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. & 3. 9. & 5. 10. & 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 51, 58. Rev. 4. 9. & 5. 14. & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
- Job 14. 14. if man die shall he l.
- Ps. 55. 53. the bloody not l. half 63 4. bless thee while l. 146. 2. 118. 17. I shall not die but l. and
- Isa. 38. 16. by these men l. and make to l.
55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
- Ezek. 16. 6 said, when wast in thy blood l.
18. 32. turn yourselves and l. 33. 11.
- Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
- Mat. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
- John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l.
- Acts 17. 28. in him we l. and move
- Rom. 8. 13. if l. after the flesh ye 8. 41. whether we l. we l. to the
- 1 Cor. 9. 14. they preach gospel, l.
- 2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l. to 6. 9. as dying, and behold we l. 13. 11. be of one mind, l. in peace
- Gal. 12. 20. I l. yet not l. but C. in 5. 25. if we l. in Spirit, walk in the
- Phil. 1. 21. to l. is Christ to die is gain, 22.
- 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly in
- Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly; right.
- Heb. 13 8. in all willing to l. hon.
- 1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteous.
- 1 John 4. 9. that we might l. thro'
- Acts 23. l. *lived* in all good conscien.
- James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
- Rev. 18. 9. l. deliciously, Luke 7. 25. 20. 4. they l. and reigned with C.
- Job 19. 25. I know that my Redeemer *liveth*
- Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. he l. to God 14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth
- 1 Tim. 5. 6. l. in pleasure, dead while she l.
- Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make intercess.
- Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was 1

3. 1. I know that thou I. and art  
 Acts 7. 33. received the *lively* oracl.  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a I.  
 2. 5. ye, as stones, are built up a  
 1 John 5. 16. *lives*, Rev. 2. 11.  
 Eccl. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart  
 Isa. 38. 19. the I. the I. shall praise  
 Jer. 2. 13. Lord the fountain of liv-  
 ing waters  
 Mat. 22. 32. God is not the God of  
 the dead but of the I.  
 Mark 12. 44. cast in all her I. Luke  
 21. 4. and 8. 43.  
 John 4. 10. would have given thee I.  
 7. 38. flow rivers of I. water  
 Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a I.  
 14. 9. might be Lord both of dead  
 and I.  
 1 Cor. 15. 45. the first Adam was  
 made a I. soul  
 Heb. 10. 20. by a new I. way he con.  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom coming as to a  
 I. stone  
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to I. fountains  
**LOAD**, Ps. 68. 19. Isa. 46. 1.  
**LOATHE** themselves for evil, Ezek.  
 6. 9. and 16. 5. and 20. 43. and  
 36. 31.  
 Jer. 14. 19. *loathed* Zion, Zech. 11.  
 8.  
 Numb. 21. 5. soul *loatheth*, Prov. 27.  
 7.  
 Ps. 38. 7. *loathsome* disease  
**LOFTY** eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30.  
 13.  
 Isa. 2. 11. I. looks humbled, 5. 15.  
 57. 15. high and I. one that inhab.  
**LONG**, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat.  
 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.  
**Exod.** 34. 6. Lord God, *long suffering*.  
 Numb. 14. 18. Ps. 85. 15. Jer. 15.  
 15. Rom. 2. 4. & 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1.  
 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9, 15.  
**Gal.** 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is — Eph.  
 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim.  
 3. 10. & 4. 2.  
**LONG**, Job 3. 21. and 6. 8. Rom. 1.  
 11.  
 Ps. 63. 1. my flesh *longeth* for thee  
 84. 2. my soul I. cleaveth to Lord  
 119. 40. *I have coveted* for thy  
 131. — for thy commandments,  
 Ps. 119. 174. — for thy salvation  
 29. my soul breaketh for the  
*longing* it hath  
 107. 9. he satisfied the I. soul  
**LOOK**, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.  
 Ps. 5. 3. direct my prayer and I will  
 I. up  
 Isa. 8. 17. wait upon the Lord, and I.  
 45. 22. I. unto me and be saved  
 66. 2. to this man will I I. that I  
 Luke 7. 19. or, do we I. for anothe  
 20.  
 Mic. 7. 7. I will I. unto the Lord  
 2 Cor. 4. 18. while we I. at things  
 Phil. 2. 4. I. not every one on own  
 3. 20. heaven from whence we I.  
 Heb. 9. 28. to them that I.  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to I. into  
 3. 14. seeing we I. for such things  
 Gen. 29. 32. Lord *looked* on my afflict.  
 Exod. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 4. 31.  
 Deut. 26. 7.  
 Ps. 34. 5. they I. to him and were  
 Song 1. 6. I. not on me; sun hath I.  
 Isa. 5. 7. he I. for judgment, behold  
 22. 11. hath not I. to the maker of  
 64. 3. didst terrible things, we I.  
 Jer. 8. 15. we I. for peace, but, 14.  
 19.  
 Obad. 13. shouldest not have I. on  
 Hag. 1. 9. ye I. for much, and it came  
 Luke 2. 38. that I. for redemption in  
 22. 61. Lord I. on Peter and rem.  
 Heb. 11. 10. I. for a city whose  
 1 John 1. 1. which we have seen and  
 I. on  
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on outward  
 appearance, but the L. I. on the  
 Ps. 33. 15. Lord I. down from heav-  
 en, 14. 2.  
 Prov. 14. 15. the prudent I. well to  
 their goings, 31. 17.  
 Song 2. 9. he I. forth at the windows,  
 6. 10.  
 Mat. 5. 28. I. on a woman to lust aft.  
 24. 50. come in a day he I. not for  
 James 1. 25. I. into perfect law of  
 Ps. 18. 27. thou wilt bring down  
 high *looks*  
 Job 38. 14. some eyes fail with *look-*  
 ing upward  
 Luke 9. 62. no man I. back is fit for

- Tit. 2. 13. 1.** for that blessed hope  
**Heb. 10. 27.** a fearful l. for of judg.  
 12. 2. look to Jesus the author  
 15. 1. diligently, lest any fail of  
**2 Pet. 3. 12. 1.** for and hastening the  
**Jude 21. 1.** for mercy of God to eter.  
**LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.**  
**Ps. 146. 7.** the Lord l. the prisoners  
 102. 20. to l. those appointed to  
**Isa. 58. 6.** fast chosen to l. bands of  
**Eccl. 12. 6.** before the silver cord be  
*loosed*  
**Mat. 16. 19. 1.** on earth, l. in heaven,  
 18. 18.  
**Acts 2. 24.** having l. the pains of  
**1 Cor. 7. 27.** bound to a wife, seek  
 not be l. — art thou l. seek not a  
**LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12.**  
 & 23. 11. **Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5.**  
 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in — about 14 other  
 places, and to God, **Gen. 28. 16.**  
**Exod 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5.** and in  
 about 300 other texts  
**Exod. 34. 6.** the L. the L. God mer.  
**Deut. 4. 35. L. is God, 39. 1 Kings 18.**  
 39. 6, 4. L. our G. is one L. 10. 17.  
 L. of l. **Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15.**  
**Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.**  
**Neh. 9. 6.** art L. alone, **Isa. 37. 20.**  
**Ps. 118. 27.** God is the L. 100. 3.  
**Zech. 14. 9.** one L. and his name  
**Mark 2. 28.** the Son of Man is L. of  
**Acts 2. 36.** made him L. and Christ  
**Rom. 10. 12.** same L. over all, **Acts**  
 10. 36.  
 14. 9. L. of the dead and of the  
**1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory, 15. 47. L.**  
 8. 6. one God, and one L. Jesus C.  
**Eph. 4. 5.** one L. one faith, one  
**Gen. 15. 6.** believed in the Lord  
**1 Sam. 2. 1.** heart rejoiceth — **Ps. 32.**  
 11. and 33. 1. and 35. 9. & 97. 12.  
 and 104. 34. **Isa. 41. 16. & 61. 10.**  
**Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7.**  
**Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4.**  
**1 Kings 18. 5.** trust — **Ps. 4. 5. & 11.**  
 1. and 31. 6. & 32. 10. and 37. 3.  
 and 115. 9, 10, 11. and 118. 8. and  
 125. 1. **Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. & 28.**  
 25. & 29. 25. **Isa. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.**  
**Ps. 31. 24.** hope — 130. 7. & 131. 3.  
 34. 2. soul make her boast —  
 37. 4. delight thyself — 7. rest —  
**Isa. 45. 17.** Israel shall be saved —  
 24. — have I righteousness and  
 25. — shall all seed of Israel be  
**Rom. 16. 12.** labor — **1 Cor. 15. 58.**  
**Eph. 6. 10.** be strong — and power  
**1 Thess. 5. 12.** over you — **Col. 4. 7,**  
 17.  
**Rev. 14. 13.** blessed are the dead  
 which die —  
**LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39, 42. &**  
 16. 26. **John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov.**  
 23. 8. **1 Cor. 3. 15. loss, Phil. 3. 7.**  
 8.  
**Ps. 119. 176.** astray like *lost* sheep  
**Ezek. 37. 11.** our hope is l. we are  
**Mat. 5. 13.** if salt have l. its savor  
 10. 6. to the l. sheep of Israel, 15.  
 24. **Luke 15. 4.**  
 18. 11. save that was l. **Luke 19.**  
 10.  
**Luke 15. 32.** thy brother was l. and  
**John 18. 9.** them thou gavest me, I  
 have l. none  
**2 Cor. 4. 3.** gospel be hid it is to  
 them that are l.  
**LOT, Lev. 16. 8, 9, 10. Josh. 1. 6.**  
**1 Sam. 14. 41.** Saul said, give us a  
 perfect l. 42.  
**Ps. 16. 5.** thou maintainest my l.  
 125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on l.  
 of righteousness  
**Prov. 16. 33.** the l. is cast into the  
 18. 18. the l. causeth contentions  
**Acts 1. 26.** the l. fell on Matthias,  
 8. 21. hast neither l. nor part in  
**Ps. 22. 18.** on my vesture they did  
 cast lots  
**LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.**  
**2 Sam. 1. 26.** passing the l. of women  
**Eccl. 9. 1.** no man knoweth either l.  
**Song 2. 5.** I am sick of l. 5. 8.  
 7. 12. there I will give thee my  
*loves*  
 8. 6. l. is strong as death, jealousy  
**Isa. 38. 17.** thou hast in l. to my  
**Jer. 2. 2.** remember the l. of thine  
 31. 3. loved thee with an everlast-  
 ing l.  
**Ezek. 16. 8.** thy time was a time of l.  
 33. 31. with mouth they show  
 much l.

- Hos. 11. 4. drew them with bands of love  
 Mat. 21. 12. the l. of many shall  
 John 15. 9. continue ye in my l. 10.  
 13. greater l. hath no man than  
 Rom. 8. 35. who separate us from l. of Christ, 39.  
 12. 9. let l. be without dissimula.  
 13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the  
 15. 30. for Christ's sake and l. of  
 \*2 Cor. 5. 14. the l. of Christ  
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.  
 13. by l. serve one another  
 22. fruit of Spirit is l. joy, and  
 r Thess. 1. 3. your labor of l. Heb. 6. 10.  
 5. 8. putting on the breast-plate of faith and l.  
 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the l. of  
 Heb. 15. 1. let brotherly l. continue  
 r John 3. 1. what manner of l. Father  
 4. 7. l. is of God, 8, 16. God is l.  
 9. manifest the l. of God  
 11. we fought to l. one another  
 12. he that dwelleth in l.  
 18. there is no fear in l. perfect  
 l. casteth out fear  
 21. who loveth God l. his  
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first l.  
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame before God  
*in love*  
 3. 17. grounded — 4. 2. forbearing  
 one another —  
 15. speaking truth — 16.  
 5. 2. walk — as Christ hath loved  
 Col. 2. 2. knit together — and  
 r Thess. 3. 12. abound — 5. 13. esteem —  
 Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.  
 Rom. 5. 5. — is shed abroad in our  
 2 Cor. 13. 14. — be with you all  
 2 Thess. 3. 5. direct your hearts into —  
 r John 2. 5. in him is — perfected  
 3. 16. perceive we — 17. dwelleth  
 — in him  
 4. 9. in this was manifested —  
 5. 3. this is — keep his command.  
 Deut. 7. 7. his *love*, Zeph. 5. 17. Ps. 91. 14. Isa. 63. 9. John 15. 10.  
 Rom. 5. 8.  
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt l. thy neighbor as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Romans 13. 8. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.  
 Deut. 6. 5. shalt l. the Lord thy God with all thy heart, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.  
 Deut. 10. 12. to fear the L. and to l.  
 Ps. 31. 23. O l. the Lord, all ye his 97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate 145. 20. L. preserve them that l.  
 Song 1. 4. the upright l. thee  
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and l. mercy  
 Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace  
 Mat. 5. 44. l. your enemies, bless  
 John 13. 34. l. one another, 15, 12, 17. Rom. 13. 8. r John 3. 11, 23. and 4. 7, 11, 12. r Pet. 1. 22.  
 John 14. 23. if man l. me, my father will l. him  
 r Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not the  
 Eph. 5. 25. l. your wives, Col. 3. 19.  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that l. his  
 r Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen, ye love  
 2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8.  
 r John 2. 15. l. not world, nor the  
 4. 19. we l. him because he first *loved us*  
 Ps. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord because, 18. 1.  
 119. 97. how — thy law, 113, 119, 127, 159, 163, 167. and 26. 8. Isa. 43. 1.  
 John 21. 15. *lovest* thou me — thee, 16. 17.  
 2 John 1. whom — in the truth, and  
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as — I rebuke  
 Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord *loved* you, 33. 3.  
 r Sam. 18. 1. l. David as own soul, 20. 17.  
 2 Sam. 12. 24. called Solomon and Lord l. him  
 r Kings 3. 3. Solomon l. the Lord, 10. 3. the Lord loved Israel  
 Hos. 11. 1. Israel was a child, then I loved him  
 Mark 10. 21. Jesus beholding him, l.  
 Luke 7. 47. sins are forgiven, she l.  
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this present  
 Heb. 1. 9. hast l. righteousness and  
 John 3. 16. God so l. the world that

- John 3. 19. men l. darkness rather  
 11. 36. behold how he l. him  
 12. 43. l. the praise of men more  
 13. 1. having l. his own, he l. them  
 23. one of his disciples whom  
 Jesus l. 19. 26. and 20. 2. and  
 21. 7, 20.  
 14. 21. l. me, be l. of my Father,  
 I will love him  
 28. if ye l. me, ye would rejoice  
 15. 9. as my Father l. me, so have  
 I loved you  
 16. 27. Father *loveth* you because  
 ye l. me  
 17. 23. I l. them as thou hast l.  
 26. l. wherewith thou hast l.  
 Rom. 3. 37. conquerors through him  
 that l. us  
 9. 13. Jacob have I l. Esau, I hat-  
 ed, Mal. 2. 2.  
 Gal. 1. 20. Son of God, who l. me,  
 Eph. 2. 4. great love wherewith he l.  
 5. 2. as Christ l. us, 25. as C. l. the  
 2 Thess. 2. 16. God our Father l.  
 1 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighteous.  
 1 John 4. 10. not that we l. God but  
 he l. us  
 Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and washed us  
 12. 11. they l. not their lives unto  
 Ps. 11. 7. the righteous Lord l.  
 146. 8. the Lord l. the righteous,  
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord l. he  
 correcteth, Heb. 12. 6.  
 17. 17. a friend l. at all times  
 21. 17. he who l. pleasure, shall  
 Song 1. 7. whom my soul l. 3. 1, 4.  
 Mat. 10. 37. l. father or mother  
 John 3. 35. the Father l. the Son,  
 15. 20.  
 16. 27. Father himself l. you; ye l.  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God l. a cheerful giver  
 3 John 9. who l. to have pre-eminence.  
 Rev. 2. 15. whosoever l. and mak.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23 *lovely*, Song 5. 16. Ezek.  
 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8.  
 Ps. 88. 18. *lover*, Tit. I. 8. Ps. 38.  
 11. Hos. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2, 4.  
 LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings l. and lifts  
 Job 40. 12. look on every one that is  
 proud and bring him l.  
 Ps. 49. 2. both high and l. rich and  
 136. 23. remember us in our l.  
 Prov. 29. 23. man's pride shall bring  
 him low  
 Isa. 26. 5. lofty city he layeth l. 25.  
 12.  
 32. 19. the city shall be l. in a l.  
 Luke 1. 48. he regarded the l. estate  
 52. he hath exalted them of l.  
 degree, Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21.  
 26. James 1. 9, 10.  
 Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill  
 be made l.  
 Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of l.  
 Ps. 63. 9. *lower* parts of the earth,  
 139. 15. Isa. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.  
 138. 6. Lord hath respect to *lowly*  
 Prov. 3. 34. he giveth grace unto the  
 lowly  
 11. 2. with the l. is wisdom  
 Mat. 11. 29. learn of me for I am  
 meek and l.  
 Eph. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3.  
 LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Isa. 11. 5.  
 Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.  
 LUCRE, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3, 8. Tit.  
 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.  
 LUKEWARM, thou art, Rev. 3. 16.  
 LUMP, Isa. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. and  
 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.  
 LUST, Exod. 15. 9. Ps. 78. 18. Jam.  
 4. 2.  
 Ps. 81. 12. gave them up to their  
 own heart's l.  
 Mat. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a  
 woman to l.  
 Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except the  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not l. after evil things  
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil the l. of  
 1 Thess. 4. 5. not in the l. of  
 James 1. 15. when l. conceived, it  
 1 John 2. 16. l. of the flesh, and l.  
 Mark 4. 19. *lusts* of other things  
 John 8. 44. l. of your Father ye  
 Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in the l.  
 13. 14 for the flesh to fulfil the l.  
 Gal. 5. 17 flesh l. against spirit,  
 24. crucified flesh with affec-  
 tions and l.  
 Eph. 2. 3. l. of our flesh, and of  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. many foolish and hurt-  
 ful l.  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful l. follow

- 2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with sins, led away with divers l.  
 Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and world y l.  
 3. 3. serving divers l. and pleas.  
 James 4. 3. consume it on your l.  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.  
 4. 2. no longer live to the l. of  
 2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after their own l.  
 Jude 16, 18.
- M.**
- MAD**, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.  
 Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is m.  
 Jer. 56. 38. they are m. upon their  
 Hos. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the  
 spiritual man is m.  
 John 10. 20. he hath a devil and is  
 mad  
 Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. against  
 24. much learning doth make  
 thee m.  
 Deut. 28. 28. *madness*, Eccl. 1. 17.  
 and 2. 12. and 9. 3. and 10. 13.  
 Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet.  
 2. 16.  
**MADE**, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.  
 Ps. 104. 21. thy works, in wisdom  
 hast m.  
 139. 14. I am wonderfully m.  
 Prov. 16. 4. Lord m. all things for  
 John 1. 3. all things were m. by him  
 Rom. 1. 3. Christ m. of the seed of  
 20. understood by the things  
 that are m.  
 1 Cor. I. 30. Christ who of G. is m.  
 9. 22. m. all things to all men  
 Gal. 4. 4. m. of woman, m. under  
 Phil 2. 7. m. in the likeness of men  
**MAGNIFY**, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29.  
 25.  
 Job 7. 17. what is man that thou  
 shouldest m. him  
 36. 24. remember to m. his work  
 Ps. 34. 3. m. the L. with me; let  
 69. 30. m. God with thanksgiving  
 Isa. 42. 21. m. the law, and make  
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. the  
 Acts 10. 46. spake with tongues, &  
 m. God  
 Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I  
 m. my
- Gen. 19. 19. thou hast *magnified* thy  
 2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be m.  
 Ps. 35. 27. let the Lord be m. 40.  
 16. and 70. 4.  
 138. 2. hast m. thy word above  
 Acts 19. 17. the name of the Lord  
 was m.  
 Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m. in  
**MAID**, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job  
 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech.  
 9. 17.  
**MAJESTY**, Dan. 4. 30, 36. and 5.  
 18, 19. Job 40. 10 Ps. 21. 5. and  
 45. 3, 4.  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is  
 the m.  
 Job 37. 22. with God is terrible m.  
 Ps. 29. 4. voice of the Lord is full  
 of majesty  
 93. 1. Lord is clothed with m. 104.  
 1.  
 145. 5. glorious honor of thy m.  
 12. glorious m. of his kingdom  
 Isa. 2. 19. hide for fear of glory of  
 his m.  
 Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the m. on  
 8. of the throne of the m in  
 2 Pet. 1. 16. *eye witness* of his m.  
 Jude 25. to only wise God be glory  
 and m.  
**MAINTAIN** my cause, 1 Kings 8.  
 40, 45. Ps. 9. 4. and 140. 12. Job  
 13. 15.  
 Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works,  
 14.  
 Ps. 16. 5. thou *maintainest* my lot  
**MAKE**, Gen. 1. 26. and 3. 6, 21.  
 Deut 32. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam.  
 20. 38.  
 Job 4. 17. shall man be purer than  
 his *Maker*  
 32. 22. my M. would soon take me  
 35. 10. none saith where is God  
 my M.  
 36. 3. I will ascribe righteousness  
 to my M.  
 Ps. 95. 6. kneel before the Lord our  
 Maker  
 Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his M.  
 17. 5.  
 22. 2. the Lord is the M. of them  
 Isa. 17. 7. that day shall man look to  
 his M.



- Isa. 45. 9. wo unto him that striveth with his M.  
 51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy M.  
 22. 11.  
 54. 5. thy M. is thine husband  
 Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and M.  
**MALE** or female, Gen. 1. 27. Numb. 5. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.  
**MALICE**, leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.  
 14. 20. in m. be children, in Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m. Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
 Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy,  
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all *maliciousness*; full of envy, 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
**MAMMON**, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.  
**MAN**, Gen. 1. 26, 27. 2 Kings 9. 14.  
 Job 4. 17. shall m. be more just  
 5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 14. 1.  
 7. 17. what is m. that thou  
 9. 2. how shall m. be just with  
 11. 12. vain m. would be wise,  
 14. 1. m. born of woman, is of few  
 15. 14. what is m. that he should  
 25. 4. can m. be justified, 6. m.  
 28. 28. unto m. he said — depart  
 Ps. 8. 4. what is m. that thou art  
 10. 18. m. of earth may no more  
 25. 12. what m. is he that feareth  
 49. 12. m. being in honor abideth  
 90. 3. thou turnest m. to destruc.  
 104. 23. m. goeth forth to his  
 118. 6. will not fear; what can m.  
 144. 3. what is m. that thou takest knowledge of him; or the son of m.  
 Prov. 20. 24. m.'s goings are of the  
 Eccl. 6. 10. it is known that it is m.  
 7. 29. God made m. upright, but  
 12. 5. m. goeth to his long home  
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose  
 Jer. 17. 5. curs. be the m. that trusts man  
 Zech. 13. 7. awake against the m.  
 Mat. 4. 4. m. shall not live by bread  
 26. 72. I know not the m.  
 John 7. 46. nev. m. spake like this m.  
 Rom. 6. 6. old m. crucified with  
 7. 22. delight in law after the inward m.
- 1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knoweth things of a m. save the spirit of m.  
 14. natural m. receiveth not  
 11. 8. m. not of woman, but woman of m.  
 15. 47. first m. is earthly; second m. is Lord  
 2 Cor. 4. 16. though outward m. perish, yet inward m. is renewed  
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old m. which  
 24. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden m. of the  
 Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a *man of war*  
 Numb. 23. 19. God is not — that  
 Isa. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as —  
 53. 3. — of sorrows & acquainted  
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me — of strife —  
 31. 22. a woman shall compass —  
 Mat. 8. 9. I am — under authority  
 16. 26. what shall — give in  
 John 3. 3. except — be born again,  
 5. Acts 10. 26. I myself also am —  
 2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew — in Christ,  
 3. Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as — he humb.  
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator the m.  
 Prov. 30. 2. *if any man*, Mat. 16. 24.  
 John 6. 51. and 7. 17, 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.  
 Ps. 39. 5. *every man*, Prov. 19. 6.  
 Mic. 4. 4. and 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5.  
 Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.  
 Ps. 87. 4. *this man*, Isa. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke 19. 14. John 7. 46. James 1. 20.  
 Prov. 1. 5. *a wise man* will hear  
 9. 8. rebuke — and he will love  
 14. 16. — feareth and departeth  
 17. 10. reproof enters into — more  
 Eccl. 2. 14. — eyes are in his head  
 7. 7. oppression makes — mad  
 10. 2. — heart is at his right hand  
 Jer. 9. 23. let not — glory in his  
 James 3. 13. who is — among you  
 Deut. 33. 1. *man of God*, Judges. 13. 6, 8. 2 Kings 1. 9, 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17.  
**MANDRAKES**, Gen. 30. 14. Song 7. 13.  
**MANIFEST**, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 27.

- Mark 4. 22.** nothing hid which shall not be m.  
**John 14. 21.** I will m. myself unto him, 22.  
 2. 11. m. forth his glory to his  
 17. 6. I have m. thy name to  
**1 Cor. 4. 5.** make m. counsels of the  
**Gal. 5. 19.** the works in the flesh are m.  
**2 Thess. 1. 5.** a m. token of righte.  
**1 Tim. 3. 16.** God was m. in the  
**Heb. 4. 13.** any creature not m. in  
**1 John 3. 5.** he was m. to take away sin, 8.  
 10. in this the children of God are m.  
**1 John 1. 9.** in this was m. the love  
**Luke 8. 17.** made manifest, John 3. 21.  
**1 Cor. 3. 13.** 2 Cor. 4. 19. & 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.  
**Rom. 8. 19.** manifestation of sons of  
**1 Cor. 12. 7.** m. of the spirit is given  
**2 Cor. 4. 2.** but by m. of the truth  
**MANIFOLD** mercies, Neh. 9. 19, 27.  
**Ps. 104. 24.** how m. are thy works  
**Amos 5. 12.** I know your m.  
**Luke 18. 30.** m. more in this present  
**Eph. 3. 10.** known the m. wisdom of  
**1 Pet. 1. 6.** in heaviness thro' m.  
 4. 10. as good stewards of m.  
**MANNA**, Exod. 16. 15. Numb. 11. 6.  
**Deut. 8. 3, 16.** Josh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20. Ps. 78. 24. John 6. 31, 49, 58.  
**Rev. 2. 17.** give to eat of the hidden manna  
**MANNER**, 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Isa. 5. 17. Jer. 22. 21. 1 Thess. 1. 5, 9. 1 John 3. 1.  
**2 Kings 17. 34.** manners, Acts 13. 18.  
**1 Cor. 15. 33.** Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.  
**MANSIONS** in Father's house, John 14. 2.  
**MARK**, set me as a, Job 7. 20. and 16. 12.  
**Lam. 3. 12.** Gal. 6. 17. bear marks  
**Ezek. 9. 4.** set a m. foreheads, Rev. 13. 16, 17. and 14. 9. and 19. 20. Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the m.  
**Ps. 37. 37.** m. the perfect man and
- Ps. 129. 3.** if thou shouldest m. iniqui. 5. 6. 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.  
**Rom. 16. 17.** m. them which cause  
**Phil. 3. 17.** m. them which walk as  
**MARRIAGE**, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5  
**Mat. 23. 2.** King made a m. for his  
 25. 10. that were ready went to the m.  
**Heb. 13. 4.** m. is honorable in all  
**Rev. 19. 7.** m. of the Lamb is come,  
**Jer. 3. 14.** I am m. to you, saith the  
**Luke 14. 20.** I have m. a wife & can. 17. 27. they drank, m. & given in m.  
**Isa. 62. 5.** as man m. a virgin; thy sons m.  
**1 Cor. 7. 9.** better to m. than to burn  
**1 Tim. 4. 3.** forbidding to m. and abstain  
 5. 14. that younger women m. and  
**MARROW**, to bones, Prov. 3. & Job 21. 24.  
**Ps. 63. 5.** my soul satisfied as with marrow  
**Isa. 25. 6.** feasts of fat things, full of marrow  
**Heb. 4. 12.** dividing asunder joints and m.  
**MARTYR**, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. & 17. 6.  
**MARVEL** not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.  
**Ps. 48. 5.** they marvelled, Mat. 8. 27. & 9. 8, 33. and 21. 20. and 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. and 4. 13.  
**Mat. 8. 10.** Jesus m. Mark 6. 6.  
**Job 5. 9.** doeth marvellous things  
 10. 16. shewed thyself m. against  
**Ps. 17. 7.** shew me thy m. kindness, 31. 21.  
 98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15. 118. 23. it is m. in our eyes, Mat. 21. 42.  
**1 Pet. 2. 9.** called from dark into m.  
**1 Chron. 16. 12.** remember his m. Ps. 105. 5. and 9. 1.  
**Ps. 139. 14.** m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.  
**MASTER**, Isa. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.  
**Mat. 23. 10.** one is your m. even Ch.  
**Mark 10. 17.** good m. what shall

- John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel  
 13 13. ye call me m. and say well  
 14. if I your m. have washed  
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he stands  
 Eccl. 12. 11. *masters* of assemblies  
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two m.  
 23. 10. neith. be ye called masters,  
 James 3. 1.  
 Col. 4. 1. m. give your servants,  
 Eph. 6. 9.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a *master builder*  
**MATTER**, Exod. 18. 22. & 23. 7. 1  
 Sam. 10. 16. Job 19. 28. and 32.  
 18. Ps. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9.  
 5.  
 Job 33. 13. account of any of his  
*matters*  
 Ps. 131. 1. exercise myself in great  
 matters  
 Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier  
 m. of  
 1 Pet. 4. 15. busy body in other  
 men's m.  
**MEAN**, what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut.  
 6. 20, 24. Josh. 4. 6, 21. Ezek. 17.  
 12. Acts 17. 20. and 21. 13. Ezek.  
 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.  
 Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill; God  
*meant* good, Ps. 49. 7. *by any*  
*means*, Jer. 5. 31. 1 Cor. 9. 22.  
 Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 5.  
**MEASURE**, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25.  
 15.  
 Job 11. 9. the m. is longer than the  
 Ps. 39. 4. make me know m. of my  
 Isa. 27. 8. in m. when it shooteth  
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46.  
 28.  
 Mat. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete, it  
 23. 32 fill ye up the m. of your  
 John 3. 34. gives no spirit by m. to  
 Rom. 12. 3. gives to every man the  
 m. of  
 2 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of m.  
 12. 7. lest I should be exalted  
 above m.  
 Eph. 4. 7. according to m. of the  
 13. to the m. of the fulness of  
 Rev. 11. 1. m. this temple of God,  
**MEAT**, Job 6. 7. Ps. 42. 3. & 69. 21.  
 Ps. 104 27. *give* m. in due season,  
 145- 15-
111. 5. giveth m. to them that  
 Prov. 6. 8. provided m. in summer,  
 30. 25.  
 Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them  
 Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat, and m.  
 3: 17. the fields shall yield no m.  
 Hag. 2. 12. his skirt touch m. shall  
 Mal. 1. 12. that say his m. is conte.  
 Mat. 6. 25. is not the life more than  
 meat  
 10. 10. the workman worthy of his  
 meat  
 John 4. 32. I have m. to eat, ye know  
 34. my m. is to do the will of  
 6. 27. labor not for the m. that  
 55. my flesh is m. indeed  
 Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with  
 thy m.  
 17. kingd. of God is not m. and  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly, and belly  
 for m.  
 8. 8. m. commendeth us not to G.  
 10. 3. did all eat the same spiritu-  
 al m.  
**MEDDLE**, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17.  
 14. and 20. 3, 19. and 24. 21. and  
 26. 17.  
**MEDIATOR**, is not m. of one, Gal.  
 3. 20.  
 Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in  
 hand of a m.  
 † Tim. 2. 5. one m. between God  
 Heb. 8. 6. he is the m. of a better  
 9. 15. m. of testa. 12. 24. of new  
**MEDICINE**, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30.  
 13. and 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12.  
**MEDITATE**, Isaac went to, Gen. 24.  
 63.  
 Josh. 1. 8. m. in thy law day & night,  
 Ps. 1. 2. and 119. 15, 23, 48, 78,  
 148. .  
 Ps. 63. 6. m. on thee in the night  
 77. 12. I will m. of thy works,  
 143. 5.  
 Isa. 33. 18. thine heart shall m. ter.  
 Luke 21. 14. not m. before what to  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these things  
 Ps. 5. 1. consider my *meditation*  
 19. 14. let the m. of my heart be  
 Ps. 49. 3. m. of my heart shall be  
 104. 34. my m. of him shall be  
 119. 97. thy law is my m. all the

- Ps. 119. 99. thy testimonies are my m.  
**MEEK**, Mos. was very, Numb. 12. 3.  
 Ps. 22. 26. the m. shall eat and be  
 25. 9. the m. will he guide in  
 37. 11. the m. shall inherit the  
 76. 9. Lord rose to save all m. of  
 147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the m.  
 149. 4. he will beautify m. with  
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove, for the m. of the  
 29. 19. the m. shall increase their  
 61. 1. preach good tidings to the  
 meek  
 Amos 2. 7. that turn aside way of  
 the m.  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek the Lord all m. of  
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they  
 11. 29. I am m. and lowly in  
 21. 5. thy king cometh m. sitting  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness seek  
 meekness  
 Ps. 45. 4. ride prosperously because  
 of m.  
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spirit of m.  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. I beseech you by m. of  
 Gal. 5. 23. faith, m. against such is  
 6. 1. restore him in the spirit of m.  
 Eph. 4. 2. walk with all lowliness &  
 meekness.  
 Col. 3. 12. put on m. long suffering  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after faith, love,  
 meekness  
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing those  
 Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men  
 James 1. 21. receive with m. ingraft.  
 3. 13. shew his works with m. of  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m.  
**MEET** help for him, Gen. 2. 18,  
 Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God  
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repent. Acts  
 26. 20.  
 1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called an  
 Col. 1. 12. m. to be partaker of inh.  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for the mas.  
 Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom  
 Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. togeth.  
 Isa. 47. 3. I will not m. thee as a  
 64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth  
 Hos. 13. 8. I will m. them as bear  
 Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God  
 i Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. L.  
**MELODY** in heart to the Lord,  
 Eph. 5. 19.
- MEMBER**, body not one, 1 Cor. 12.  
 14.  
 James 3. 5. tongue is a little m. and  
 Ps. 139. 16. in thy book all my mem-  
 bers  
 Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. shall  
 Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instru.  
 7. 23 I see another law in my m.  
 12. 5. every one m. of one another  
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of  
 12. 12. the body is one, and hath  
 many m.  
 Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of anoth.  
 5. 30. m. of his body, his flesh  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth  
**MEMORY** cut off, Ps. 109. 15.  
 145. 7. utter the m. of thy great  
 Prov. 10. 7. the m. of the just is  
 Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten  
 Isa. 26. 14. made all their m. to per.  
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what I  
 Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all gen.  
 13. 9. be for a m. between thine  
 17. 14. write this for a m. in a  
 Ps. 135. 13. thy m. through all gen.  
 Hos. 12. 5. Lord of Hosts; the L. is  
 his m.  
 Mat. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her  
 Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before  
**MEN**, Gen. 32. 28. and 42. 11.  
 Ps. 9. 20. know themselves to be  
 but m.  
 17. 14. m. of thy hand; m. of  
 62. 9. m. of low degree are vani-  
 ty; m. of high degree are a lie  
 82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall  
 Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow  
 Isa. 31. 3. Egyptians are m. not G.  
 Ezek. 28. 2.  
 46. 8. remember this, shew your-  
 selves m.  
 Hos. 6. 7. they, like m. have transg.  
 Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working  
 Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22. i  
 Thess. 2. 4.  
**MENSTRUOUS**, Isa. 30. 22. Lam.  
 1. 17.  
 Ezek. 18. 6. neither come near a m.  
**MENFION**, Exo. 23. 13. Job 28. 18.  
 Ps. 17. 16. I will make m. of thy  
 Isa. 26. 13. by thee only make m. of  
 62. 6. ye that make m. of the L.  
 Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my.

- Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philo. 4.  
**MERCHANT**, Hos. 12. 7. Mat. 13. 45.  
 Isa. 23. 18. *merchandise* be holiness,  
 Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.  
**MERCY**, Gen. 19. 19. and 39. 21.  
 Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands,  
 Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.  
 Numb. 14. 18. Lord is of great m.  
 Ps. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall foll.  
 25. 10. all the paths of Lord are m. and  
 33. 18. fear him and hope in his m. 147. 11.  
 52. 8. I trust in the m. of God for.  
 57. 3. God shall send forth his m.  
 66. 20. not turned away his m.  
 86. 5. plente. in m. to all, 103. 8.  
 101. 1. I will sing of m. and judg.  
 103. 11. great is his m. to them  
 17. m. of L. from everlastings to  
 106. 1. his m. endureth for ever,  
 107. 1. & 118. 1. and 136. 1.—  
 26. 1 Chron. 16. 34, 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3, 6. and 20. 21.  
 Ezra. 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.  
**Prov.** 16. 6. by m. and truth iniqui.  
 20. 28. m. and truth preserve the  
**Esa.** 27. 11. he that made them will not have m.  
**Hos.** 6. 6. I desired m. and not  
 10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.  
 14. 3. in thee, the fatherless findeth m.  
**Jonah** 2. 8. they forsake their own mercy  
**Mic.** 6. 8. what doth God require but to love m.  
 7. 18. delights in m. 20. m. to  
**Hab.** 3. 2. in wrath remember m.  
**Luke** 1. 50. his m. is on them that  
 78. through the tender m. of  
**Rom.** 9. 23. on vessels of m. prepared  
 15. have m. on whom he will have m.  
 11. 31. through your m. they obtain m.  
 15. 9. may glorify God for his m.  
**2 Cor.** 4. 1. as we receive m. we  
**1 Tim.** 1. 13. I obtain. m. because I did it ignorantly. 2. grace, m. and  
 peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.  
 2 Tim. 1. 18. grant may find m. in  
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he  
 James 2. 13. shall have judgment without m. that shewed no m. & m- rejoiceth against judgment  
**1 Heb.** 4. 16. we may obtain m. and  
 James 3. 17. full of m. and good  
 5. 11. Lord is pitiful and of tender m.  
 Jude 21. looking for the m. of our  
 Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of least of thy m.  
**1 Chron.** 21. 13. great are his m.  
 Ps. 69. 13. in the multitude of thy m. 16.  
 Isa. 55. 3. the sure m. of David,  
 Acts 13. 34.  
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's m. we are  
 Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong m.  
 Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by the m.  
**2 Cor.** 1. 3. Father of m. and God  
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.  
 Ps. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40. 11. and  
 51. 1. and 77. 9. and 79. 8. & 103. 4. and 119. 77, 156. and 145. 9.  
 Prov. 12. 10. — of the wicked are  
 Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Numb. 14. 19.  
 Neh. 13. 22. Ps. 5. 7. and 6. 4. &  
 13. 5. and 25. 7. and 31. 7, 16. &  
 33. 22. and 36. 5. and 44. 26. and  
 85. 7. and 86. 13. and 90. 14. and  
 94. 18. and 108. 4. and 57. 10. &  
 119. 64. and 143. 12.  
 Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *merciful* and,  
 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh 9. 17, 31. Ps.  
 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.  
 Ps. 18. 25. with the m. shew thyself m.  
 37. 26. he is ever m. and lendeth  
 117. 2. his m. kindness is great  
 Prov. 11. 17. the m. man doeth good,  
 12. 10.  
 Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken away  
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and will not  
 Mat. 5. 7. blessed are m. they ob.  
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m.  
 Heb. 2. 17. he might be a m. high  
 8. 12. I will be m. to their  
**MERRY** heart. Prov. 15. 13. & 17.  
 22. Eccl. 9. 7. Isa. 24. 7.

- Luke 12. 19. be m. 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.  
 James 5. 13. is any m. let him sing  
**MESSAGE** from God, Judg. 3. 20.  
 Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.  
 Job 33. 23. if there be a *messenger*  
 Isa. 14. 32. what shall one answer  
 the m.  
 42. 19. who is blind or deaf, as my  
 messenger  
 44. 26. that performeth counsel of  
 his m.  
 Mal. 2. 7. he is the m. of the Lord  
 3. 1. I send my m. even the m. of  
**MESSIAH**, Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1.  
 41. and 4. 25.  
**MIDST**, Ps. 22. 14. and 46. 5. and  
 110. 2. Prov. 4. 21. Isa. 4. 4. and  
 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7, 9. and 46. 10.  
 Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5, 12, 15, 17.  
 Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. and 5. 6.  
 and 7. 17. Lamb in the m. of the  
**MIGHT**, Gen. 49. 3. Numb. 14. 13.  
 Deut. 6. 5. love the Lord with all  
 thy m.  
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with  
 all m.  
 2 Chron. 20. 12. no m. against this  
 Ps. 76. 5. none of men of m. found  
 145. 6. men speak of the m. of thy  
 Eccl. 9. 10. findeth to do, do it with  
 all thy m.  
 Isa. 40. 29. that have no m. he  
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my  
 Eph. 3. 16. his glory be strengthen-  
 ed with m.  
 6. 10. be strong in the power of  
 his m.  
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.  
 Deut 7. 23. with a *mighty* destruc.  
 10. 17. a great God, a m. and  
 Ps. 24. 8. the Lord strong and m.  
 the Lord m. in battle  
 Judges 5. 23. to help of the Lord  
 against the m.  
 Ps. 89. 10. I have laid help on one  
 that is m.  
 Isa. 5. 22. m. drink wine, men of  
 63. 1. speak in righteousness m.  
 Jer. 32. 19. great in counsel, m. in  
 1 Cor. 1. 20. not many m. are called  
 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare not carnal but  
*mighty*  
 Ps. 93. 4. the Ld. on high is *mightier*  
 Acts 18. 28. *mightily*, Col. 1. 29.  
 19. 20. so m. grew the word of  
**MILK**, Gen. 18. 3. and 49; 12.  
 Job 10. 10. hast poured me out as m.  
 Song 4. 11. honey and m. under thy  
 5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.  
 Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without  
 Joel 3. 18. the hills shall flow with  
 milk  
 Heb. 5. 12. become such as have  
 need of m.  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. desire the sincere m. of  
**MIND**, Gen. 26; 35. Lev. 24. 12.  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with will-  
 ing m.  
 Neh. 4. 6. people had a m. to work  
 Job. 23. 13. he is of one m. who can  
 Isa. 26. 5. whose m. is stayed on  
 Luke 12. 29. be ye not of doubtf. m.  
 Acts 17. 11. receive word with read-  
 iness of m.  
 20. 19. serving Lord with all hu-  
 mility of m.  
 Rom. 7. 25. with the m. I serve law  
 8. 7. the carnal m. is enmity  
 11. 34. who hath known the m. of  
 the Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.  
 12. 16. be of the same mind one  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. joined together in the  
 same m.  
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing m.  
 13. 11. be of one m. live in peace,  
 Phil. 1. 27. and 2. 2. and 4. 2.  
 1 Pet. 3. 8.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of love and a  
 sound m.  
 Tit. 1. 15. their m. and conscience.  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre, but a ready  
 mind  
 Rom. 8. 5. of the flesh, do m. things  
 12. 16. m. not high things,  
 Phil. 3. 16. m. same things, 19. m.  
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their *minds* were  
 Phil. 4. 7. God keep your hearts and  
 minds  
 Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I will write  
 12. 3. lest ye be weary and faint  
 in your m.  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m. by  
 Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally minded is  
 death; spiritually m. is life.

- Rom.** 11. 20. be not high m. but fear  
 15. 5. God of patience grant you  
 to be like-m.
- Tit.** 2. 6. exhort young men to be  
 sober-m.
- James** 1. 8. a double-m. man, 4. 8.
- Ps.** 111. 5. ever *mindful* of his cov.  
 1 Chron. 16. 15. Ps. 105. 8.  
 115. 12. Lord hath been m. of us,  
 8. 4.
- MINISTER**, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.  
 Mat. 20. 26. let him be your m.  
 Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and  
**Rom.** 13. 4. he is the m. of God to  
 15. 8. Christ was a m. of the  
 16. I be the m. of Jesus Christ  
**Gal.** 2. 17. is therefore Christ the m.  
**Eph.** 3. 7. was made a m. according  
 4. 29. may m. grace unto the  
**Rom.** 15. 25. to m. unto the saints,  
 Heb. 6. 10.  
 27. m. to them in carnal things  
**1 Cor.** 9. 13. they who m. about  
**2 Cor.** 9. 10. m. seed to sower and  
**1 Pet.** 4. 11. if any man m. let him  
**1 Tim.** 4. 6. shall be a good m. of  
**Heb.** 8. 2. m. of the sanctuary, and  
**Ps.** 103. 21. *ministers* of his that do  
 104. 4. his m. a flaming fire, Heb.  
 1. 7.  
**Isa.** 61. 6. men call you the m. of  
**Jbel** 1. 9. the priests, the Lord's m.  
**Luke** 1. 2. from beginning, m. of  
**Rom.** 13. 6. they are God's m.  
**1 Cor.** 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed  
 4. 1. account of us as m. of Christ  
**2 Cor.** 3. 6. made us able m. of the  
 6. 4. approved ourselves as m. of  
 11. 23. are they m. of Christ, so  
**Mat.** 4. 11. *ministered*, Luke, 8. 3.  
**Gal.** 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. **2 Pet.** 1. 11.  
**Luke** 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 1.  
**2 Cor.** 3. 7, 8. and 9. 1, 13.  
**Heb.** 1. 14. all *ministering* spirits  
**Rom.** 15. 16. m. the gospel of God  
**Acts** 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry*  
 20. 24. I might finish the m. I  
**2 Cor.** 4. 1. seeing we have this m.  
 5. 18. given to us the m. of  
 6. 3. that the m. be not blamed  
**Col.** 4. 17. take heed to m. that  
**1 Tim.** 1. 12. putting me in the m.
- 2 Tim.** 4. 5. make full proof of thy  
 ministry  
**Heb.** 8. 6. obtained a more excell. m.  
**MIRACLE**, Mark 6. 52. and 9. 39.  
**Luke** 23. 8. John 2. 11. and 6. 26.  
 & 10. 41. and 11. 47. Acts 2. 22.  
 and 4. 16. and 6. 8. and 19. 11.  
**1 Cor.** 12. 10, 28, 29. Gal. 3. 5.  
 Heb. 2. 4.  
**MIRTI**, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2. &  
 7. 4. Isa. 24. 8, 11. Jer. 7. 34. and  
 16. 9. and 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek.  
 21. 10.  
**MISCHIEF**, Gen. 42. 4. and 44. 29.  
**Job** 15. 35. they conceive m. bring  
**Ps.** 10. 14. thou beholdest m. and  
 28. 3. m. is in their hearts, 10. 7.  
 36. 4. he deviseth m. upon his bed.  
 94. 20. which frameth m. by a law  
**Prov.** 10. 23. it is sport to a fool to  
 do m.  
 11 27. he that seeketh m. it shall  
 24. 16. the wicked shall fall into m.  
**Acts** 13. 10. full of all subtilty and  
 all mischief  
**MISERY**, Job 3. 20. L.m. 3. 19.  
**Judges** 10. 16. soul grieved for m. of  
**Prov.** 31. 7. drink and remember m.  
**Eccl.** 8. 6. the m. of man is great  
**Rom**'s. 16. destruction and m. are  
**Job** 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are  
**1 Cor.** 15. 19. we are of all men most  
 miserable  
**Rev.** 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.  
**MOCK** when fear cometh, Prov. 1.  
 26.  
**Prov.** 14. 9. fools make a m. at sin  
**1 Kings** 18. 27. Elijah *mocked* and  
**2 Chron.** 36. 16. they m. the messen.  
**Prov.** 17. 5. whose *mocketh* the poor  
 30. 17. the eye that m. at his  
 20. 1. wine is a *mock*er and strong  
**Isa.** 28. 22. be not *mockers*, lest  
**Jude** 18. there should be m. in  
**MODERATION** known to all, Phil.  
 4. 5.  
**MODEST** apparel, **1 Tim.** 2. 9.  
**MOMENT**, Exod. 33. 5. Isa. 27. 3.  
**Numb.** 16. 21. consume them in a  
 m. 45.  
**Job** 7. 18. try him every m.

- Job. 20. 5. joy of hypocrite is but for a moment  
 Ps. 39. 5. his anger endureth but for a little m.  
 1. a. 25. 29. hide thee, as it were for a moment  
 54. 7. for a small m. have I forak.  
 1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in the twinkli.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. afflict. is but for a m.  
**MONEY**, Gen. 23. 9. and 31. 15.  
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom and m. is a  
 10. 19. m. answereth all things  
 Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come  
 2. why spend m. for that is not  
 Mic. 5. 11. the prophets divine for money  
 Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is the root  
**MORROW**, Exod. 8. 23. and 16. 23.  
 Prov. 27. 1. boast not thyself of to-m.  
 Isa. 22. 13. to-m. we shall die, 1 Cor.  
 15. 52.  
 56. 12. to-m. shall be as this day  
 Mat. 6. 34. take no tho't for the m.  
 James 4. 14. know not what be on the m.  
**MORTAL** man be just, Job 4. 17.  
 Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign in m.  
 8. 11. raised Christ quicken m.  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immor.  
 2 Cor. 5. 4. *mortality* be swallowed  
 Rom. 13. 18. *mortify* deeds of body,  
 Col. 3. 5. m. your members on the  
**MOTE**, Mat. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luke 6. 41.  
**MOTH**, Job 4. 9. & 27. 18. Ps. 39.  
 11. Isa. 50. 9. & 51. 8. Hbs. 5. 12.  
 Mat. 6. 19, 20. Luke 12. 33.  
**MOTHER**, Gen. 3. 20. and 21. 21.  
 Judges 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings  
 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.  
 Job 17. 14. say to worm, thou art my m.  
 Ps. 27. 10. when father and m.  
 71. 6. took me out of my mother's bowels, 139. 13.  
 Mat 12. 49. behold my m. and my  
**MOVE**, Exod. 7. Judges 13. 25.  
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live, and m.  
 20. 24. none of these things m. me  
 Ps. 15. 5. shall never be *moved* 21.  
 7. & 26. 5. and 55. 22. & 62. 2, 6.  
 and 66. 9. and 112. 6. and 121. 5.  
 Prov. 12. 3.  
 Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from  
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by these  
 Heb. 13. 28. a kingdom which cannot be m.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the H.  
 Rom. 7. 5. *motions*, Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*,  
**MOURN**, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.  
 Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.  
 Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that m.  
 James 4. 9. be afflicted, and m. and  
 Mat. 11. 17. we have *mourned* unto  
 1 Cor. 5. 2. are puffed and have not rather m.  
 Eccl. 12. 5. *mourners* go about the  
 Isa. 57. 18. restore comfort to him and his m.  
 Ps. 30. 11. turned *mourning* into  
 Isa. 22. 12. Lord did call to weeping and m.  
 61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m.  
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women,  
 31. 13. I will turn their m. into  
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with fasting and m.  
 James 4. 9. let laughter be turned into m.  
**MOUTH** of babes and sucklings, Ps.  
 8. 2.  
 37. 50. m. of righteous speaketh  
 Prov. 10. 14. m. of fools is near  
 31. m. of the just, bringeth  
 12. 6. m. of the upright shall  
 14. 3. in the m. of fools is a rod of  
 15. 2. the m. of fools poureth out  
 18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction  
 22. 14. m. of strange women is a  
 Lam. 3. 38. out of the m. of the M.  
 Mat. 12. 34. out of abundance of heart m. speaketh  
 Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and  
 Rom. 10. 10. with m. confession is  
 15. 6. with one mind and m.  
 Prov. 13. 3. keepeth *his mouth*, keep.  
 Lam. 3. 29. putteth — in dust if  
 Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek the law at his mouth  
 Ps. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transg.  
 39. 1. I will keep — with a bridle  
 49. 3. — shall speak of wisdom.



- Ps. 51. 15.** — shall shew forth thy praise, 63. 5.  
 71. 15. — shall shew forth thy  
**Eph. 6. 19.** that I may open — boldly  
**Ps. 81. 10.** open *thy mouth* wide and  
 103. 5. who satisfieth — with  
**Prov. 31. 8.** open — for the dumb  
**Eccl. 5. 6.** suffer not — to cause  
**MULTITUDE**, Gen. 16. 10. and 28.  
 3. Exod. 12. 38. and 23. 2. Numb.  
 11. 4.  
**Job 32. 7.** m. of years should teach  
**Ps. 5. 7.** m. of mercies, 10. m. of  
 33. 16. no kings saved by the m.  
 51. 1. according unto the m. of  
 thy tender mercies, 106. 7, 45.  
 94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts  
**Prov. 10. 19.** m. of words wanteth  
 11. 14. in the m. of counsellors  
 there is safety, 15. 22. & 24. 6.  
**Eccl. 5. 3.** m. of business, — m. of  
**James 5. 20.** hide m. of sins, 1 Pet.  
 4. 8.  
**MURDER**, Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19.  
 Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.  
**Job 24. 14.** *murderer* rising with  
 John 8. 44. devil was a m. from  
**Hos. 9. 13.** bring forth children to  
 the m.  
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none of you suffer as  
 a murderer  
 1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother  
 is a m. and no m. hath eternal  
**MURMUR**, Deut. 1. 27. Ps. 106. 25.  
 Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.  
**MUSE**, Ps. 39. 3. and 143. 5.  
**MUSK**, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.  
**MUSTARD** seed, Mat. 13. 31. and  
 17. 20.  
**MUZZLE**, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.  
**MYSTERY** of the kingdom, Mark  
 4. 11.  
**Rom. 11. 25.** not be ignorant of this  
 mystery  
 15. 25. according to revelation of  
 the m.  
 1 Cor. 2. 7. speak the wisdom of God  
 in a m.  
 4. 1. stewards of the m. of God  
 13. 2. prophecy, and understand  
 all m.  
 14. 2. *in the spirit he speaketh m.*
15. 5r. I shew you a m. we shall  
**Eph. 1. 9.** made known m. of his  
 will, 3. 3.  
 3. 4. my knowledge in m. 9. fel-  
 lowship of m.  
 5. 32. this is a great m. of C. and  
**Eph. 6. 19.** make known the m. of  
**Col. 1. 26.** m. which hath been hid,  
 27. glory of this m. among  
 2. 2. to acknowledgment of m. of  
 4. 3. open a door to speak m. of C.  
 2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity doth  
 1 Tim. 3. 9. holding the m. of the  
 16. great is the m. of godliness  
**Rev. 1. 20.** write the m. of the 7 stars  
 10. 7. the m. of God should be  
 17. 5. her name, m. Babylon the
- N.
- NAILE**, Judges 4. 21. and 5. 26.  
**Ezra 9. 8.** give us a n. in his holy  
**Eccl. 12. 11.** n. fasten by masters of  
**Isa. 22. 23.** fasten as a n. in a sure  
**Zech. 10. 4.** out of him came the n.  
**NAKED**, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7, 11.  
**Exod. 32. 25.** when people were n.  
 2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah n.  
**Job 1. 21.** n. came I out of mother's  
**Mat. 25. 26.** I was n. and ye clothed  
 me, 38.  
 1 Cor. 4. 11. we hunger and thirst,  
 and are n.  
 2 Cor. 5. 3. clothed may not be found  
 naked.  
**Heb. 4. 13.** all things are n. and open.  
**Rev. 3. 17.** miserable, poor, blind &  
 naked.  
 16. 15. keepeth his garments lest  
 he walk n.  
**NAME**, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.  
**Ps. 20. 1.** the n. of God of Jacob  
 109. 13. let their name be blotted  
**Prov. 10. 7.** the n. of the wicked  
 22. 1. a good n. is rather to be  
**Eccl. 7. 1.** a good n. is better than  
**Isa. 55. 13.** shall be to the Lord for-  
 a n.  
 56. 5. a n. better than of sons and  
 62. 2. thou shalt be called by a  
 new n.  
**Jer. 13. 11.** for a people, for a n. and

Jer. 32. 20. made thee a n. as at this  
 33. 9. shall be to me a n. of joy, a  
 Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of L.  
 Mat. 10. 41. receive a prophet in n. of  
 Luke 6. 22. hate and cast out your n.  
 Acts 4. 12. is none other n. under  
 Rom. 2. 24. the n. of God is blasphem.  
 Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of the L. J.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the n. of  
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excellent  
 name  
 rPet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached for  
 name of Christ.  
 rJohn 3. 23. should believe on n. of  
 5. 13. that we believe on n. of Son  
 of God  
 Rev. 2. 17. a n. written which no man  
 3. 1. I know thy works, thou hast  
 a name  
 12. write on him n. of my God,  
 and the n. of the city of God,  
 and write upon him my new n.  
 14. 1. father's n. on their foreheads,  
 22. 4.  
 Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is named,  
 Phil. 2. 9.  
 Ps. 76. 1. his name is great in Israel  
 72. 17. — shall endure for ever  
 106. 8. he saved them for — sake  
 Prov. 30. 4. what is — and what his  
 son's n.  
 Isa. 9. 6. — shall be called wonderful  
 Zech. 14. 9. shall be one Lord and —  
 John 20. 31. might have life thro' —  
 Rev. 3. 5. I will confess — before my  
 13. 17. the n. of the beast, or the  
 number of his n. 15. 2.  
 Exod. 23. 21. my name is in him  
 3. 15. this is — for ever, and my  
 Judges 13. 18. asked after — Gen.  
 32. 29.  
 Isa. 48. 9. for — sake I will defer  
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for — sake, 14.  
 22.  
 Mal. 1. 14. — is dreadful among the  
 2. 2. lay it to heart to give glory to  
 my name  
 Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for — sake  
 19. 29. forsake n house for — sake  
 John 14. 13. ask in — 15. 16. & 16. 23,  
 25.  
 16. 21. asked nothing in —

Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen vessel to  
 bear —  
 Rev. 2. 3. for — hast labored and not  
 13. holdest fast — 3. 8. not de-  
 nied —  
 2 Chron. 14. 11. in thy name we go  
 Ps. 8. 1. how excellent is — in all  
 the, 9.  
 9. 10. that know — will put trust  
 48. 10. according to — so is thy  
 75. 1. — is near, thy works declare  
 138. 2. magnified thy word above  
 all—  
 Song 1. 3. — is ointment poured forth  
 Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to —  
 64. 7. none that calleth on —  
 Jer. 14. 7. do it for — sake, 21. Dan.  
 9. 6. Josh. 7. 9. Ps. 79. 9.  
 Mic. 6. 9. the man of wisdom shall  
 see—  
 John 17. 12. I kept them in — 26.  
 Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the  
 names of other gods, Deut. 12-  
 3. Ps. 16. 4.  
 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before  
 the Lord  
 Ps. 49. 11. call land after their own  
 name—  
 147. 4. the stars he calleth by  
 their names  
 Luke 10. 20. your n. written in  
 Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis  
 NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23-  
 27. Isa. 28. 20. and 49. 19. Mat.  
 7. 14.  
 NATION, Gen. 15. 14. and 21. 13.  
 20. 4. wilt thou slay a righteous n.  
 Numb. 14. 12. make of thee a great  
 nation  
 2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy.  
 Ps. 33. 12. blessed is the n. whose G.  
 147. 20. hath not dealt so with  
 any n.  
 Isa. 1. 4. ah, sinful n; a people laden—  
 2. 4. n. shall not lift up sword  
 against n.  
 49. 7. him whom the n. abhorreth—  
 66. 8. shall a n. be born at once  
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changed their  
 Mat. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n.  
 Mark 13. 8.  
 Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and build

- cts 10. 35. in every n. be that  
om. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I will  
hil. 2. 15. in the midst of a crook.  
nation  
Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy n. Exod.  
19. 6.  
ev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every n.  
en. 10. 32. *nations*. 17. 4, 6, 16.  
eut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.  
s. 9. 20. n. may know themselves  
113. 4. the Lord is high above all  
nations  
ia. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it  
40. 17. all n. before him are as  
55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall  
er. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves  
ech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to  
Iat. 25. 32. before him gathered  
all n.  
acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk  
lev. 21. 24. the n. of them that are  
ATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6.  
lom. 1. 26. into that which is again.  
nature  
2. 14. do by n. things contained in  
11. 24. olive wild by n.—contrary  
to n.  
Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself  
ial. 2. 16. are Jews by n. and not  
4. 8. served them which by n. are  
eph. 2. 3. who are by n. the child.  
Ieb. 2. 16. took not on him the n.  
of angels  
Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.  
deut. 34. 7. *natural*, Rom. 1. 26, 27  
31. & 11. 21, 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. &  
15. 44, 46. 2 Tim. 3. 5. James 1.  
23. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude  
10.  
SAUGHT, it is n. saith the buyer,  
Prov. 20. 14.  
ames 1. 21. all superfluity of *naught-  
iness*  
NEAR, nigh, Ps. 119. 151. & 148.  
14. Isa. 55. 6. and 57. 19. Jer. 12.  
2.  
NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13.  
46. & 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9.  
23.  
Rom. 12. 13. *necessity*, Acts 20. 34.  
1 Cor. 9. 16 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7.  
& 12. 20. Philem. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
- NECK, Song 1. 10. Isa. 48. 4. Rom.  
16. 4.  
Acts 15. 10. put a yoke on n. of the  
2 Kings 17. 14. hardened their *necks*,  
Neh. 9. 16, 17, 29. Jer. 7. 26. &  
19. 15.  
NEED of all these things, Mat. 6. 32.  
9. 12. they that are whole n. not  
Luke. 15. 7. the righteous n. no  
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time  
of n.  
1 Pct. 1. 6. if n. be, ye are in  
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any man  
Rev. 3. 17. rich, and have n. of noth.  
21. 23. no n. of sun, 22. 5. n. no  
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*  
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not to be ashamed of  
Luke 10. 42. but one thing is *needful*  
Ps. 9. 18. *needy* not always be forgot.  
72. 12. he shall deliver the n. and  
82. 3. do justice to the afflicted & n.  
113. 7. he lifteth the n. out of the  
Isa. 14. 30. the n. shall lie down in  
Jer. 22. 16. he judgeth the cause of  
the n.  
NEGLECT to hear, Mat. 18. 17.  
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift that is  
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so great a salva.  
NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. & 11. 2.  
20. 16. not bear false witness  
against n.  
Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud  
thy n.  
17. thou shalt rebuke thy n.  
18. thou shalt love n. as thyself,  
Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom.  
13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.  
Mat. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.  
Ps. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.  
Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near,  
Jer. 22. 13. useth n's. servant with.  
31. 34. teach no more his n.  
Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.  
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no ill to  
his n.  
15. 2. let every one please his n.  
NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. and 8. 16. & 13. 27.  
NEST, Job. 29. 18. Ps. 84. 3. Prov.  
27. 8. Isa. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat.  
8. 20.  
NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6. Ps. 9. 1  
and 25. 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7, 8

57. 6. & 66. 11. Isa. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15, 16. Mat. 13. 47. Ps. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
- NEW**, Lord make a thing, Numb. 16. 30.
- Judg. 5. 8. they chose n. gods, Deut. 32. 17.
- Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under the sun, 10.
- Isa. 65. 17. n. heavens & a n. earth. 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
- Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing in the
- Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. every
- Ezek. 11. 19 I will put a n. spirit
18. 31. make a n. heart and n. spi.
36. 26. n heart I will give, and n. spirit
- Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old
17. neither put n. wine into old
13. 52. bringeth forth things n. &
- Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine is this, Acts 17. 19.
- John 13. 34. a n. commandment I give unto you, 1 John 2. 7, 8.
- Acts 17, 21. to tell or hear some n. thing
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may be a n. lump
- 2 Cor. 5. 17. if be in Christ, he is a new creature
- Gal. 6. 15. neither circumcision nor uncircumcision, but a n. creature
- Eph. 4. 24. that ye put on n. man, Col. 3. 19.
- 1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes desire
- Rev. 2. 17. a n. name writ. 3. 12. Isa. 62. 2.
5. 9. sung a n. song, 14. 3. Ps. 33. 3.
- Rom. 6. 4. should walk in *newness* of Rom. 7. 6. we should serve in n. of
- NIGHT**, Lev. 25. 49. Numb. 24. 17.
- Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so n. unto
30. 14. the word is n. to thee, Rom. 10. 8.
- Ps. 34. 18. Ld. is n. them of a broken
85. 9. salvation is n. them that
145. 18. Lord is n. them that
- Mat. 15. 8. draweth n. with their m.
- Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Chr.
17. peace to them that were n.
- NIGHT**, Gen. 1. 5, 14. and 26. 24.
- Exod. 12. 42. this is that n. of the L.
- Ps. 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowled
30. 5. weeping may endure for a n.
- Ps. 139. II. the n. shall be light about
- Isa. 21. II. what of the n. what of the n.
- Jer. 14. 8. as wayfaring man to tarry for a n.
- Luke 6. 12. continued all n. in prayer
12. 20. this n. shall thy soul be
- John 9. 4. n. cometh when no man
- Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent; lay is
- 1 Thess. 5. 5. children not of n. nor
- Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no n. there
22. 5.
- Ps. 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
- Job 35. 10. who giveth songs *in the night*
- Ps. 16. 7. instruct me — seasons
42. 8. — his song shall be with
77. 6. I call to remembrance my song —
119. 55. I have remembered thy name —
- Isa. 26. 9. my soul desired thee —
30. 29. ye shall have a song as —
59. 40. stumble at noon day as —
- John 11. 10. if a man walk—he stum.
- 1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep — & are drunk in the night.
- Ps. 63. 6. *night watches*, 119. 148.
- NOBLE**, Esther 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21.
- Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Numb. 21. 18.
- 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called
- Neh. 3. 5. *nobles* put not their necks
13. 17. I contended with the n. of
- Ps. 149. 8. bind their n. with fetters
- Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule, & n.
- Eccl. 13. 17. when thy king is the son of n.
- NOISOME**, Ps. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
- NOSE**, Prov. 30. 33. Isa. 65. 5.
- Isa. 2. 22. breath in *nostrils*, Lam. 4. 20.
- NOTHING**, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. & 12. 10. Numb. 6. 4. and 16. 26.
- Josh. 11. 15.
- 2 Sam. 24. 24. offer that which costs me n.
- 1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark save the two
- Neh. 8. 10. send to them for whom n.
- Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 9. of yesterday, and know n.

Job 26. 7. hangeth earth on n. 34. 9.  
- it profiteth n.  
Ps. 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and  
shalt find n.  
39. 5. my age is as n. before thee  
49. 17. when he dieth, shall carry  
nothing  
119. 165. n. shall offend them  
Prov. 13. 4. the sluggard desireth  
and hath n.  
7. that maketh himself rich, yet  
hath n.  
Isa. 40. 17. all nations before him  
are as n.  
Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.  
Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you, all ye  
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in comparison of  
it, as n.  
Luke 1. 37. with God n. shall be  
John 8. 28. I do n. of myself, but as  
14. 30. prince of this world hath  
n. in me  
John 15. 5. without me ye can do n.  
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the under-  
standing, 13:2. I am n. 2 Cor.  
12. 11. having n. and yet pos-  
sessing all, 2 Cor. 6. 10.  
1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought n. into this  
NOUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13.  
17.  
Isa. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.  
49. 4. I have spent my strength  
for n.  
52. 3. sold yourselves for n. Ps. 44.  
12.  
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.  
Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set him  
at n.  
Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger be set at  
nought  
Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. thy broth.  
NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 6.  
NUMBER our days, teach us to, Ps.  
90. 12.  
Isa. 65. 12. I will n. you to the sword  
Rev. 7. 9. multi. which no man could  
number  
Isa. 53. 12. was numbered with trans.  
Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom  
Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot n. Jer. 33. 22.  
Job 14. 16. thou numberest my steps  
Ps. 71. 15. I know not the numbers

Rev. 13. 17. the n. of his name, 18.  
NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Isa. 49. 23.

O.

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. and 26. 3, 28.  
1 Sam. 14. 26. the people feared the o.  
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was between  
2 Chron. 15. 15. all Israel rejoiced  
at the o.  
Eccl. 8. 2. keep in regard of the o. of  
9. 2. that feareth & sweareth an o.  
Ezek. 16. 59. despised the o. 17. 18,  
19.  
Luke 1. 73. o. which he sware to our  
Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation is end  
James 5. 12. swear not by heaven,  
neither by any other o.  
OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.  
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. and a  
curse if ye will not o. the  
13. 4. walk after the L. and o. his  
Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.  
1 Sam. 12. 14. fear the L. and o.  
15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice  
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice, and I will be  
26. 13. amend your ways, and o.  
the voice of the L. Zech. 6. 15.  
Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather  
Rom. 2. 8. are conten. and do not o.  
6. 16. his servants ye are whom  
ye o.  
Eph. 6. 1. Children, o. your parents in  
the Lord, Col. 3. 20.  
Col. 3. 22. servants, o. in all things  
2 Thess. 1. 8. that o. not the gospel  
3. 14. if any man o. not your word,  
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o.  
Heb. 5. 9. salvation to all who o.  
13. 17. o. them that have rule over  
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word  
Rom. 6. 17. obeyed from heart that  
1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah o. Abraham, call  
him 1.  
4. 17. the end of them that o. not  
Isa. 50. 10. obeyeth voice, Jer. 11. 3.  
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in obeying the  
Rom 1. 5. received grace for obedi-  
ence to the faith  
15. 19. by o. of one many made  
6. 16. yield o. unto righteousness  
16. 19. your o. is come abroad to  
26. mystery made known for o.

- I Cor. 14. 34. women to be under o.  
 2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you  
 10. 5. every thought to the o. of C.  
 6. revenge disobd. when o. is  
 Heb. 5. 8. learned he o by things  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit  
 unto o.  
 Exod. 24. 7. will we do, and be  
*obedient*  
 Numb. 27. 20. children of Israel may  
 be o.  
 Deut. 4. 30. turn & be o. to his voice  
 8. 20. perish because not o. to L.  
 2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall be o.  
 Prov 25. 12. wise reprovcr upon an o.  
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat the  
 4. 24. they were not o. to his law  
 Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith  
 Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles o. by word  
 2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be o. in all  
 Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to your  
 Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death  
 Tit. 2. 5. discreet, o. to your own  
 9. exhort servants to be o. to  
 1 Pet. 1. 14 as o. children not  
 OBSCURITY, Isa. 29. 18. and 58. 10.  
 OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11.  
 Ps. 107. 43. who is wise and will o.  
 119. 34 o. it with my whole heart  
 Prov. 23. 26. let thine eyes o. my  
 Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities  
 Mat. 28. 20. teach them to o. all  
 Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days, months and  
 Gen. 37. 11. his father *observed* the  
 Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.  
 Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John & o.  
 10. 20. all these have I o. from my  
 Luke 17. 20. cometh not with *observa-*  
*tion*  
 OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Isa. 48.  
 4.  
 OBTAIN favour of the Lord, Prov.  
 8. 35.  
 Isa. 35. 10. shall o. joy and gladness,  
 51. 11.  
 Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world  
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run, that ye may o.  
 Heb. 4. 16. may o. mercy and find  
 11. 35. might o. a better resurrec.  
 James 4. 2. ye desire to have, and  
 cannot o.  
 Hos. 2. 23. her that had not obtained  
 Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God  
 Rom. 11. 7. the election bath o. <sup>4</sup>  
 Eph. 1. 11. in whom we have o. an  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, because, 16,  
 Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excellent name,  
 8. 6.  
 6. 15. endured, he o. the promises  
 9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us  
 OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judges 14.  
 4.  
 2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of  
 Job 33. 10. he findeth o. against me  
 Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her  
 Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. nor fault,  
 5.  
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com-  
 mandment, 11.  
 14. 13. o. to fall in his brother's  
 2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them  
 which desire o.  
 Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the  
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to the  
 1 John 2. 10. none o. of stumbling in  
 OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.  
 ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.  
 OFFENCE, 1 Sam 25. 31. Isa. 8. 14.  
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.  
 Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o. and  
 Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o.  
 Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o. and  
 Mat. 16. 23. thou art an o. unto me  
 18. 7. wo to the world because of  
 o. for o. must come; wo to  
 him by whom the o. cometh  
 Rom. 5. 15. not as the o. so is the  
 16. the free gift is of many o.  
 17. by one man's o. death came  
 Rom. 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8.  
 Isa. 8. 14.  
 14. 20. is evil for him that eateth  
 with o.  
 16. 17. cause divisions and o.  
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither  
 2 Cor. 6: 3. giving no o. in anything  
 11. 7. committed an o. in abasing  
 Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of the cross  
 Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of C.  
 OFFEND, I will not any more, Job  
 34. 31.  
 Ps. 73. 15. o. against generation of  
 119. 165. nothing shall o. them  
 Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.  
 50. 7. we o. not because they have

- Hos.** 4. 15. Israel play harlot, let not Judah o.
- Mat.** 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee  
13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all that o.  
17. 27. yet lest we should o. go  
18. 6. whoso shall o. one of these  
8. if hand, foot, eye o. **Mark** 9. 23. 47.
- 1 Cor.** 8. 13. if meat make my brother to o.
- James** 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty  
3. 2. in many things we o. all ; o.
- Prov.** 18. 19. brother *offended* is
- Mat.** 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in  
26. 33. tho' all be o. I will never be o.
- Mark** 4. 17. immediately they are o.
- Rom.** 14. 21. o. or is made weak
- 2 Cor.** 11. 29. who is o. and I burn
- Isa.** 29. 21. make a man *offender* for
- OFFER**, **Gen.** 31. 54. **Lev.** 1. 3.  
**Mat.** 5. 24. then come and o. thy
- Heb.** 13. 15. let us o. the sacrifice of praise
- Rev.** 8. 3 o. it with prayers of saints
- Mal.** 1. 11. incense *offered* to my
- Phil.** 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and
- 1 Tim.** 4. 6. I am now ready to be o.
- Heb.** 9. 14. o. himself without spot  
28. Christ was once o. to bear  
11. 4. by faith Abel o. to God a more excellent sacrifice, 17. Abraham o. up Isaac
- Ps.** 50. 14. o. to God thanksgiving, 116. 17.  
23. whoso *offereth* praise glorifi.
- Eph.** 5. 2. *offering* a sacrifice to G.
- Heb.** 10. 5. sacrifice & o. thou would.  
14. by one o. hath perfected for
- OFFSCOURING**, **Lam.** 3. 45. **1 Cor.** 4. 13.
- OFFSPRING**, **Acts** 17. 28. **Rev.** 22. 16.
- OPEN** reproved hardened, **Prov.** 29. 1.  
**Mal.** 3. 16. spake o. one to another  
**Mat.** 23. 37. how o. would I have  
**1 Cor.** 11. 26. as o. as ye eat this  
**Phil.** 3. 18. of whom I have told you often
- Heb.** o. 25. needed not offer himself o.
- OIL**, **Gen.** 28. 18. **Exod.** 25. 6.  
**Ps.** 45. 7. with o. of gladness, **Heb.** 1. 9.  
89. 20. with my holy o. I have  
92. 10. shall be anoin. with fresh o.  
23. 5.  
104. 15. o. to make his face to  
141. 5. o. which shall not break
- Isa.** 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourning
- Mat.** 25. 3. took no o. in lamps, 4. took o.  
8. give us of your o. for our
- Luke** 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
- OINTMENT**, **Ps.** 133. 2. **Prov.** 27. 9, 16. **Ecc.** 7. 1. and 10. 1. **Song** 1. 3. **Isa.** 1. 6. **Amos** 6. 6. **Mat.** 26. 7. **Luke** 7. 37.
- OLD**, **Gen.** 5. 32. and 18. 12, 13.  
**Ps.** 37. 25. been young, & now am o.  
71. 18. when I am o. and grey.  
**Prov.** 22. 6. when he is o. he will,  
**Jer.** 6. 16. ask for the o. paths, and  
**Acts** 21. 16. Mnason an o. disciple
- 1 Cor.** 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven
- 2 Cor.** 5. 17. o. things are passed
- 2 Pet.** 1. 9. purged from his o. sins
- Gen.** 25. 8. *old age*, **Judges** 8. 32.  
**Job** 30. 2. **Ps.** 71. 9. and 92. 14.  
**Isa.** 46. 4.
- Rom.** 6. 6. *old man*, **Eph.** 4. 22. **Col.** 3. 9.  
**Prov.** 17. 6. of *old men*, 20. 29.
- Rev.** 1. 8. Alpha and OMEGA, 11. & 21. 6. and 22. 13.
- ONE**, **Gen.** 2. 24. **Mat.** 19. 5.  
**Jer.** 3. 14. o. of a city, and two of a  
**Zech.** 14. 9. shall be o. Lord and name o.
- Mat.** 19. 17. none good but o. that is,  
**1 Cor.** 8. 4. none other God but o. 6.  
10. 17. we being many are o. bread, & o. body ; all partakers of o.
- Gal.** 3. 20. mediator none of o. but God is o.
- 1 John** 5. 7. these three are o.  
**Josh.** 23. 14. not *one thing* hath  
**Ps.** 27. 4. — have I desired of the  
**Mark** 10. 21. — thou lackest, go  
**Luke** 10. 42. but — is needful  
**Phil.** 3. 13. this — I do, forgetting
- OPEN** thou my lips, **Ps.** 51. 15.  
81. 10. o. thy mouth wide, I will  
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes, that

- Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for the  
 Song 5. 2. o. to me, my sister, my  
 Isa. 22. 22. shall o. and none shut;  
 and shall shut, and none shall o.  
 42. 7. to o. the blind eyes, Ps.  
 146. 8.  
 Ezek. 16. 63. never o. thy mouth  
 Mat. 25. 11. Ld. o. to us, Lk. 13. 25.  
 Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes, and  
 Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of utteran.  
 Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. the  
 book, 3. 9.  
 Gen. 3. 7. eyes of them both were  
*opened*  
 Isa. 35. 5. the eyes of the blind shall  
 be o.  
 53. 7. he o. not his mouth  
 Mat. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o.  
 Luke 11. 9.  
 Luke 24. 45. then o. he their under.  
 Acts 14. 27. o. the door of faith to  
 16. 14. Iyd. whose heart the L. o.  
 1 Cor. 16. 9. a great door and effect-  
 ual is o.  
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a door was o. to me of  
 Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes of  
 Ps. 104. 28. *openest* thy hand, 145.  
 16.  
**OPERATION**, Ps. 28. 5. Isa. 5. 12.  
 Col. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.  
**OPINION**, Job 33. 6, 10. 1 Kings  
 18. 21.  
**OPPORTUNITY**, Mat. 26. 16. Gal.  
 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.  
**OPPOSE**, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 2 Thes. 2. 4.  
**OPPRESS**, Exod. 3. 9. Judges 10.  
 12.  
 Exod. 22. 21. o. not a stranger, 23. 9.  
 Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.  
 Deut. 24. 14. shall not o. an hired  
 Job 10. 3. it is good thou shoulde. o.  
 Ps. 10. 18. that man may no more o.  
 Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in  
 Zech. 7. 10. o. not the widow or  
 Mal. 3. 5. a witness against those  
 that o.  
 James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you  
 Ps. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge  
 for the *oppressed*  
 10. 18. judge the fatherl. & the o.  
 Eccl. 4. 1. the tears of such as were  
*oppressed*  
 Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.  
 38. 14. I am o. undertake for me  
 53. 7. he was o. and he was afflicted.  
 Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. &  
 22. 29.  
 Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all o. of  
 Prov. 22. 16. *oppresseth*, 14. 31. &  
 28. 3.  
 Deut. 27. 7. Lord looked on our *op-  
 pression*  
 2 Kings 13. 4. the Lord saw the o.  
 Ps. 12. 5. for o. of poor and sighing  
 62. 10. trust not in o. and become  
 Eccl. 7. 7. o. maketh a wise man  
 Isa. 5. 7. looked for judgment, but  
 behold o.  
 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain  
 of o.  
 Ps. 72. 4. *oppressor*, 54. 3. & 119. 121.  
 Prov. 3. 31. & 8. 16. Eccl. 4. 1.  
 Isa. 3. 12. & 14. 4. and 51. 13.  
**ORACLES** of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom.  
 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.  
**ORDAIN**, Isa. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.  
 Ps. 8. 2. hast *ordained* strength, bec.  
 132. 17. o. a lamp for mine anoint.  
 Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old, for  
 Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet unto the  
 Hab. 1. 12. thou hast o. them for  
 Acts 15. 48. as were o. to eternal  
 14. 23. o. them elders in every  
 17. 31. judge by that man whom  
 he o.  
 Rom. 7. 10. command. which was o.  
 13. 1. the powers that be o. are of  
 1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o. that they who  
 Gal 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of  
 Eph. 2. 10. God before o. we should  
 1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and an  
 Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pertai.  
 Jude 4. before o. to this condemna.  
**ORDER**, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.  
 Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him,  
 13. 18.  
 Ps. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o. be.  
 50. 21. sins, set them in o. before  
 119. 113. o. my steps in thy word  
 1 Cor. 14. 40. all be done decently &  
 in o.  
 Col. 2. 5. joying and behold. your o.  
 Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things that are  
 2 Sam. 23. 5. everlasting cov. *ordered*



- Ps. 37.** 23. steps of a good man are o. by the Lord  
 50. 23. that *ordereth* his conversa.  
**ORDINANCE** of G. Isa. 58. 2. Rom. 13. 2.  
 1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every o. of  
 Neh. 10. 32. made *ordinances* for us  
 Isa. 58. 2. ask of me the o. of justice  
 Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of  
 33. 25. appointed o. of heaven,  
 Job 38. 33.  
**Ezek. 11.** 20. keep mine o. & do, Lev.  
 18. 4. 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.  
**Luke** 1. 6. walking in o. of the Lord  
**Eph. 2.** 15. law contained in the o.  
**Col. 2.** 14. hand writing of o. against  
 20. why are ye subject to o.  
**Heb. 9.** 1. had o. of divine service  
**ORNAMENTS**, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. and 23. 12. Isa. 49. 18. & 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.  
**OVEN**, Ps. 21. 9. Hos. 7. 4. Mal. 4. 1.  
**OVERCHARGE**, Luke 21. 31. 2 Cor. 2. 5.  
**OVERCOME**, Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30.  
**Song** 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me  
**John** 16. 33. I have o. the world  
**Rom. 12.** 21. be not o. of evil, but o.  
 1 John 2. 13. ye have o. the wicked one, 14.  
 4. 4. ye are of God, and have o.  
**Rev. 17.** 14. the Lamb shall o. them  
 1 John 5. 4. born of G. *overcometh* the  
**Rev. 2.** 7. to him that o. I will give  
 11. o. shall not be hurt of seco.  
 26. he that o. will I give power  
 3. 5. he that o. shall be clothed in  
 12. him that o. will I make a  
 21. him that o. will I grant to  
 21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all  
**OVERMUCH**, Eccl. 7. 16, 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7.  
**OVERPAST**, Ps. 57. 1. Isa. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28.  
**OVERSEER**, Prov. 6. 7. Acts 21. 28.  
**OVERSIGHT**, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 2.  
**○VERTAKE**, Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Hos. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Thess. 5. 4.  
**○VERTHROW**, Deut. 12. 3. & 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Ps. 140. 4, 11. Prov. 13. 6. & 21. 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.  
**OVERTURN**, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. & 12. 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25.  
**OVERWHELMED**, Ps. 55. 5. & 61. 2. & 77. 3. & 124. 4. & 142. 3. & 143. 4.  
**OVERWISE**, neither make self, Eccl. 7. 16.  
**○UGHT** ye to do, Mat. 23. 23. Jam. 3. 10.  
**OURS**, Gen. 26. 20. Numb. 32. 32.  
**Mark** 12. 7. inherit. shall be o.  
**Luke** 20. 14.  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. Christ our L, both theirs and o.  
**Tit. 3.** 14. let o. learn to maintain  
**OUTCASTS** of Israel, Ps. 147. 2. Isa. 11. 12. and 16. 3. and 56. 8. Isa. 16. 14. let mine o. dwell with  
 27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17.  
**OUTER**, Ezek. 46. 21. and 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25. 30.  
**OUTGOINGS**, Josh. 17. 9. Ps. 65. 8.  
**OUTSIDE**, Ezek. 40. 5. Mat. 23. 25.  
**OUTSTRETCHED** arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. and 27. 5.  
**OUTRAGEOUS**, Prov. 27. 4.  
**OUTWARD**, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. and 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.  
**Mat. 23.** 28. *outwar. Ly*, Rom. 2. 28.  
**OWE**, Rom. 13. 8. Mat. 18. 24, 28.  
**OWL**, Job 30. 29. Ps. 102. 6. Isa. 13. 21. and 34. 11, 15. and 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.  
**OWN**, Deut. 24. 16. Judges 7. 2. John 1. 11. his o. & his o. received  
 1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o.  
 10. 24. let no man seek his o.  
**Phil. 2.** 4. look not on his o. things  
 21. all seek their o. not of J. C.  
**OX** knoweth his owner, Isa. 1. 3 & 11. 7. Ps. 7. 22. and 14. 4. and 15. 17.  
**Ps. 144.** 14. *oxen*, Isa. 22. 13. Mat. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.  
 P.  
**PACIFY**, Esther 7. 10. Prov. 16. 1.

- Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *pacified* to.  
 Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret *pacifieth*  
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offenc.  
**PAIN**, Isa. 21. 3. and 26. 18. and 66.  
 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev.  
 21. 4.  
 Ps. 116. 3. *pains* of hell gat hold on  
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the p. of death  
 Ps. 55. 4. my heart is sore *prined*,  
 Isa. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.  
 Rev. 12. 2. travailling in birth, and p.  
 Ps. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27.  
**PAINTED**, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30.  
 and 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.  
**PALACE**, 1 Chron. 29. 19. Ps. 45. 8,  
 15. Song 8. 9. Isa. 25. 2. Phil. 1.  
 13.  
**PALM** tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 7.  
**PANT**, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. and  
 42. 1. and 119. 131. Isa. 21. 4.  
**PARABLE**, Ps. 49. 4. and 78. 2.  
 Prov. 26. 7, 9. Ezek. 20. 49. Mic.  
 2. 4. Mat. 13. 3. Luke 5. 36. & 13  
 6. & 21. 29.  
**PARADISE**, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43.  
 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.  
**PARCHMENTS**, 2 Tim. 4. 13.  
**PARDON** our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9.  
 23. 21. he will not p. your trans.  
 Numb. 14. 19. p. iniquity of this  
 1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings  
 5. 18.  
 2 Kings 24. 4. which the Lord would  
 not p.  
 2 Chron. 30. 18. the good L. p. every  
 Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p. graci.  
 Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my trans.  
 Ps. 25. 11. for name's sake p. mine  
 Isa. 55. 7. our God he will abundant-  
 ly p.  
 Jer. 5. 7. how shall I p. thee for  
 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities  
 50. 20. I will p. them whom I re.  
 Isa. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is  
*pardoned*  
 Lam. 3. 42. we transgress. thou hast  
 not p.  
 Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee that p.  
**PARENTS**, Luke 2. 27. and 8. 56.  
**Mat. 10. 21.** children rise up against  
 their p.  
**Luke 18. 29.** no man hath left house  
 or p.  
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p  
 John 9. 2. who did sin, this man o  
 his p.  
 Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 Tim.  
 3. 2.  
 2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to  
 lay up for p. but p. for children  
 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p.  
**PART**, it shall be thy, Exod. 29. 26.  
 Numb. 18. 20. I am thy p. and inhe.  
 Ps. 5. 9. thy inward p. is very  
 51. 6. in the hidden p. make me to  
 118. 7. Ld. taketh my p. with them  
 Luke 10. 42. hath chos. that good p.  
 John 13. 8. if I wash thee not, hast  
 no p.  
 Acts 8. 21. neither p. nor lot in this  
 1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. and proph-  
 esy in p.  
 10. that which is in p. shall be  
**PARTAKER** with adulterers, Ps.  
 50. 18.  
 Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of his hope, 13. p.  
 10. 17. p. of one bread, 21. p.  
 30. if I by grace be a p. why am  
 1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed  
 2 John 11. is a p. of his evil deeds  
 Eph. 5. 7. be not *partakers* with  
 1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other  
 Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ, 6. 4. p. of  
 12. 10. might be p. of his holiness  
**PARTIAL**, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.  
 1 Tim. 5. 21. *partiality*, James 3. 17.  
**PASS**, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37.  
 Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3.  
 10.  
 Mark 14. 35. the hour might p.  
 Luke 16. 17. easier for heaven and  
 earth to p.  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of sojourn.  
 John 5. 24. is *passed* from death to  
 Isa. 43. 2. when thou *passeth* through  
 Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by transgression  
 1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p.  
 Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p.  
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which p. all  
 1 John 2. 17. world p. away and the  
**PASSION**, Acts 1. 3. and 14. 15.  
**PASSOVER**, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16.  
 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. &  
 35. 1, 11. Heb. 11. 28.  
 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is wastef.

- PASTORS**, Jer. 3. 15. and 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
- Ps. 74.** 1. sheep of thy *pasture*, 79. 13. and 95. 7. & 23. 2. and 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. and 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14, 18. John 10. 9.
- PATH**, Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
- Ps. 16.** 11. thou wilt shew me p. of 27. 11. teach me, lead me in a plain p. 119. 35. go in p. of thy command. 139. 3. compasseth my p. and
- Prov. 4.** 18. p. of just is as the shin. 26. ponder the p. of thy feet, and 5. 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life
- Isa. 26.** 7. thou dost weigh p. of the
- Ps. 17.** 4. kept me from *paths* of 5. hold up my goings in thy p. 25. 4. shew thy ways; teach me thy p. 10. all p. of L. are mercy and 95. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
- Prov. 3.** 17. all her p. are peace
- Isa. 59.** 7. destruction are in all their p. 8. they have made them crooked paths
- Jer. 6.** 16. ask for old p. the good
- Hos. 2.** 6. shall not find her p.
- Mat. 3.** 3. make his p. straight, Isa. 40. 3.
- Heb. 12.** 13. make straight p. for
- PATIENCE** with me, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
- Luke 8.** 15. bring forth fruit with p. 21. 19. in your p. possess ye your
- Rom. 5.** 3. tribulation works p. p. 8. 25. we do with p. wait for it 15. 4. that we through p. might 5. God of p. grant you to be
- 2 Cor. 6.** 4. as ministers of God, in much p. 12. 12. wrought among you in all patience
- Col. 1.** 11. strengthened unto all p.
- 1 Thess. 1.** 3. p. of hope in our L. J.
- 2 Thess. 1.** 4. for your p. and faith
- 1 Tim. 6.** 11. follow after p. meekness
- 2 Tim. 3.** 10. my doctrine, charity, patience
- Tit. 2.** 2. sound in faith, in charity, in p.
- Heb. 6.** 12. through p. inherit the 10. 36. have need of p. that after 12. 1. run with p. the race set
- James 1.** 3. trying of your faith worketh p. 4. let p. have her perfect work 5. 7. hath long p. for it till he 10. take prophets for an example of p. 11. ye have heard of the p. of 2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p. Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of J. C. 2. 2. I know thy p. 19.— hast p. 3. 13. 10. here is the p. of saints, 14. 12.
- Ecc. 7. 8.** *patient* in spirit better than
- Rom. 2.** 7. by p. continuance in well 12. 12. p. in tribulation, instant
- 1 Thess. 5.** 14. be p. towards all men
- 2 Thess. 3.** 5. into p. waiting for
- 1 Tim. 3.** 3. not greedy of lucre, but p.
- 2 Tim. 2.** 24. gentle, apt to teach p.
- James 5.** 7. be p. unto the coming of 8. be ye also p. establish your
- Ps. 37.** 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 40. 1.
- Heb. 1.** 15. after he had p. endured
- 1 Pet. 2.** 20. ye be buffeted, ye take it p.
- PATRIARCH**, Acts 2. 29. and 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.
- PATRIMONY**, his, Deut. 18. 8.
- PATTERN**, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.
- PAVILION**, Ps. 27. 5. and 31. 20. and 18. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12, 16. Jer. 43. 10.
- PAY**, Mat. 18. 28. Ps. 37. 21.
- PEACE**, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26. Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with G. be at p.
- Ps. 34.** 14. seek p. and pursue it 37. 37. the end of that man is p. 85. 8. he will speak p. unto his 10. righteousness and p. have 119. 165. great p. have they that 120. 6. hateth p. — 7. I am for p. 122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem 125. 5. p. shall be upon Israel, 128. 6.
- Prov. 16.** 7. his enemies to be at p.

- Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, prince of p.  
 26. 3. keep him in perfect p.  
 27. 5. that he may make p. with me and he shall make p. with  
 45. 7. I make p. and create evil  
 48. 18. then had thy p. been as a  
 22. there is no p. to the wicked,  
 57. 21.  
 57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in  
 19. p. p. to him that is far off  
 59. 8. way of p. they know not,  
 Rom. 3. 17.  
 63. 17. will make thy officers p.  
 66. 12. I will extend p. to her like  
 Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p: when there is  
 no p. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10. 2  
 Kings 9. 18, 22.  
 8. 15. looked for p. but no good  
 29. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the  
 p. thereof ye shall have p.  
 11. thoughts of p. and not of  
 Mic. 5. 5. this man sh ll be the p.  
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.  
 Mat. 10. 34. came not to send p.  
 Mark 9. 50. have p. one with anoth.  
 Luke 1. 79. guide our feet into the  
 way of p.  
 Luke 2. 14. on earth p. good will  
 29. now lettest thy servant de-  
 part in p.  
 19. 42. things that belong to thy p.  
 John 14. 27. p. I leave; my p. I give  
 16. 33. in me ye might have p.  
 Rom. 5. 1. have p. with God thro'  
 8. 6. spiritually minded is life and  
 peace  
 14. 17 kingdom of God is right-  
 teousness, p.  
 15. 13. fill you with all p. and  
 I Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and G. of p.  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.  
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15 making p.  
 Phil. 4. 7 the p. of God, Col. 3. 15.  
 1 Thess. 5. 13. be at p. among your.  
 Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men  
 James 3. 18. sown in p. of them that  
 make p.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek p. and  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in  
 Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth p. fruit of  
 James 3. 17. is first pure, then p.  
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all  
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace-*  
*makers*  
 PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 46:  
 7. 6. cast not *pearls* before swine  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. gold, or p. or costly  
 Rev. 21. 21. twelve gates were  
 twelve p.  
 PECULIAR treasures, Exod. 19. 5.  
 Ps. 135. 4.  
 Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of the provin.  
 Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. Tit. 2.  
 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.  
 Ps. 45. 1. tongue is the p. of a ready  
 PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.  
 PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.  
 Ps. 144. 15. happy is p. whose God  
 148. 14. Israel is a p. near unto  
 Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation a p. laden  
 10. 6. against the p. of my wrath  
 27. 11. it is a p. of no understand.  
 34. 5. upon the p. of my curse  
 Hos. 4. 9. like p. like priest  
 1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not a  
 people  
 Ps. 73. 10. *his people* return hither  
 00. 3. we are and sheep of his  
 Mat. 1. 21. J. shall save — from  
 Rom. 1. 2. God hath not cast away  
 his people  
 Ps. 50. 7. hear, O *my people*, and I  
 81. 11. — would not hearken, 8.  
 13.  
 Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt — and  
 26. 20. come enter into thy  
 63. 8. surely they are that will  
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be and I will  
 be your God, 31. 33. and 24. 7. and  
 32. 38. Ezek. 1. 20. and 36. 38. &  
 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11. and 8. 8. and  
 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.  
 Hos. 1. 9. ye are not — 16. say to  
 them which were not — thou art  
 my people  
 Heb. 11. 25 *people of God*, 1 Pet. 2.  
 10.  
 PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3.  
 16.  
 PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1.  
 28. 2 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

- Heb. 10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 8, 11.  
**PERFECT**, Deut. 25. 15. Ps. 18. 32.  
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man and perfect  
 17. 1. walk before me, and be thou perfect  
 Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with thy  
 32. 4. his work is p. just & right  
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Ps. 18. 30.  
 Job 1. 1. man was p. and upright, 8. and 2. 3.  
 Ps. 19. 7. law of Lord is p. convert.  
 37. 37. mark the p. man and  
 Ezek. 16. 14. it was p. through my  
 Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your Father is p.  
 19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go and  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among them that are p.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in  
 13. 11. be p. be of good comfort  
 Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man of stature of  
 Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were already p.  
 15. as many as be p. thus  
 Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in  
 4. 12. man stand p. and complete  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. that the man of God may be p.  
 Heb. 2. 10. make captain of salva. p.  
 7. 19. the law made nothing p.  
 12. 23. spirits of just men made p.  
 13. 21. make you p. in every good  
 James 1. 4. be p. and entire, 17. p.  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. establish  
 1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out  
 Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in  
 Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints  
 Job 11. 7. find out Almighty to *perfection*  
 Ps. 119. 96. have seen an end of all p.  
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.  
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish, even your p.  
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.  
 Col. 3. 14. charity the bond of *perfectness*  
**PERFORM**, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.  
 Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their  
 Ps. 119. 106. I have sworn, and I will p. it  
 112. inclined my heart to p. thy  
 Isa. 9. 7. zeal of L. of hosts will p.  
 44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure  
 Mic. 7. 20. he will p. the truth of  
 Rom. 4. 21. promised, was able also to p.  
 7. 18. how to p. that which is  
 Phil. 1. 6. he will p. it until day of  
 1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed*  
 Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words  
 Isa. 10. 12. the Lord hath p. his  
 Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of Lord: shall be p.  
 Ps. 57. 2. God: that *performeth* all  
 Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of his messen.  
**PERILOUS** times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.  
**PERISH**, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.  
 Numb. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.  
 Esther 4. 16. I will go in and if I p. I perish  
 Ps. 2. 12. ye p. from the way, when  
 119. 92. have p. in my affliction  
 Prov. 29 18. where no vision is people p.  
 Mat. 8. 25. Lord, save us, we p. Luke 8. 24.  
 John 3. 15. that believeth should not perish, 16.  
 10. 28. I give eternal life, they shall never p.  
 1 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowledge weak p.  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any should p.  
**PERMIT**, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.  
 1 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission*, not of  
**PERNICIOUS** ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.  
**PERPETUAL**, Jer. 50. 5. and 51. 39, 57.  
**PERPLEXED**, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Isa. 22. 5.  
**PERSECUTE** me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.  
 Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God, 28.  
 Ps. 10. 2. the wicked doth p. the  
 35. 6. let angel of the Lord p.  
 71. 11. p. and take him; is none  
 83. 15. p. them with thy tempest  
 Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in  
 Mat. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men p. you  
 44. pray for them that p. you

- Mat.** 10. 23. when they p. you in this  
**Rom.** 12. 14. bless them which p.  
**Ps.** 109. 16. *persecuted* the poor and  
 119. 161. princes p. me without  
 143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul  
**John** 15. 20. if they p. me, they will  
 p. you  
**Acts** 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7.  
 22. 4. I p. this way to the death,  
 7. 8.  
 26. 11. I p. them to strange cities,  
 16.  
**1 Cor.** 4. 12. being p. we suffer it  
 15. 9. because I p. the church of  
**2 Cor.** 4. 9. p. but not forsaken, cast  
**Gal.** 1. 13. beyond measure I p. the  
 4. 29. p. him born after the spirit  
**1 Thess.** 2. 15. have p. us, and please  
**1 Tim.** 1. 13. who was before a *per-*  
*secutor*  
**2 Tim.** 3. 12. live godly, suffer *per-*  
*secution*  
**PERSEVERANCE**, watching, **Eph.**  
 6. 18.  
**PERSON**, **Lev.** 19. 15.  
**Mal.** 1. 8. will he accept of thy p.  
**Mat.** 22. 16. regardest not the p. of  
**Acts** 10. 34. God is no respecter of  
 p. **Deut.** 10. 16. **Gal.** 2. 6. **Eph.** 6.  
 9. **Col.** 3. 25. **1 Pet.** 3. 17.  
**Heb.** 1. 3. express image of his p.  
 12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as  
**2 Pet.** 3. 1. what manner of p.  
**Jude** 16. having men's p. in admira.  
**PERSUADE** we men, **2 Cor.** 5. 11.  
**Gal.** 10. do I p. men, or God  
**Acts** 13. 43. *persuaded* them to  
 21. 14. when we would not be p.  
**Rom.** 8. 38. am p. that neither  
**Heb.** 6. 9. we are p. better things of  
 11. 13. having seen them, were p.  
**Act** 26. 28. almost thou *persuadest*  
 me to be a Christian  
**Gal.** 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh not  
**PERTAIN**, **Lev.** 7. 29. **Cor.** 6. 3. 4.  
**Rom.** 9. 4. **Heb.** 2. 17. and 5. 1. &  
 9. 9. **3 Pet.** 1. 3. **Acts** 1. 3. *per-*  
*taining*  
**PERVERSE**, **Numb.** 22. 32. **Deut.**  
 32. 5. **Job** 6. 30. **Prov.** 4. 24. and  
 12. 8. and 14. 2. & 17. 20. **Isa.** 19.
11. **Mat.** 17. 17. **Acts** 20. 30. **Phil.**  
 2. 15. **1 Tim.** 6. 5.  
**PERVERT** judgment, **Deut.** 24. 17.  
 and 16. 19. **1 Sam.** 8. 3. **Job** 8. 2.  
 and 34. 12. **Prov.** 17. 23. and 31.  
 5. **Mic.** 3. 9.  
**Acts** 13. 10. not cease to p. right  
**Gal.** 1. 7. some would p. gospel of  
**Job** 33. 27. *perverted* that which was  
**Jer.** 3. 21. they have p. their way  
**Prov.** 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his  
**Luke** 23. 2. found this fellow p. the  
**PESTILENCE**, **2 Samuel** 24. 15. **1**  
**Kings** 8. 37. **Ps.** 78. 50. and 91. 3.  
**Jer.** 14. 12. **Ezek.** 5. 12. **Amos** 4.  
 10. **Hab.** 3. 5. **Mat.** 24. 7.  
**Acts** 24. 5. found this man a *pestilent*  
**PETITION**, **2 Sam.** 1. 17. **Esther** 5.  
 6.  
**Ps.** 20. 5. *petitions*, **1 John** 5. 15.  
**PHILOSOPHY**, **Col.** 2. 8.  
**PHYLACTERIES**, **Mat.** 23. 5.  
**PHYSICIAN** of no value, **Job** 13. 4.  
**Jer.** 8. 22. is there no p. there  
**Mat.** 9. 12. that be whole need not  
 a physician  
**Luke** 4. 23. say to me, p. heal thyself  
**Col.** 4. 14. **Luke** the beloved p.  
**PIECE** of bread, **Prov.** 6. 26. and 28.  
 21.  
**Mat.** 9. 16. no man putteth a p. of  
**Luke** 14. 18. bought a p. of ground  
**PIERCE**, **Numb.** 24. 8. **2 Kings** 18.  
 21.  
**Luke** 2. 35. sword shall p. thro' thy  
**Ps.** 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands  
**Zech.** 12. 10. look on me whom they  
 pierced  
**1 Tim.** 6. 10. p. themselves through  
**Rev.** 1. 7. and they also which p.  
**Heb.** 4. 12. *piercing* even to dividing  
**PIETY** at home, **1 Tim.** 5. 4.  
**PILGRIMS**, **Heb.** 11. 13. **1 Pet.** 2.  
 11.  
**Gen.** 47. 9. *pilgrimage*, **Exod.** 6. 4.  
**Ps.** 119. 54.  
**PILLAR** of salt, **Gen.** 19. 26.  
**Exod.** 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud;  
 and by night in a p. of fire, **Numb.**  
 12. 5. and 14. 14. **Deut.** 31. 15.  
**Neh.** 9. 12. **Ps.** 99. 7.  
**Isa.** 19. 19. a p. at the border there.

- Jer.** 1. 18. I have made thee an iron pillar  
**1 Tim.** 3. 15. the p. and ground of  
**Rev.** 3. 12. in temple I will make him a p.  
**Job** 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble  
 26. 11. the p. of heaven tremble,  
**Ps.** 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it  
**Prov.** 9. 1. hath hewn out her seven pillars  
**Song** 3. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15. p. of  
 3. 10. p. of silver, **Rev.** 10. 1. p. of fire  
**PILLOW**, **Gen.** 28. 11. **Ezek.** 13. 18.  
**PINE**, **Lev.** 26. 39. **Ezek.** 24. 23.  
**PIPE**, **Zech.** 4. 2, 12. **Mat.** 11. 17.  
**PIT** **Gen.** 14. 10. and 37. 20.  
**Exod.** 21. 33. if a man dig a p. 34.  
**Numb.** 16. 30. they go down quick into p.  
**Job** 33. 24. deliver him from going to p.  
**Ps.** 9. 15. sunk in the p. they had  
 28. 1. go down to the p. 30. 3. and  
 88. 4. and 143. 7. **Prov.** 1. 12.  
 'Isa. 38. 18.  
 40. 2. horrible p. 55. 23. p. of des.  
 119. 85. proud digged a p. for me  
**Prov.** 22. 14. strange woman is a deep p.  
 23. 27. strange woman is a narrow pit  
 28. 10. fall into his own p. **Eccl.** 10. 8.  
**Isa.** 38. 17. delivered it from p. of  
 51. 1. to hole of p. whence he  
**Jer.** 14. 13. came to p. and found  
**Zech.** 9. 11. sent thy prisoners out of p.  
**Rev.** 9. 1. key of bottomless p. 20. 1.  
**PITY**, **Deut.** 7. 16. and 13. 8. and 19. 13.  
**Job** 6. 14. to the afflicted, p. should  
 19. 21. have p. on me, have p. O  
**Prov.** 19. 17. that hath p. on poor,  
**Isa.** 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed  
**Ezek.** 36. 21. had p. for my holy  
**Mat.** 18. 33. even as I had p. on thee  
**Ps.** 103. 13. as a father *pitieth* his children so the Lord p. them that  
**James** 5. 12. *pitiful*, **1 Pet.** 3. 8.  
**PLACE**, **Exod.** 3. 5. **Deut.** 12. 5, 14.
- Ps.** 26. 8. p. where thine honor  
 32. 7. thou art my hiding p. 119. 114.  
 90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.  
**Prov.** 15. 3. eyes of Lord are in every p.  
**Eccl.** 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6.  
**Isa.** 66. 1. where is the p. of my rest, 18. 4.  
**Hos.** 5. 15. I will go and return to my p.  
**John** 8. 37. my word hath no p. in  
 11. 48. take away both our p. and  
**Rom.** 12. 19. avenge not but give p.  
**1 Cor.** 4. 11. have no certain dwelling p.  
 11. 20. when ye come together in one p.  
**Eph.** 4. 27. neither give p. to the  
**2 Pet.** 1. 19. a light that shineth in a dark p.  
**Rev.** 12. 6. she hath a p. prepared of  
**Job** 7. 10. neither shall *his place* know him any more, 20. 9.  
**Ps.** 37. 10. diligently consider — and  
**Isa.** 26. 21. Lord cometh out of —  
**Acts** 1. 25. that he might go to —  
**Ps.** 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant *places*  
**Isa.** 40. 4. rough p. shall be made  
**Eph.** 1. 3. in *heavenly* p. 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.  
 6. 12. *high* p. **Hab.** 3. 19. **Amos** 4. 13. **Hos.** 10. 8. **Prov.** 8. 2. and 9. 14.  
**PLAGUE**, **1 Kings** 8. 37, 38. **Ps.** 89. 23. **Hos.** 13. 14. *plagues*, **Rev.** 16. 9. and 18. 4, 8. and 22. 28.  
**PLAIN** man, Jacob was a, **Gen.** 25. 27.  
**Ps.** 27. 11. lead me in a p. path  
**Prov.** 8. 9. words are all p. to him  
 15. 19. way of righteousness is made p.  
**Zech.** 4. 7. before Zerub. thou shalt become p.  
**John** 16. 29. now speak. thou *plainly*  
**2 Cor.** 3. 2. we use great *plainness* of  
**PLAISTER**, **Lev.** 14. 42. **Isa.** 38. 21.  
**PLAIT**, **Mat.** 27. 29. **1 Pet.** 3. 3.  
**PLANT**, **Gen.** 2. 5. **Job** 14. 9.

- Isa. 53. 2. he will grow up as a tender plant  
 Je 2. 21. turned into the degenerate plant  
 18. 9. concerning a kingdom to p. it  
 24. 5. p. them, and not pluck them, 4. 10.  
 Ezk. 34. 29. raise for them a p. of  
 Ps. 129. 3 children like olive plants, 144. 12.  
 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by a river  
 92. 13. that be p. in the house of  
 94. 9. that p. the ear, shall he not  
 Isa. 40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.  
 Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine, a  
 17. 8. as a tree p. by the waters  
 Mat. 15. 13. my Father hath not p.  
 21. 33. p. a vineyard, and let it out  
 Rom. 6. 5. p. together in liken. of his  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I have p. Apollos water.  
 9. 7. who *planteth* a vineyard and  
 Isa. 60. 21. my *planting*, 61. 3. p. of  
 PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. &  
 10. 12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.  
 PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6. 31.  
 Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9.  
 19.  
 16. 21. that one might p. for me  
 23. 6. will he p. aga. me with great  
 Isa. 1. 17. p. for the widow, 43. 26.  
 let us p.  
 66. 16. by fire and sword will the  
 Lord p.  
 Jer. 2. 9. I will p. with you and your  
 29. wherefore will ye p. with me  
 12. 1. righteous art thou, L. when  
 I p.  
 25. 31. he will p. with all flesh  
 Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother, p.  
 Joel 3. 2. I will p. with them, for  
 PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.  
 Ps. 69. 31. this also shall p. Lord  
 Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways p.  
 Isa. 55. 11. shall accomplish that  
 which I p.  
 56. 4. choose the things that p.  
 Rom. 8. 8. that in flesh cannot p. G.  
 15. 1. bear with weak & not p.  
 2. let every one p. his neigh.  
 1 Cor. 7. 32 how p. the Ld. 33. p.  
 10. 33. I p. all men in all things  
 Gal. 1. 10. do I seek to p. men  
 1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk, and to p.  
 Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible  
 to p. God  
 Ps. 51. 19. thou be *pleased* with  
 115. 3. hath done whatsoever. he p.  
 135. 6.  
 Isa. 42. 21. L. is well p. for his right,  
 53. 10. it p. the Lord to bruise  
 Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be p. with  
 Mat. 3. 17. below. Son in whom well  
 p. 17. 5.  
 Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself  
 Col. 1. 19. p. the Father that in  
 Heb. 13. 16. with such sacri. G. is  
 well p.  
 Eccl. 7. 26. whoso. p. God, shall  
 8. 3. he doth whatever p. him  
 Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice well *pleasing*  
 Col. 1. 10. worthy of the Lord unto  
 all p.  
 3. 20. obey parents is well p. to  
 1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph.  
 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.  
 Heb. 13. 21. working in you, that is  
 well p.  
 1 John 3. 22. do thing p. in his  
 Gen. 2. 9. *pleasant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan  
 were p.  
 Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p.  
 133. 1. how p. for breth. to dwell  
 147. 1. it is p. & praise is comely,  
 135. 3.  
 Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy  
 5. 19. let her be as loving hind  
 and p. roe  
 9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.  
 Eccl. 11. 7. p. for eyes to behold  
 Song 1. 16. behold thou art fair,  
 yea, p.  
 4. 13. p. fruits, 16. and 7. 13.  
 7. 6. how p. art thou for delight  
 Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah, his p. plant  
 Jer. 31. 20. Ephraim, is he a p. child?  
 Dan. 8. 9. p. land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech.  
 7. 14.  
 Prov. 3. 17. her ways are ways of  
*pleasantness*  
 Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*  
 1 Chron. 29. 17. hast p. in uprightn.  
 Ps. 5. 4. not a G. that hath p. in wick.  
 35. 27. hath p. in prosperity of his



- P<sup>s</sup>. 51. 18. do good in thy good p. to  
 102. 14. servants take p. in her  
 103. 21. ministers that do his p.  
 111. 2. out of them that have p.  
 147. 11. Lord taketh p. in them  
 Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth p. shall  
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools  
 12. 1. shall say, I have no p. in them  
 Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.  
 53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper in  
 58. 13. not finding thy own p.  
 Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein is no p.  
 Hos. 8. 8.  
 Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death,  
 33. 11.  
 Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you, saith  
 Luke 12. 32. fear not, it is your F.  
 good p.  
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities  
 Eph. 1. 5. according to good p. of  
 Phil. 2. 13. to will, and to do of his  
 good p.  
 2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of  
 Heb. 10. 38. my soul shall have no  
 p. in him  
 12. 10. chasten us after their own  
 pleasure  
 Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are creat.  
 Ps. 16. 11 at right hand *pleasures*  
 36. 8. shall drink of river of thy p.  
 2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of  
 Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and p.  
 Heb. 11. 25. rather than to enjoy p.  
**PLEDGE**, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.  
**PLEIADES**, Job 9. 9. and 38. 31.  
**PLENTY**, Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.  
 Ps. 86. 5. *plentibus* in mercy, 103. 8.  
 130. 7. with him is p. redemption  
 Mat 9. 37. harvest is p. but laborers  
**PLOUGH**, Deut. 2. 10. Prov. 20. 4.  
 Job 4. 8. they that p. iniquity and  
 Isa. 28. 24. doth the ploughman p.  
 Luke 9. 62. no man having put his  
 hand to p.  
 Judg. 14. 18. except ye *ploughed*  
 Ps. 129. 3. ploughers p. on my back  
 Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be p. as a  
 field, Mic. 3. 12.  
 Jos. 10. 18. ye have p. wickedness  
 Prov. 21. 6. *plough-hin* of the wicked  
 Cor. 9. 10. *plougheth* should p. in  
 mos 9. 13. *ploughman*, Isa. 61. 5.  
 Isa. 2. 4. *plough shares*, Joel 3. 10.  
 Mic. 4. 3.  
**PLUCK** out, Ps. 25. 15. and 52. 5.  
 and 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3.  
 2. Mat. 5. 29. and 18. 9. John 10.  
 28, 29. Gal. 4. 15.  
 2 Chron. 7. 20. *pluck up*, Jer. 12. 17.  
 and 18. 7. and 31. 28, 40. Dan. 11.  
 4. Jude 12.  
 Ezra 9. 3. *pluck off*, Job 29. 17. Isa.  
 50. 6. Ezra 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.  
**POISON**, Deut. 32. 24, 33. Job 6. 4.  
 and 20. 16. Ps. 58. 4. and 140. 3.  
 Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.  
**POLLUTE**, Numb. 18. 32. Ezek. 7.  
 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1.  
 7, 12.  
 Acts 15. 20. *pollutions*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.  
**PONDER** path of thy feet, Prov. 4.  
 26.  
 Luke 2. 19. she *pondered* them in her  
 Prov. 5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings  
 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.  
**POOR** may eat, Exod. 23. 11.  
 30. 15. the p. shall not give less  
 Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of  
 the p.  
 Deut. 15. 4. when there shall be no p.  
 11. for the p. shall never cease  
 1 Sam 2. 7. Lord maketh p. and  
 8. raiseth p. out of dust, Ps. 113.  
 7.  
 Job 5. 16. the p. hath hope  
 36. 15. delivereth p. in his afflict.  
 Ps. 10. 14. p. committeth himself to  
 68. 10. prepared of thy goodness  
 for p.  
 69. 35. Lord heareth p. and  
 72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 4. 13.  
 132. 15. I will satisfy her p. with  
 140. 12. Lord will maintain right  
 of p.  
 Prov. 13. 7. there is that maketh  
 himself p.  
 14. 20. the p. is hated of his neigh.  
 31. oppressed p. reproacheth  
 his Maker, but he that honor-  
 eth him, hath mercy on the p.  
 19. 4. p. is separated from his  
 7. all brethren of the p. do hate  
 22. 2. the rich and the p. meet  
 22. rob not the p. because he is  
 poor

Prov. 30. 9. lest I be p. and steal  
 Isa. 14. 32. p. of his people shall  
 29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice  
 41. 17. when the p. and needy  
 58. 7. bring p. that are cast into  
 66. 2. that is p. and of a contrite  
 Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. they  
 Amos 2. 6. sold p. for a pair of  
 shoes, 8. 6.  
 Zeph. 3. 12. leave an afflicted and p.  
 Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on  
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spir.  
 II. 5. p. have gospel preached to  
 26. 11. have p. with you, John  
 12. 8.  
 Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for  
 14. 13. call the p. maimed and  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet making many  
 8. 9. for your sakes he became p.  
 9. 9. he hath given to p. Ps. 112. 9.  
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember  
 the p.  
 James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of  
 Rev. 3. 17. know. not that thou art p.  
**PORTION**, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.  
 Deut. 32. 9. the Lord's p. in his  
 2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy  
 Job 20. 29. this is the p. of a wicked  
 24. 18. their p. is cursed in the  
 26. 14. how little a portion is  
 31. 2. what p. of God is there from  
 Ps. 16. 5. Lord is p. of mine inheri.  
 17. 14. have their p. in this life  
 63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes  
 73. 26. God is my p. for ever, 119.  
 57.  
 142. 5. thou art my p. in land of  
 Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and to  
 Isa. 53. 12. divide him a p. with the  
 61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.  
 Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob not like them,  
 51. 19.  
 Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. saith my  
 Hab. 1. 16. because by them their p.  
 Zech. 2. 12. Lord shall inherit Ju-  
 dah his p.  
 Mat. 24. 51. appoint his p. with hypo.  
 Neh. 8. 10. send *portions*, Esther 9.  
 19, 22.  
**POSSESS**, Gen. 22. 17. Judg. 11. 24.  
 Job 7. 3. I am made to p. months of  
 13. 26. makest p. iniquities of my  
 Luke 21. 9. in your patience p. your

I Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. his  
 Ps. 139. 13. hast *possessed* my reins  
 Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in the  
 Isa. 63. 18. people of thy holiness p.  
 Dan. 7. 22. saints p. the kingdom,  
 18.  
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p.  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. having, yet p. all  
 Eph. 1. 14. redemption of purchas-  
 ed *possession*  
 Gen. 14. 19. God *possessor* of heaven  
**POSSIBLE**, all things with G. Mat.  
 19, 26.  
 Mat. 24. 24. if p. shall deceive the  
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him  
 14. 36. Father, all things are p.  
 Luke. 18. 27. impossible with men p.  
 Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in you  
 Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of  
**POSTERITY**, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49.  
 13.  
**POT**, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. and  
 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.  
 Job 2. 8. *potsherd*, Ps. 22. 15. Prov.  
 26. 23. Isa. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.  
 Isa. 29. 16. *potter*. 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6.  
 Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.  
**POTENTATE**, blessed, 1 Tim. 6.  
 15.  
**POVERTY**, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11.  
 24.  
 Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come,  
 24. 34.  
 10. 15. destruction of the poor is  
 their p.  
 20. 13. love not sleep lest thou  
 come to p.  
 23. 21. drunkard and glutton shall  
 come to p.  
 30. 8. give me neither p. nor  
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abandoned  
 9. ye through his p. might be  
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and  
 thy p.  
**POUND**, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.  
**POUR**, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18, 41.  
 Ps. 62. 8. p. out your heart before  
 him, Lam. 2. 19. Ps. 79. 6. p. out  
 thy wrath on the heathen, 69. 24.  
 Jer. 10. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.  
 Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my spirit

- Isa. 44. 3. p. water on the thirsty ;  
 p. my spirit  
 Joel 2. 28. p. out my spirit on all  
 Job 10. 10. *poured* me out as milk  
 12. 21. p. contempt on princes, Ps.  
 107. 40.  
 16: 20. mine eye p. out tears to  
 30. 16. my soul p. out in me, Ps.  
 42. 4.  
 Ps. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips  
 Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p.  
 Isa. 26. 16. in trouble p. out a prayer  
 32. 15. till spirit be p. out from h.  
 53. 12. p. out his soul unto death  
 Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out,  
 42. 18. & 44. 6. Isa. 42. 25. Ezek.  
 7. 8. & 14. 19. & 20. 8, 13, 21. &  
 30. 15.  
 Rev. 16. 1.—17. p. vials of God's  
**POWDER**, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28.  
 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6.  
 Mat. 21. 44.  
**POWER**, with God as a prince, Gen.  
 32. 28.  
 Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity,  
 and p.  
 Lev. 26. 19. I will break pride of  
 your p.  
 Deut. 8. 18. giveth thee p. to get  
 32. 36. when seeth their p. is  
 2 Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength  
 and p.  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p. and  
 Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is  
 Job 26. 2. helped him that is with p.  
 14. thunder of his p. who can  
 Ps. 62. 11. p. belongeth unto God  
 90. 11. who knoweth the p. of thy  
 Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the p.  
 18. 21. death and life are p. of  
 Isa. 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint  
 Eccl. 8. 4. where word of king is  
 there is p.  
 8. no man hath p. over spirit  
 Jer. 10. 12. made the earth by his p.  
 51. 15.  
 Hos. 12. 3. by his strength had p.  
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by the  
 Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to his G.  
 3.4. there was the hiding of his p.  
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by p.  
 Mat. 9. 8. hath p. on earth to for. sins
- Mat. 9. 8. glorified God who had  
 given such p.  
 22. 29. not knowing the p. of God  
 28. 18. all p. is given to me in  
 Mark 9. 1. kingdom of God come  
 with p.  
 Luke 1. 35. p. of the Highest shall  
 4. 32. astonish. for his word with p.  
 5. 17. p. of the Lord to heal them  
 22. 53. this is your hour and p. of  
 24. 49. till ye be endued with p.  
 John 1. 12. to them gave he p. to  
 10. 18. p. to lay it down and  
 17. 2 hast given him p. over all  
 19. 10. p. to crucify, and p. to  
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from the p.  
 Rom. 1. 16. gospel is p. of G. to sal.  
 20. his eternal p. and godhead, 4.  
 9. 22. willing to make his p.  
 13. 1. there is no p. but of God  
 1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of God, 18  
 2. 4. in demonstration of spirit &  
 of p.  
 4. 19. not the spech of them,  
 but the p.  
 5. 4. gathered toge. with p. of L.  
 6. 12. I will not be brought under  
 p. of  
 9. 4. have we not p. to eat and  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be  
 8. 3. to their p. yea, and beyond  
 their p.  
 13. 10. according to p. Lord hath  
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of  
 his p.  
 2. 2. prince of the p. of the air  
 6. 12. against principalities and p.  
 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. and 2. 10, 15.  
 1 Pet. 3. 22.  
 Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of his  
 Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious  
 power  
 13. delivered us from p. of dark.  
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel not in word,  
 but in p.  
 2 Thess. 1. 9. from the glory of his p.  
 11. fulfil the work of faith with  
 power  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. the spirit of p. and of  
 3. 5. form of godliness deny:ng p  
 Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things w  
 word of p-

- Heb. 2. 14. destroy him that hath p.  
 6. 5. tasted word of God and p.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of God thro'  
 2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p. hath  
 Rcv. 2. 26. to him will I give p.  
 4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13.  
 and 7. 12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16.  
 Jude 25.  
 Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two wit.  
 17. taken to thee thy great p  
 12. 10. now is come the p. of his  
 16. 9. that had p. over these  
 Exod. 15. 6 *in power*, Job 37. 23.  
 Nab. 1. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 20. and 15.  
 43. Eph. 6. 10.  
 Ps. 63. 2. *thy power*, 110. 3. & 145. 11.  
 29. 4. *powerful* Heb. 4. 12  
 PR AISE, Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 7. 17.  
 Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy G.  
 Neh. 9. 5. exalt. above all blessings  
 and p.  
 Ps. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee  
 33. 1. p. is comely for the upright,  
 147. 1.  
 34. 1. his p. is continually in my  
 50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me  
 65. 1. p. waiteth for thee, O God  
 109. 1. hold not thy peace, God  
 of my p.  
 Pov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.  
 Isa. 60. 18. call walls salvation, &  
 gates p.  
 62. 7. make Jerusalem a p. in the  
 Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory  
 17. 14. art my p. 26. sacrifice of  
 praise  
 Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.  
 John 12. 43. loved the p. of men,  
 more than the p. of God  
 Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men  
 2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. is in the  
 Eph. 1. 6. to p. of glory of his grace,  
 12.  
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think  
 Heb. 13. 15. offer sacrifice of p.  
 1 Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that do  
 Exod. 15. 11. *praises*, Ps. 22. 3. &  
 78. 4. & 149. 6. Isa. 60. 6. & 63.  
 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 Ps. 50. 9. shall the dust *praise* thee,  
 12.  
 42. 5. I shall p. him for. help, 11.  
 & 43. 5.  
 Ps. 63. 3. my lips shall p. thee  
 88. 10. shall the dead arise, & p.  
 115. 17.  
 119. 164. seven times a day will I  
 praise  
 145. 10. all thy works p. thee  
 Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee not  
 31. 31. her works p. her in the  
 Isa. 38. 18. the grave cannot p. thee  
 19. the living shall p. thee as I  
 Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee, and p.  
 Joel 2. 26. eat in plenty and p. the  
 Ps. 9. 1. *I will praise thee*, 111. 1. &  
 138. 1. & 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56. 4.  
 & 118. 21. & 119. 7. & 139. 14.  
 Isa. 12. 1.  
 2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*  
 1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be p.  
 Ps. 48. 1. and 96. 4. and 145. 3.  
 and 72. 15.  
 2 Chron. 5. 13. *praising*, Ezra 3. 11.  
 Ps. 84. 4. Luke 2. 13, 20. Acts 2.  
 46.  
 PRATING, Prov. 10. 8, 10. 3 John  
 10.  
 PRAY for thee and shalt live, Gen.  
 20. 7.  
 1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p. for you to L.  
 12. 19.  
 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p.  
 Job 21. 15. what profit have we if  
 we p.  
 42. 8. my servant Job shall p.  
 Ps. 5. 2. my God, to thee will I p.  
 55. 17. even and morn & noon I  
 will p.  
 122. 6. p. for the peace of Jerusa.  
 Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this peo. 11. 14.  
 & 14. 11.  
 Zech. 8. 22. seek Lord and p. before  
 Mat. 5. 44. p. for them that despise.  
 26. 41. watch and p. that ye enter  
 Mark 11. 24. things ye desire when  
 ye p.  
 13. 33. watch and p. for ye know  
 Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John  
 18. 1. men ought always to p. and  
 21. 36. watch ye and p. always  
 John 16. 26. I will p. the Father for  
 17. 9. I will p. for them: I p. not  
 20. neither p. I for these alone,  
 Acts 8. 22. p. G. if perhaps the  
 24. p. ye to the Lord for me

- Acts 10. 9. Peter went on the house top to p.  
 Rom. 8. 26. know not what we should p.  
 1 Cor. 14. 15. I will p. with the spirit, 14.  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Christ's  
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you  
 1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing, 25. p. for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1.  
 Heb. 13. 18.  
 1 Tim. 2. 28. I will that men p.  
 James 5. 13. is any afflict. let him p. 16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18.  
 Luke 22. 32 I have *prayed* for thee 44. in agony he p. more  
 Acts 10. 2. gave alms, and p. to G. 20. 36. Paul p. with them all  
 Jam. 5. 17. he p. earnestly that it  
 Acts 9. 11. behold, he *prayeth*  
 Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.  
 1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day p.  
 Jude 20. building up faith, p. in H.  
 1 Kings 8. 45. hear in heaven their *prayer*  
 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this p.  
 1 Kings 8. 28. have respect to p. 38. what p. and supplication  
 2 Chron 30. 27. their p. came up  
 Neh. 1. 6. mayest hear the p. of 4. 9. we made our p. to our God  
 Job 15. 4. thou restrainest p. before Ps. 65. 2. thou that hearest p. to 102. 17. he will regard p. of the destitute & not despise their p. 109. 4. I give myself up to p.  
 Prov. 15. 8. p. of the upright is his 29. the L. heareth p. of righteous 28. 9. his p. shall be abomina. Ps. 109. 7.  
 Isa. 26. 16. poured out a p. when 56. 7. joyful in house of p. for all  
 Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry, nor p. for them  
 Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass  
 Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and supplica.  
 Mat. 17. 21. not come out but by p.  
 Acts 3. 1. went to temple at the hour of p.  
 6. 4. give ourselves continually to *prayer*  
 12. 5. p. was made without ceas.
- Acts 16. 13. where p. was wont to  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to fasting and p.  
 2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p.  
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all prayer  
 Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. sanctified by word and by p.  
 Jam. 5. 15. the p. of faith shall save 16. effectual fervent p. of  
 1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.  
 Luke 6. 12. continued in *prayer*, Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.  
 Job 16. 17. *my prayer*, Ps. 5. 3. and 6. 9. and 17. 1. and 35. 13. and 66. 20. and 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.  
 Job 22. 27. *thy prayer*, Isa. 57. 4. Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31.  
 Ps. 72. 20. the *prayers* of David  
 Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many p.  
 Mat. 23. 14. for pretence make long prayers  
 Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thine alms are  
 1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all that p. and  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not 12. his ears are open to their p.  
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the p. of saints, 8. 3.  
 PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh. 6. 7.  
 Isa. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good  
 Jonah 3. 2. p. to it the preaching  
 Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. and say, repent for king. of heaven is at hand, 10. 17.  
 10. 27. what ye hear in ear, p.  
 Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repentance  
 Luke 4. 18. to p. liber. to the cap. 19. 9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom of  
 Acts 10. 42. commanded to p. to 15. 21. in every city them that p.  
 Rom. 10. 8. word of faith which we p. 15. how shall they p. except  
 1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified 15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed  
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but  
 Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy  
 Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning  
 2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word, be inst.  
 Ps. 40. 9. I have preached righteous.  
 Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto  
 6. 12. he p. that men should re

- Mark 16. 20. p. every where, the  
 Luke 4. 44. he p. in synagogues of  
 24. 24. remission of sins be p. in  
 Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ unto  
 them, 40.  
 9 20. Saul p. Christ in the synago.  
 13. 38. that thro' this man is p. to  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to othe.  
 15. 1. the gospel which I p. unto  
 2. keep in memory what I p.  
 12. if Christ be p. that he rose  
 2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another J. whom we  
 not p.  
 Gal. 1. 23. p. the faith, be once des.  
 Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you, which  
 Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every  
 1 Tim 3. 16. G. was in flesh p. to  
 Heb. 4. 2. the work p. did not profit  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to the spirits in pris.  
 Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12. and 12.  
 8, 9.  
 Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear  
 without a p.  
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I am ordained a p. 2  
 Tim. 1. 11.  
 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of righ.  
 Acts 10. 36. *pre-aching* peace by J. C.  
 11. 19. p. the word to none but  
 1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross to them  
 21. by foolishness of p. to save  
 2. 4. my p. was not with enticing  
 15. 14. then is our p. vain, and  
**PRECEPTS**, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.  
 Ps. 119. 4. commanded us to keep  
 thy p.  
 15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.  
 27. way of thy p. 40. long after  
 thy p.  
 45. I seek thy p. 87. I forsook  
 not thy p.  
 56. I kept thy p. 63, 69, 100,  
 134.  
 94. I sought thy p. 104. thro'  
 thy p.  
 110. I erred not from thy p.  
 128. I esteem all thy p. to be  
 141. I do not forget thy p. 93.  
 159. I love thy p. 173. chosen  
 thy p.  
 Isa. 28. 10. p. must be upon p. p.  
 upon p.  
 29. 14. fear is taught by p. of men
- PRECIOUS** things, Deut. 33. 13, 1  
 15, 16.  
 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of Ld. p. in thou  
 26. 21. my soul was p. in thine  
 2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in  
 Ps. 49. 8. redemption of their sou  
 is precious  
 72. 14. p. shall their blood be in  
 116. 16. p. in sight of the Lord  
 126. 6. he goeth forth bearing p.  
 139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts  
 Eccl. 7. 1. good name is better than  
 Isa. 13. 12. a man more p. than gol  
 28. 16. foundation p. corner s  
 43. 4. since thou wast p. in my  
 Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth p.  
 Lam. 4. 2. the p. sons of Zion are  
 James 5. 7. husband. waiteth for p  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of our faith more  
 19. redeemed with p. blood of  
 2. 4. stone chosen of God & p. 6  
 7. unto them who beli. he is p  
 2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained the like p. fait  
 4. exceeding great and p. pron  
**PREDESTINATE**, Rom. 8. 29, 30  
 Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated*, 11.  
**PREFEB**, Ps. 137. 6. John 1. 15, 27  
 30.  
 Rom. 12. 10. *preferring*, 1 Tim. 5. 21  
**PREEMINENCE**, mar. hath no, Eccl  
 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.  
**PREMEDITATE** not, Mark 13. 11  
**PREPARE**, Exod. 15. 2. and 16. 5.  
 1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to the  
 1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their hearts unt  
 2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren,  
 Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and  
 Ps. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart  
 61. 7. O p. mercy and truth  
 Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without  
 Isa. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the L.  
 Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God, O  
 Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him  
 Mat. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before  
 John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you  
 2 Chron. 19. 3. hast *prepared* thy  
 27. 6. he p. his ways before the L.  
 29. 36. God hath p. the people  
 30. 19. every one that p. his h. to  
 Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to  
 Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.  
 Ps. 23. 5. thou hast p. a table before  
 65. 9. p. them corn, 68. 10. p

- Ps. 147. 8.** who p. rain for the earth  
**Isa. 64. 4.** what G. hath p. for, 1  
**Cor. 2. 9.**  
**Hos. 6. 3.** his going forth is p. as the  
**Mat. 20. 23.** giv. to them for whom  
 it is p.  
 22. 4. I have p. my dinner ; my  
 25. 34. inherit the kingdom p. for  
**Luke 1. 17.** ready a people p. for the  
 12. 47. knew Ld's. will and p. not  
**Rom. 9. 23.** vessels of mercy, p. to  
**2 Tim. 2. 21.** p. to every good  
**Heb. 10. 5.** a body hast thou p. me  
 11. 7. p. ark to save his house, 1  
 Pet. 3. 20.  
 16. God hath p. for them a city  
**Rev. 12. 6.** into the wildern. a place  
 p. of God.  
 21. 2. the new Jerusalem p. as a  
**Prov. 16. 1.** *preparations* of the heart  
**Mark 15. 42.** it was the p. the day  
**Eph. 6. 15.** shod with p. of gospel  
**PRESENT** help in trouble, Ps. 46. 1.  
**Acts 10. 33.** all here p. before God  
**Rom. 7. 18.** to will is p. 21. evil is  
 present  
**Rom. 3. 38.** nor things p. nor, 1 Cor.  
 3. 22.  
**1 Cor. 5. 3.** absent in body, p. in  
**2 Cor. 5. 8.** to be p. with the Lord  
 9. whether p. or absent, we may  
**Gal. 1. 4.** deliver us from this p. w.  
**2 Tim. 4. 10.** having loved this p.  
**Heb. 12. 11.** chastening for the p.  
**2 Pet. 1. 12.** be established in p.  
**Rom. 12. 1.** p. your bodies a living  
**2 Cor. 11. 2.** p. you as a chaste virg.  
**Col. 1. 22.** to p. you holy and unbla.  
 28. may p. every man perfect in  
**Jude 24.** p. you faultless before the  
**Gen. 3. 8.** hide themselves from *pres-*  
*ence* of Lord  
 4. 16. Cain went from p. of L. Job  
 1. 12. and 2. 7. Ps. 114. 7.  
**Jer. 4. 26.** Jonah 1. 3, 10.  
**Zeph. 1. 7.** Jude 24.  
**Job 23. 15.** I am troubled at his p.  
**Ps. 16. 11.** in thy p. is fulness of joy  
 31. 20. hide them in the secret of  
 thy p.  
 51. 11. cast me not away from thy  
*presence*
- Ps. 100. 2.** come before his p.  
 114. 7. tremble, earth, at p. of the  
 139. 7. whither shall I flee from  
 thy p.  
 140. 13. the upright shall dwell in  
 thy p.  
**Isa. 63. 9.** angel of his p. saved them  
**Jer. 5. 22.** will ye not tremble at my  
 presence  
**Luke 13. 26.** eaten and drunken in  
 thy p.  
**Acts 3. 19.** blotted out from p. of L.  
**1 Cor. 1. 29.** that no flesh glory in  
 his p.  
**2 Cor. 10. 1.** in p. am base among  
 you, 10.  
**2 Thess. 1. 9.** punished from p. of  
**Rev. 14. 10.** p. of holy angels and  
**PRESERVE**, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 12. 7.  
**Ps. 16. 1.** p. me, O God, for I trust  
 25. 21. let integrity and truth p.  
 32. 7. thou shalt p. me from trou.  
 41. 2. Lord will p. and keep him  
 61. 7. mercy and truth p. him  
 64. 1. p. my life from fear of ene.  
 79. 11. p. those appointed to die  
 86. 2. p. my soul, for I am holy  
 121. 7. the L. shall p. thee from  
 140. 1. p. me from the violent  
**Prov. 2. 11.** discretion shall p. thee  
**Luke 17. 33.** will lose his life shall  
 preserve it  
**2 Tim. 4. 18.** will p. to his heavenly  
**Josh. 24. 17.** *preserved* us in all the  
**2 Sam. 8. 6.** Lord p. David whither.  
**Jer. 10. 12.** thy visitation hath p. my  
**1 Thess. 5. 23.** my soul and body p.  
**Jude 1.** p. in Chr'st Jesus, and called  
**Ps. 36. 6.** Lord thou *preservest* man  
 29. 10. he *preserveth* the souls of  
 116. 6. Lord p. simple, 146. 9. p.  
 145. 20. Lord p. all them that love  
**Prov. 2. 8.** he p. the way of his saints  
**Job 7. 30.** O thou *preserver* of men  
**PRESS**, Gen. 40. 11. Judges 16. 16.  
**Phil. 3. 14.** I p. towards the mark for  
**Ps. 38. 2.** thy hand *presseth* me sore  
**Luke 16. 16.** kingd. of God every  
 man p. unto  
**Amos 2. 13.** I am pressed as a cart is  
 pressed  
**Luke 6. 38.** good measure p. dow  
**Acts 18. 5.** Paul was p. in spirit

- 2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above meas.  
**PRESUMPTUOUS**, Ps. 19. 13. 2  
 Pet. 2. 19. Num. 15. 30. Deut.  
 17. 12. 13.  
**PREFERENCE**, Mat. 23. 11. Phil. 1  
 18.  
**PREVAIL**, Gen. 7. 20. Judges 15. 5  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength shall no  
 man p.  
 Ps. 9. 19. arise, O Lord, let not man  
 prevail  
 65. 3. he p. lies p. against me  
 Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him  
 Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not p.  
 Gen. 32. 23. power with G. and hast  
*prevailed*  
**Exod.** 17. 11. Moses held up hand,  
 Israel p.  
**Hos.** 12. 4. power over angels, and p.  
**Acts** 19. 20. word of God grew and  
 prevailed  
**Job** 14. 20. thou *prevailest* forever  
**PREVENT**, Job 3. 12. Ps. 59. 10  
 and 79. 8. and 38. 13. and 119.  
 148. Amos 9. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 15.  
**2 Sam.** 22. 6. *prevents* I, 19. Job. 30.  
 27. and 41. 11. Ps. 18. 5, 18. and  
 21. 3. and 119. 147. Isa. 21. 14.  
 Mat. 17. 25.  
**PREY**, Gen. 49. 9, 27. Esther 9. 15,  
 16.  
**Isa.** 49. 24. shall p. be taken from  
 59. 15. depart. from evil makes  
 himself a p.  
**Jer.** 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. and 39.  
 18. and 45. 5.  
 Ps. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their  
**PRICE**, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.  
**Job** 28. 13. man knoweth not the p.  
 Ps. 44. 12. not increase wealth by  
 their p.  
**Prov.** 17. 16. why is a p. in hand of  
**Isa.** 35. 1. buy wine and milk with-  
 out p.  
**Mat.** 13. 40. pearl of great p.  
**Acts** 5. 2. kept back part of the p.  
**1 Cor.** 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.  
**1 Pet.** 3. 4. in sight of God of great  
*price*  
**PRICKS**, kick against, Acts 9. 5. &  
 26. 14.  
**Ps.** 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 37.  
**PRIDE** of heart, 2 Chron. 32. 26.  
 Ps. 10. 4.  
**Job** 33. 17. he may hide p. from man  
 Ps. 10. 2. wicked in his p. doth per.  
 31. 20. hide them from the p. of  
 73. 6. p. compasseth them about  
**Prov.** 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I  
 11. 2 when p. cometh then com.  
 13. 10. by p. cometh contention  
 16. 18. p. goeth before destruction  
 29. 23. man's p. shall bring him  
**Isa.** 23. 9. Lord purposed it to stain  
 pride of glory  
**Jer.** 13. 17. weep in secret for your  
 pride  
**Ezek.** 7. 10. rod hath blossomed, p.  
 16. 49. iniquity of Sodom, p. and  
**Dan.** 4. 37. those that walk in p.  
**Hos.** 5. 5. p. of Israel testify to his  
 face, 7. 10.  
**Obad.** 3. p. of thy heart deceived  
**Mark** 7. 22. blasphemy, p. foolish.  
**1 Tim.** 3. 6. lest lifted up with p.  
**1 John** 2. 16. lust of eyes and p. of  
**PRIEST**, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16.  
 Lev. 6. 20, 26. and 5. 6. and 6. 7.  
 and 12. 8.  
**Isa.** 24. 2. as with the people, so  
 with the p.  
 28. 7. p. and prophet have erred  
**Jer.** 23. 11. prophet and p. are  
**Ezek.** 7. 26. law shall perish from p.  
**Hos.** 4. 4. like those that strive with  
 priest  
 9. like people, like p.  
**Mal.** 2. 7. p. lips should keep knowl.  
**Heb.** 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17, 21.  
**Lev.** 21. 10. *high priest*, Heb. 2. 17.  
 and 3. 1. and 4. 14, 15. & 5. 1, 10.  
 and 6. 20. and 7. 26. and 8. 1, 3.  
 and 9. 11. and 10. 21.  
**Ps.** 132. 9. let thy *priests* be clothed  
 16. I will clothe her p. with sal.  
**Isa.** 61. 6. ye shall be named p. of  
**Jer.** 5. 31. p. bear rule by their  
 31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with  
**Ezek.** 22. 26. p. have violated my  
**Joel** 1. 9. p. Lord's ministers mourn,  
 2. 17.  
**Mic.** 3. 11. the p. teach for hire  
**Mat.** 12. 5. p. in the temple profane  
**Acts** 6. 7. great company of p.



- Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to God, 5. 10. and 20. 6.  
 Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *priesthood*  
 Heb. 7. 24. he hath an unchangeable p.  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. 9. royal p.  
 PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. and 34. 2.  
 Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast power with  
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a p.  
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man  
 Job 31. 37. as a p. would I go near  
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, p. of  
 Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a p. among them, 37: 24, 25. and 44. 3. and 45. 7. and 46. 10, 16. Dan. 9. 25.  
 Dan. 10. 21. Michael your p. 12. 1. great p.  
 Hos. 3. 4. abide many days without a p.  
 John 12. 31. now shall p. of world  
 14. 30. p. of world cometh and  
 16. 11. because p. of this world  
 Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. of life  
 5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour  
 Eph. 2. 2. according to the p. of  
 Rev. 1. 5. Jesus p. of kings of the  
 Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away  
 21. pours contempt on p. Ps. 107. 40.  
 34. 18. is it fit to say to p. ye are  
 19. to him that accepteth not person of p.  
 Ps. 45. 16. whom thou makest p. in  
 76. 12. he will cut off spirit of p.  
 82. 7. ye shall fall like one of the princes  
 118. 9. than to put confidence in princes  
 119. 23. p. did speak against me  
 161. p. persecuted me without  
 146. 3. put not trust in p. nor in  
 Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree justice, 16.  
 17. 26. not good to strike p. for  
 28. 2. for trans. of land, many are p. of it  
 31. 4. not for p. to drink strong  
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen p. walk on  
 Isa. 3. 4. give children to be their p.  
 Hos. 7. 5. p. made the king sick with  
 8. 4. they made p. and knew it  
 Mat. 20. 25. p. of the Gentiles,  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of this  
 8. none of the p. of this world  
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal*  
 Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power,  
 Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38.  
 Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.  
 Heb. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.  
 PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.  
 Isa. 42. 7. bring out prisoners from the p.  
 53. 8. he was taken from p. and  
 61. 1. opening of p. them that  
 Mat. 5. 25. and thou be cast into p.  
 18. 30. cast into p. till he should  
 25. 36. I was in p. and ye came  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached unto spirits. in p.  
 Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some of you into p.  
 Luke 21. 12. *prison*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.  
 Ps. 79. 11. let the sighing of *prisoner*  
 102. 20. to hear the groaning of the p.  
 Eph. 4. 1. I the p. of the Lord beseech you, 3. 1.  
 Job 3. 18. there the *prisoners* rest  
 Ps. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p.  
 146. 7. the Lord looseth the p.  
 Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out of prison  
 12. turn to strong hold, ye p. of  
 PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.  
 PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.  
 Ps. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. and 101. 5.  
 Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.  
 PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil 3. 14.  
 PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.  
 Job 40. 5. twice spoken; I will p. no  
 Isa. 29. 14. I will p. to do a marvel.  
 51. 4. a law shall p. from me  
 Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart p. evil.  
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt communication p. out of  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no further  
 Luke 4. 22. gracious words that *proceeded* out of his mouth  
 John 8. 42. I p. forth and came  
 Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from  
 Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p.  
 1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p. from

- Lam. 3. 38. out of the mouth of the  
 Lor. 1 p. not evil
- John 15. 26. Spirit of truth which  
 p. from the Father
- James 3. 10. out of same mouth  
 proceed
- Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their
- PROCLAIM**, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20.  
 10.
- Exod. 33. 19. I will p. the name of  
 the Lord, 34. 6.
- Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. their
- Isa. 61. 1. to p. liberty to the cap.  
 2. to p. the acceptable year of
- Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools *pro-  
 claimeth* foolishness
- PROCURED**, Jer. 2. 17. and 4. 18.
- PROFANE** not the name of the Ld  
 Lev. 18. 21. and 19. 12. and 20. 3  
 and 21. 6. and 22. 9, 15.
- Neh. 13. 17. p. Sabbath, Mat. 12. 5
- Ezek. 22. 26. put no difference be-  
 tween holy and p.
- Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
- 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for unholy and p.  
 4. 7. refuse p. and old wive's  
 6. 20. avoiding p. and vain babbb.
- Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or p. person
- Ps. 89. 39. thou hast *profaned* his
- Ezek. 22. 8. thou hast p. my Sab.
- Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. it, in that ye  
 11. Judah hath p. the holiness  
 2. 10. by *profaning* the covenants
- PROFESS**, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3.  
 1. and 4. 14. and 10. 23.
- PROFIT**, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11.  
 Jer. 16. 13. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12.  
 10.
- 1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27.  
 and 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. and 11. 4  
 Isa. 30. 5. and 44. 9, 10. and 57.  
 12. Jer. 2. 8, 11. and 7. 8. and 23.  
 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal.  
 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. James 2. 14
- Job 22. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 19.  
 Acts 20. 29. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim.  
 3. 15. Tit. 3. 8. Philem. 11.
- 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy *profitings* appear
- PROLONG** thy days, Deut. 4. 26.  
 40. and 5. 15, 33. and 6. 2. and  
 11. 9. and 17. 29. and 22. 7. and 30.  
 13. and 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. and
28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa. 53. 10.
- PROMISE**, Numb. 14. 34. Neh. 5.  
 12.
- Ps. 77. 8. doth his p. fail forever  
 105. 42. he remembered his holy  
 promise
- Luke 24. 49. I send the p. of my  
 Acts 1. 4. wait for the p. of the  
 2. 39. p. is to you, and to your
- Rom. 4. 16. that the p. might be  
 9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.
- Eph. 1. 13. sealed with that holyspir-  
 it of p.  
 2. 12. covenant of p. having no  
 6. 2. which is first comm. with  
 promise
- 1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Timo.  
 1. 1.
- Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us of  
 6. 17. heirs of his p. 11. 9.  
 9. 15. might receive the p. of
- 2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of his
- 1 John 2. 25. p. he *promised* eternal  
 life, Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4.  
 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 10. 23. and 11.  
 11. and 12. 26.
- Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain the *prom-  
 ises*  
 15. 8. to confirm p. made to the
- 2 Cor. 1. 20. all the p. of God are  
 7. 1. having these p. let us cleanse
- Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p.
- Heb. 6. 12. inherit p. 8. 6. better  
 promises  
 11. 17. he that had received p.
- 2 Pet. 1. 4. exceeding great and  
 precious p.
- PROMOTION**, Ps. 75. 6. Prov. 3.  
 35.
- PROOF**, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. and  
 8. 24.
- PROPER**, 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11.  
 23.
- PROPHECY**, 1 Cor. 13. 10. 1 Tim  
 4. 14. and 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19, 21.  
 Rev. 1. 3. and 11. 6. and 19. 10.  
 and 22. 7, 10, 18, 19.
- 1 Kings 22. 8. doth not *prophecy* good.  
 18.
- Isa. 30. 10. speak smooth things p.  
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my  
 Joel 2. 23. thy sons and thy daugh-  
 ters shall p.

- Amos 2. 12. p. not, 3. 8. who can but p.
- 1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part  
14. 1. but rather that ye may p.  
31. for ye may all p. one by one  
39. covet to p. and forbid not
- Rev. 10. 11. thou must p. again
- Numb. 11. 25. they *prophesied* and  
Jer. 23. 21. not spoken to them yet they p.
- Mat. 7. 22. we have p. in thy name  
11. 13. law and the prophets p.
- John 11. 51. he p. that Jesus should  
1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the
- Jude 14. Enoch also p. of these, say:  
Ezra 6. 14. *prophesying*, 1-Cor. 11. 4. and 14. 6. 22. 1 Thess. 5. 20.
- Gen. 20. 7. he is a *prophet* and shall  
Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy brother shall be thy p.
- Deut. 18. 15. will raise up unto thee a p.  
18. raise them up a p. from  
2 Kings 5. 13. if the p. had bid thee  
Ps. 74. 9. there is no more any p.  
Ezek. 33. 33. then shall they know that a p. hath been among them  
Hos. 9. 7. p. is a fool, spiritual man  
12. 13. by a p. was he preserved  
Amos 7. 14. I was no p. neither a p's  
Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in name of a p. shall rec. a p's  
11. 9. see a p. and more than a p.  
13. 57. a p. is not without honor, save in his own country, and in  
Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p.  
13. 33. a p. perish out of Jerusa-  
24. 19. p. mighty in deed and in  
John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14.  
52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.  
Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the Lord raise  
23. will not hear that p. shall be  
Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own  
2 Pet. 2. 16. dumb ass, speaking with man's voice, forbade the madness of the p.  
Num. 11. 29. all the Lord's people *prophets*  
1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among the p.  
19. 24.  
Ps. 105. 15. do my p. no harm  
Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind
- Jer. 23. 26. they are p. of the deceit  
Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain  
Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.  
Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money  
Zeph. 3. 4. her. p. are treacherous  
Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for  
Mat. 5. 17. not come to destroy law, or p.  
7. 12. this is the law and the p.  
13. 17. many p. have desired  
22. 40. on these hang all the law & prophets  
23. 34. I send you p. and wise  
Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p. Acts 5. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.  
Luke 6. 23. so did their fathers to the prophets  
16. 29. they have Moses & the p.  
31. if they hear not Moses & the prophets  
24. 25. to believe all that the p. 27. 44.  
John 8. 52. Abraham is dead, and prophets  
Acts 3. 55. ye are the children of the prophets  
10. 43. to him give all the p. wit.  
13. 27. know not the voices of the prophets  
26. 27. believest thou the p.  
22. things which the p. & Moses  
Rom. 1. 2. which he had promised afore by his p. in the holy scrip.  
3. 21. righteousness being witness- ed by the law, and the p.  
1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath set some in the church, first apostles; secondarily, p. 29.  
Eph. 2. 20 are built upon the founda- tion of the apostles and p.  
4. 11. he gave some apostles, and some prophets  
1 Cor. 14. 32. spir. of p. are sub. to p.  
1 Thess. 2. 15. who killed their own prophets  
Heb. 1. 1. God spake to the fathers by prophets  
James 5. 10. taken p. for example  
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation the p.  
Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her, ye apostles and p.  
22. 6. L. God of holy p. sent his

- Rev. 22.9. fellow servant & of brethren the p.
- PROPITIATION**, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 3. and 4. 10.
- PROPORTION** of faith, Rom. 12. 6.
- PROSELYTE**, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. and 6. 5. and 13. 43.
- PROSPER**, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11. Gen. 39. 3. Lord made all to p. in his hand, 23.
- Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do, Josh. 1. 7.
- 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe prophets, so shall ye p.
- Job 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers prosper
- Ps. 1. 3. whatso. he doth, it shall p. 122. 6. they shall p. that love thee
- Prov 28. 13. he that cov. sins, not p.
- Isa. 53. 10. the pleas. of the L. shall p. 54. 17. no weap. form. aga. thee shall prosper
55. 11. shall p. in the thing
- Jer. 12. 1. wheref. doth the way of wicked p.
23. 5. a king shall reign and p.
- 1 Cor. 16. 2. as God hath prospered
- 3 John 2. p. even as thy soul prospereth
- Job 36. 11. spend their days in prosperity
- 1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p.
- Ps. 30. 6. in my p. I shall never be
73. 3. when I saw the p. of the
118. 25. save now, O Lord, send now p.
122. 7. p. be within thy palaces, 35. 27.
- Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy
- Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
- Jer. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy p.
- Gen. 24. 21. journey prosperous,
- Josh. 1. 8. Ps. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
- PROTEST**, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
- PROUD**, Job 9. 13. and 26. 12. and 38. 11. and 40. 11, 12. Ps. 12. 3.
- Ps. 40. 4. respecteth not the p. nor
101. 5. a p. heart I will not suffer
138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar off
- Prov. 6. 17. a p. look, and a lying
- 2r. 4. high look and p. heart, 28. 25.
- Eccl. 7. 8. patient is better than p.
- Mal. 3. 15. we call the p. happy
- Luke 1. 5r. scatter the p. in
- 1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing noth.
- James 4. 6. God resisteth the p.
- 1 Pet. 5. 5.
- Exod. 18. 11. wherein they dealt proudly
- 1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so exceeding p.
- Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p. 16.
- Ps. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
- Isa. 3. 5. child shall behave p.
- PROVE** them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
- Exod. 20. 20. God is come up to p.
- Deut. 13. 3. the Lord, p. you, 8. 2. 16.
33. 8. Holy One, thou didst p. at
- 1 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him
- Job 9. 20. my mouth shall p. me
- Ps. 26. 2. examine me O Lord and p.
- Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
- Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is the will
- 2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of your
13. 5. p. your own selves, know ye
- Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his own
- 1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all things; hold fast that which is good
- Ps. 17. 3. thou hast proved my heart
66. 10. thou, O God, hast p. us as
95. 9. they p. me, and saw, Heb. 3. 9.
- Acts. 9. 22. proving, Eph. 5. 10.
- PROVERB** and a byword, Deut. 28. 37. 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
- Ps. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
- Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p.
- 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. and 10. 1. and 25. 1.
- Isa. 14. 4. thou shalt take up this p. against, Luke 4. 23.
- John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.
- 2 Pet. 2. 22. happened according to true p.
- PROVIDE**, Exod. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
- Gen. 22. 8. God will p. himself a
30. 30. when shall I p. for my own
- Ps. 78. 20. can he p. flesh for his

- Mat. 10. 9. p. neither gold nor silv.  
 Luke 12. 33. p. bags which wax not  
 Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in  
 Job 38. 41. who *provideth* raven his  
 Prov. 6. 8. which p. her meat in  
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his  
 Ps. 132. 15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14.  
**PROVOKE** him not, Exod. 23. 21.  
 Num. 14. 11. how long will ye p.  
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break my  
 Job 12. 6. they that p. God are  
 Ps. 78. 40. how oft did the p. him  
 Isa. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory  
 65. 3. a people that p. me to  
 Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger ;  
 do they not p. themselves  
 44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with  
 Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak  
 Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jeal. 11. 11, 14.  
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. the Lord to  
 Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not your  
 Heb. 3. 16. when they had heard,  
 did p.  
 10. 24. to p. unto love and good  
 Numb. 16. 30. these have *provoked*  
 14. 23. neither any which p. me  
 Deut. 9. 8. ye p. the Lord to wrath,  
 22.  
 1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary p. her  
 1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealo. with  
 2 Kings 23. 26. Because Manasseh  
 had p.  
 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to  
 Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God  
 Ps. 78. 56. tempted, & p. the Mo.  
 106. 7. p. him at red sea, 43. they  
 p. him.  
 33. because they p. his spirit  
 Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p.  
 1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinketh  
 2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. very  
 Deut. 32. 19. *provoking*, 1 Kings 14.  
 15. & 16. 7. Ps. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.  
**PRUDENT** in matters, 1 Sam. 16.  
 18.  
 Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covereth  
 23. a p. man concealeth knowl.  
 13. 15. every p. man dealeth with  
 14. 18. wisdom of the p. is to  
 15. the p. man looketh well to  
 18. p. are crowned with knowl.
- Prov. 15. 5. he that regard. reproof  
 is p.  
 16. 21. the wise in heart shall be  
 called p.  
 18. 15. heart of p. getteth knowl.  
 19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord  
 22. 3. a p. man foreseeth the  
 evil, 27. 12.  
 Isa. 5. 21. wo to them that are p. in  
 Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from  
 the p.  
 Hos. 14. 9. who is p. and he shall  
 Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silent in  
 Mat. 11. 25. hid these things from  
 wise and p.  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. I will bring to nothing  
 the understanding of the p.  
 Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal  
*prudently*  
 2 Chron. 2. 12. endued with *pru-*  
*dence* and understanding, Prov. 8.  
 12. Eph. 1. 8.  
**PSALM**, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Ps. 81. 2. &  
 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.  
 1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* unto  
 him, Ps. 105. 2.  
 Ps. 95. 2. make a joyful noise with p.  
 Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves  
 in p.  
 Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another  
 in p.  
 James 5. 13. is any merry, let him  
 sing p.  
**PUBLICAN**, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18.  
 13.  
 Mat. 5. 46. do not even the p. the  
 same, 47.  
 11. 19. friend of p. and sinners  
 21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God  
 32. p. and harlots believed him  
 Luke 3. 12. came also *publicans* to  
 7. 29. the p. justified God  
**PUBLISH** name of the Lord, Deut.  
 32. 3.  
 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in the streets  
 Ps. 26. 7. p. with voice of thankgiv.  
 Isa. 52. 7. feet of him that *publisheth*  
 Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction  
 Mark 13. 10. gospel must first be  
*published*  
 Acts 13. 49. word of the Lord was p.

- PUFFED** up, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19. and 5. 2. and 8. 1. and 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.  
**PULL** out, Ps. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.  
 Isa. 22. 19. *pull down*, Jer. 1. 10. and 18. 7. and 24. 6. and 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.  
**Lam.** 3. 11. *pull in pieces*, Acts 23. 10.  
**Ezek.** 17. 9. *pull up*, Amos 9. 15.  
**Zech.** 7. 11. they pulled away the **PULPIT** of wood, Neh. 8. 4.  
**PUNISH** seven times, Lev. 26. 18, 24.  
**Prov.** 17. 26. to p. the just is not  
**Isa.** 10. 12. p. the fruit of the stout  
 13. 11. I will p. the world for their  
**Jer.** 9. 25. p. all circumcised with  
**Hos.** 4. 14. I will not p. your  
 12. 2. I will p. Jacob according  
**Ezra** 9. 13. hast p. us less than we  
 2 **Thess.** 1. 9. shall be p. with  
 2 **Pet.** 2. 9. reserve the unjust to be punished  
**Gen.** 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater  
**Lev.** 26. 41. accept the p. of their  
**Job** 31. 3. a strange p. to workers of  
**Lam.** 3. 39. complain for the p. of  
**Amos** 1. 3. not turn away the p. thereof, 13.  
**Mat.** 25. 46. go away into everlasting p.  
 2 **Cor.** 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.  
**Heb.** 10. 29. of how much sorer p.  
 1 **Pet.** 2. 14. sent by him, for the p.  
**PURCHASED**, Ps. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. and 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 **Tim.** 3. 13.  
**PURE**, Exod. 27. 20. and 30. 23, 34.  
 2 **Sam.** 22. 27. with the p. thou wilt shew thyself p. Ps. 22. 27.  
**Job** 4. 17. can man be more p. than  
 25. 5. stars are not p. in his sight  
**Ps.** 12. 6. words of the Lord are p.  
 19. 8. commandment of Lord is p. 119. 140.  
 24. 4. that hath clean hands and p.  
**Prov.** 15. 26. words of the p. are  
 20. 9. who can say, I am p. from  
 30. 5. every word of God is p. Ps. 119. 140.  
 12. a generation p. in their own  
**Zeph.** 3. 9. turn to the people a p.
- Acts** 20. 26. I am p. from blood of  
**Rom.** 14. 20. all things indeed are p.  
**Phil.** 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.  
 1 **Tim.** 3. 9. mystery of faith in p.  
 5. 22. of other's sins keep thyself pure  
**Tit.** 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.  
**Heb.** 10. 22. bodies washed with p.  
**James** 1. 27. p. religion and undefil.  
 3. 17. wisdom from above is first p.  
 2 **Pet.** 3. 1. stir up your p. minds by  
 1 **John** 3. 3. *purifeth* himself as he is pure  
**Isa.** 1. 25. *purely* purge away thy  
**Job** 22. 30 *by pureness*, 2 **Cor.** 6. 6.  
 1 **Tim.** 4. 12. *purity*, 5. 2.  
**Hab.** 1. 13. of *purer* eyes than to  
**PURGE** me with hyssop, Ps. 51. 7.  
 65. 3. our transgressions, thou shalt p. them away  
 79. 9. p. away our sins for thy  
**Mal.** 3. 3. shall purify and p. them  
**Mat.** 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor  
 1 **Cor.** 5. 7. p. out the old  
 2 **Tim.** 2. 21. if a man p. himself  
**Heb.** 9. 14. p. your consciences from  
**Prov.** 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *purged*  
**Isa.** 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and the sin p.  
 27. 9. by this shall iniquity of **Jacob** be p.  
**Ezek.** 24. 13. because I p. thee, and thou wast not p. thou shalt not be p. from thy  
**Heb.** 1. 3. had by himself p. our sin  
 2 **Pet.** 1. 9. forgot he was *purged*  
**John** 15. 2. he *purgeth*, that it may  
**PURIFY** sons of Levi, **Mal.** 3. 3.  
**James** 4. 8. p. your hearts, ye double  
**Ps.** 12. 6. silver *purified* seven times  
**Dan.** 12. 10. many shall be p.  
 1 **Pet.** 1. 22. have p. your souls in  
**Mal.** 3. 3. sit as *purifier* of silver.  
 1 **John** 3. 3. *purifeth* himself as he is  
**Acts** 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts  
**Tit.** 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar  
**Heb.** 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of the  
**PURPOSE**, Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30.  
**Job** 33. 17. with man from his p.  
**Prov.** 20. 18. every p. is establish. by  
**Eccl.** 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6.  
**Isa.** 14. 26. this is the p. that is

9. every p. of Lord shall  
 13. with p. of heart cleave to  
 28. called accord. to his p.  
 t. according to the p. of him  
 'stery which he p. in himself  
 he eternal p. which he p.  
 . 9. according to his own p.  
 . 8. for this p. he was  
 Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.  
 E, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.  
 f. 9. the enemy said, I will p.  
 15. wilt thou p. the dry  
 14. seek peace and p.  
 . 19. he that *purueth* evil, p.  
 wicked flee when none p.  
 en. 2. 8. and 3. 15, 22.  
 12. what God p. in my heart,  
 Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.  
 5. nobl. p. not their necks to  
 8. he p. no trust in his ser.  
 6. hath p. wisdom in the  
 . hast p. gladness in my  
 p. all things under his feet  
 . p. them in fear, that they  
 ). 10. must p. to more strength  
 . 3. p. off my coat, how shall  
 . it on  
 20. wo to them that p. dark.  
 . I will p. my spirit upon him  
 6. p. me in remembrance  
 0. the Lord hath p. him to  
 r. who p. his holy spirit in  
 . 33. p. law in their inward  
 10. I will p. my fear in their  
 11. 19. p. a new spirit within  
 26. they have p. no difference  
 27. I will p. my spirit within  
 ou, 26.  
 . 5. p. not confidence in a  
 i. 15. p. it under a bushel  
 3. what G. joined let no man p.  
 r. 52. p. down mighty from  
 . 7. which F. p. in his own  
 46. seeing you p. the gospel  
 9. p. no difference betw. us  
 4. 22. p. off the old man, Col.  
 3.  
 . 1. 14. I must p. off this my  
 28. 20. G. will give raiment to  
 us  
 9. 14. I — righteousness and it  
 . 9. awake, arm of Lord —  
 17. he — righteous. as a
- Mat. 6. 25. not for your body what  
 ye —  
 Rom. 13. 12. — armor of light, 14.  
 — L. J. C.  
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Chr. have  
 — Chr.  
 Eph. 4. 24. — the new man, Col. 3.  
 10.  
 6. 11. — the whole armor of God  
 Col. 3. 12. — bowels of mercies, 14.  
 — charity,  
 1 Chron. 5. 20. *put trust* in, Ps. 4. 5.  
 & 7. 1. & 9. 10. & 56. 4. & 146.  
 3. Prov. 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa.  
 57. 13. Jer. 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13.  
 Numb. 22. 38. word that G. *putteth*  
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in his  
 Ps. 15. 5. that p. not out money to  
 75. 7. G. p. down one, and setteth  
 Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs  
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in the  
 Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mou.  
 Mal. 2. 16. he hateth *putting* away  
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying, speak ev.  
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins  
 1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on the breast-plate  
 1 Tim. 1. 6. given thee by p. on of  
 1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold on p. or  
 21. not p. away of the filth of
- Q.
- QUAILS, Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11.  
 31.  
 QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat. 27. 51.  
 Ezek. 12. 18. *quaking*, Dan. 10. 7.  
 QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.  
 QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13. Ps.  
 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17, 24.  
 Rev. 18. 7.  
 Mat. 12. 42. q. of the south rise in  
 Isa. 49. 23. their q. their nursing  
 QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.  
 21. 17. that thou q. not light of  
 Song 8. 7. many waters cannot q.  
 Isa. 42. 3. smacking flax he will not  
 quench  
 Eph. 6. 15. to q. fiery darts of the  
 1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not the spirit;  
 Mark 9. 43. fire that never shall be  
 quenched 44, 46, 48.  
 QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor.  
 25.

- 1 Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46.  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.  
**QUICK**, Numb. 16. 30. Ps. 55. 15.  
 Ps. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.  
 Isa. 1. 3. of q. understanding  
 Acts 10. 42. to be judge of q. and  
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the q.  
 Ps. 71. 20. *quicken* me again and  
 80. 18. q. us and will call on  
 119. 25. q. me according to thy  
 37. q. me in thy way, 40. — thy  
 88. q. me after thy loving kindn.  
 149. q. according to thy judg.  
 Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies  
 Eph. 2. 5. q. us together with Christ,  
 Col. 2. 13.  
 Ps. 119. 50. for thy word hath *quick-  
 ened* me.  
 Eph. 2. you he q. who were dead  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit  
 John 5. 21. Son *quick-neth* whom he  
 6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.  
 1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made *quick-  
 ening* Spirit  
**QUICKLY**, Ex. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.  
 Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord not q.  
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine adver-  
 sary q.  
 Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7.  
 12. 20.  
**QUIET**, Judges 18. 27. Job 3. 13, 26.  
 Eccl. 9. 17. words of wise are heard  
 in q.  
 Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear  
 33. 20. shall see Jerusalem a q.  
 1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q. and  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek & q.  
 1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietness*, Job 20. 20.  
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who  
 Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry morsel &  
 quietness  
 Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handf. with q  
 Isa. 30. 15. in q. shall be your stren.  
 32. 17. effect of righteousness  
 shall be q.  
 2 Thess. 3. 12. exhort with q. they  
**QUIT** you like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1  
 Cor. 16. 13.  
**QUIVER** full of them, Ps. 127. 5.  
 Isa. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me  
 Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open sepul-
- R.  
**RABBI**, Mat. 23. 7, 8. John 20. 16.  
**RACE**, Ps. 19. 55. Eccl. 9. 11. &  
 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.  
**RAGE**, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16.  
 10.  
 2 Chron. 22. 9. ye have slain them in  
 a rage  
 Ps. 2. 1. why do the heathen r.  
 1 Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the r. of a  
 29. 9. whether he r. or laugh is no  
 Ps. 6. 6. the heathen *raged*, kingd.  
 Prov. 14. 16. the fool *rageth* is con.  
 Ps. 89. 9. thou rulest the *raging* of  
 Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker, strong  
 drink is r.  
 Jude 13. r. waves of sea foam. out  
**RAGS**, Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 64. 6.  
**RALLER**, or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11.  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. *railing*, 1 Pet. 3. 9.  
 2 Pet. 2. 11 r. accusation Jude 9.  
**RAIMENT** to put on, Gen. 28. 20.  
 Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not di.  
 Deut. 8. 4. thy r. waxed not old  
 24. 17. not take widow's r. to  
 Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change  
 of r.  
 Mat. 6. 26. body more than r. 28.  
 Mat. 11. 8. man clothed in soft r.  
 17. 2. his r. was white as the light  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let us  
 Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. &  
 4. 4.  
**RAIN** in due season, Lev. 26. 4.  
 Deut. 11. 14. and 28. 12.  
 Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as the  
 rain  
 2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.  
 1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because they  
 2 Chron. 7. 13 that there be no r.  
 Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth  
 28. 26. he made a decree for the r.  
 38. 28. hath the r. a father  
 Ps. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.  
 72. 6. he shall come down like r.  
 147. 8. who prepareth r. for the  
 Prov. 16. 15. king's favour is like  
 latter r.  
 Eccl. 12. 2. nor clouds return after  
 the r.  
 Song 2. 11. winter is past; r. is over  
 Isa. 4. 6. covert from storm and from  
 rain



- Isa. 5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. up.  
 30. 23. shall give the r. of thy  
 55. 10. as r. cometh down from  
 Jer. 5. 24. fear the Lord who giveth  
 rain  
 14. 22. vanities of Gentiles that  
 can r.  
 Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you,  
 I caused it to r. on one city, and  
 not to rain on another city  
 Zech. 10. 1. ask of the Lord r. in  
 time of latter r. Lord shall give  
 showers of r.  
 14. 17. upon them shall be no r.  
 Mat. 5. 45. sends r. on the just and  
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in  
 the r.  
 James 5. 18. he prayed and heaven  
 gave r.  
 Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on the  
 Ps. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r.  
 Hos. 10. 12. till he r righteousness  
 Ps. 78. 27. had *rained* upon them  
 Ezek. 22. 24. land not cleansed nor  
 r. upon  
 Prov. 27. 15. contin. dropping in a  
*rainy day*  
 RAISE, Deut. 18. 15, 18. 2 Sam.  
 12. 11.  
 Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places  
 58. 12. r. up the foundations of  
 Hos. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up  
 Amos 9. 11. I will r. up tabernacle  
 Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of salvation  
 John 6. 40. I will r. him up at the  
 Exod. 9. 16. I *raised* thee up to shew  
 Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are r. up  
 Rom. 4. 25. r. again for our justifi.  
 6. 4. as C. was r. by glory of F.  
 8. 11.  
 1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath r. up the L.  
 and will r. up us  
 2 Cor. 4. 14. he that r. up the L. Je-  
 sus shall r. up us also by Jesus  
 Eph. 2. 6. hath r. us together  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. he *raiseth* up the poor  
 Ps. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of  
 145. 14. r. up those that he bowed.  
 RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.  
 Exod. 30. 12. give every man a r.  
 Job 33. 24. *deliver him, I have found*  
*a ransom*  
 Isa. 36. 18. great r. cannot deliver  
 Ps. 43. 7. nor give to God a r. for  
 Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any r.  
 13. 8. r. of man's life are his right.  
 21. 18. *wicked are a r. for righteous.*  
 Isa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.  
 Hos. 13. 14. r. them from power of  
 Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a r. for  
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a r. for all  
 Isa. 35. 10. *ransomed*, 51. 10. Jer. 31.  
 11.  
 RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Isa. 32. 4.  
 RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.  
 REACH, Gen. 4. John 20. 27.  
 Ps. 36. 5. *faithfulness reacheth* to  
 Phil. 3. 13. *reaching* forth to those  
 READ, in audience of, Exod. 24. 27.  
 Deut. 17. 19. shall r. therein all his  
 Neh. 13. 1. r. in the book of Moses  
 Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, stood  
 up to r.  
 Acts 15. 21. r. in synagogue every  
 2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men  
 1 Thess. 5. 27. that this epistle be r.  
 Col. 4. 16.  
 Acts 8. 30. understandest thou what  
 thou *readest*  
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*  
 Neh. 8. 8. *reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.  
 READY to pardon, God, Neh. 9. 17.  
 Ps. 45 1. tongue is as a pen of r.  
 85. 5. thou L. art good and r. to  
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear, than  
 Mat. 24. 44. be ye also r. Luke 12.  
 40.  
 Mark 14. 38. spirit is r. but the flesh  
 Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only,  
 1 Tim. 6. 18. do good, r. to distrib.  
 2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be of.  
 Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind  
 Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to  
 Acts 17. 11. *readiness*, 2 Cor. 10. 6.  
 REAP, Lev. 19. 9. SOW  
 Hos. 10. 13. ploughed wickedness  
 r. iniquity  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. a great thing if we r.  
 Gal. 6. 9. in season shall r. if we  
 Rev. 14. 16. the earth was *reaped*, 15.  
 Mat. 13. 39. reapers are angels. 30.  
 John 4. 36. he that *reapeth* receiveth  
 REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 3.

- Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of the hope  
 Acts 24. 25. as he *reasoned* of rightn.  
 Rom. 12. 1. which is your *reasonable*  
**REBEL** not against Lord, Num. 14.  
 9. Josh. 22. 19.  
 Job 24. 13. of those that r. against  
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r. ye shall  
 Neh. 9. 26. they *rebelled* against thee,  
 Ps. 5. 10. & 63. 10. they r. and  
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion*, the sin of  
 Numb. 20. 10. hear now, ye *rebels*  
 Ezek. 20. 38. I will purge out the r.  
 Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* against  
 Lord, 24.  
 Ps. 64. 18. received gifts for men,  
 for the r. also  
 Isa. 30. 9. this is a r. people, lying  
 50. 5. I was not r. turned away  
 65. 2. spread thy hands to a r.  
 people, 1. 23.  
 Jer. 4. 17. hath been r. 5. 23. hath a  
 r. heart  
 Ezek. 2. 3, 5, 8. r. house, 3. 9, 26. &  
 12. 2, 3. & 17. 12. and 24. 3. and  
 44. 6.  
**REBUKE** thy neigh. Lev. 19. 17.  
 2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. and  
 Ps. 6. 1. r. me not in anger, nor  
 39. 11. when thou with r. dost  
 Prov. 9. 8. r. a wise man, he will  
 13. 1. scorner heareth not r.  
 27. 5. open r. is better than secret  
 Zech. 3. 2. the L. said to Satan L. r.  
 Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him  
 Luke 17. 3. if thy brother trespass;  
 r. him  
 Phil. 2. 15. may be sons of God  
 without r.  
 1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder but  
 20. them that sin r. before all  
 Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply, that they  
 3. 15. exhort and r. with all  
 Heb. 12. 5. not faint when *rebuked*.  
 Prov. 28. 23. he that *rebuketh*, shall  
 Amos 5. 10. they hate him that r. in  
**RECEIVE**, good and not evil, Job  
 2. 10.  
 Job 22. 22. r. the law from his  
 Ps. 6. 9. Lord heard, the Ld. will r.  
 49. 15. God will redeem; he shall  
 r. me  
 73. 24. guide me and after r. me  
 Ps. 75. 2. when I shall r. the  
 Hos. 14. 2. take away iniquity, r.  
 Mat. 10. 41. shall r. a prophet's  
 18. 5. r. one such little child in  
 19. 11. all men cannot r. this  
 21. 22. what ye ask, believing, ye  
 shall r.  
 Mark 4. 16. hear word, and r. it  
 11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye  
 shall r.  
 Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlasting  
 John 3. 27. man can r. nothing exc.  
 5. 44. which r. honor one of anoht.  
 16. 24. ask and ye shall receive  
 Acts 2. 38. ye shall r. gift of the  
 7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit  
 13. 43. he that believeth shall r.  
 20. 35. more blessed to give than  
 to r.  
 26. 18. may r. forgiveness of sins  
 Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in  
 faith r.  
 1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his own  
 2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in  
 6. 1. r. not the grace of God in  
 Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of spirit thro'  
 4. 5. we might receive the adoption  
 Eph. 6. 8. same shall he receive of  
 Col. 3. 24. r. the reward of his inh.  
 James 1. 21. r. with meekness engr.  
 3. 1. r. greater condemnation  
 1 Pet. 5. 4. ye shall r. a crown of  
 1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we r.  
 2 John 8. look that we receive a full  
 Job 4. 12. mine ear *received* a little  
 Ps. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for men  
 Jer. 2. 30. they r. no correction,  
 Zeph. 3. 2.  
 Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have r. freely  
 Luke 6. 24. ye have r. your consola.  
 16. 25. hast r. thy good things;  
 John 1. 11. own r. him not, 12. many  
 receive  
 16. of his fulness have we all r.  
 Acts 8. 17. they r. Holy Ghost, 17.  
 11. r. word  
 20. 24. which I r. of Lord, 1 Cor.  
 11. 23.  
 Rom. 5. 11. C. by whom have r. aton.  
 8. 15. have r. the spirit of adopt.  
 14. 3. Judge him not for God hath  
 r. him  
 15. 7. r. ye one another, as C. r. us

- 1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark 16. 19.
4. 3. meats created to be r. with
- Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the prom.
- Jer. 7. 28. obeyeth not, nor *receiveth*.
- Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh, r.
10. 40. he that r. you r. me; and he that r. me r. him that sent
13. 20. hears the word, and anon r.
- John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony
12. 48. rejecteth me, r. not my
- 1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not thin.
- Phil. 4. 15. in giving and *receiving*
- Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom wher.
- 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith,
- RECKONED**, Ps. 40. 5. Isa. 38. 13.
- Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4, 9, 10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18.
- RECOMPENCE**, Prov. 12. 14. Isa. 35. 4.
- Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth r.
- Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
- Prov. 20. 22. say not thou I will r.
- Jer. 25. 14. I will r. your iniquities, 16. 18. Hos. 12. 2.
- Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee,
- Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil for
- Isa. 34. 8. it is the year of r. for
66. 6. render r. to his enemies, 59. 18.
- Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall surely
- Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
- Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made thee, 14.
- Heb. 2. 2. disobedience received just r. of reward
10. 35. confid. hath great r. of
11. 26. he had respect unto r. of
- Numb. 5. 8. trespass be *recompensed*
- 2 Sam. 22. 21. according to righteousness he r. me
- Prov. 11. 31. the righte. shall be r.
- Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for good
- Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him
- RECONCILE** with blood, Lev. 6. 30.
- 2 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to himself
19. G. in C. r. world, 20. be ye r. to God
- Eph. 2. 16, r. both to God into one
- Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himself
- Mat. 5. 24. first be *reconciled* to thy
- Rom. 5. 10. when enemies, we were *reconciled*
- Lev. 8. 15. to make *reconciliation*, 2 Chron. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15, 17. Dan. 9. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
- 2 Cor. 5. 18. given to us the ministry of r.
19. committed to us the word of r.
- RECORD** my name, Exod. 20. 24.
- Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to r. against, 31. 28.
- Job 16. 19. my witness and my r. is
- John 1. 32. bare r. 8. 13, 14. and 12. 17. and 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
- 2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a r. Phil. 1. 8.
- 1 John 5. 7. three that bare r. in
11. this is the r. God hath given, 10.
- Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of the word of God
- RECOVER** strength, Ps. 39. 13.
- Hos. 2. 9. I will r. my wool and my
- 2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves out
- Jer. 8. 22. is not health of my people *recovered*
- Luke 4. 18. *recovering* of sight to
- RED**, Ps. 75. 8. Isa. 1. 18. and 27. 2. and 63. 2. Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4 and 12. 3.
- REDEEM** with outstretched arm, Exod. 6. 6.
- 2 Sam. 7. 23. Israel whom God went to r.
- Job 5. 20. in famine he shall r. thee
- Psa. 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies<sup>9</sup>
15. God will r. my soul from
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all his
- Hos. 13. 14. I will r. them from
- Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all
- Gen. 48. 16. the angel which *redeemed* me
- 2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out of
- Psa. 136. 24. hath r. us from our enemies, 31. 5.
- Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with
51. 11. the r. of the Lord shall
52. 3. ye shall be r. without money, 9.
63. 9. in his love, and pity, he r. them, 4.
- Luke 1. 68. hath visited and r. his
24. 21. he that should have r.
- Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us fr

- 1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corruptible  
 Rev. 5. 9. hast r us to God, by thy  
 14. 4. these were r. from among  
 Ps. 34. 22. Lord *redeemeth* soul of  
 103. 4. who r. thy life from de-  
 struction, 72. 14.  
 Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time, Col.  
 4. 5.  
 Job 19. 25. I know that my *Redeemer*  
 Ps. 19. 14. my strength and my R.  
 78. 35. the high God was their R.  
 Prov. 23. 11. their R. is mighty  
 Isa. 63. 16. our Father and our R.  
 48. 17.  
 Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Isa.  
 49. 62.  
 Lev. 25. 24. *redemption*, Numb. 3.  
 49.  
 Ps. 49. 8. the r. of their soul is  
 111. 9. he sent r. unto his people  
 130. 7. with him is plenteous r.  
 Luke 2. 38. that looked for r. in  
 21. 28. your r. draweth nigh  
 Rom. 3. 24. through r. in Christ  
 8. 23. waiting for the r. of our  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wisdom,  
 righteousness, r.  
 Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. Col.  
 1. 14.  
 14. until r. of the purchased  
 4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.  
 Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal  
 r. for us  
**REFINE**, Isa. 25. 6. and 48. 10.  
 Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2, 3.  
**REFORMATION**, Heb. 9. 10.  
**REFRAIN**, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.  
 Prov. 10. 29. he that *refraineth* his  
**REFRESHING**, Isa. 28. 12. Acts 3.  
 19.  
**REFUGE**, Num. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3.  
 Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy r.  
 Ps. 9. 9. the Lord will be r. for the  
 oppressed, 14. 6. Isa. 4. 6. and  
 25. 4.  
 Ps. 57. 1. God is my r. and 59. 16.  
 and 62. 7. and 71. 7. and 142. 5.  
 Jer. 16. 19.  
 Ps. 46. 1. God is our r. 7. 11. and  
 62. 8.  
*Isa. 28. 15. we have made lies our r.*  
*Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold on*  
**REFUSE**, Lam. 3. 45. Amos 8. 6.
- 1 Tim. 4. 7. r. profane and old  
 Neh. 9. 17. *refused* to obey, neither  
 Ps. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comforted  
 118. 22. the stone which the build-  
 ers r.  
 Prov. 1. 24. I have called and ye r.  
 5. 3. they have r. to receive  
 8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. to hear  
 Jer. 31. 15. Rachael r. to be comfort.  
 Hos. 11. 5. because they r. to  
 1 Tim. 4. 4. is good, and nothing to  
 be r.  
 Jer. 3. 3. thou *refusedst* to be  
 15. 18. *refuseth* to be healed  
 Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speak.  
**REGARD** not works of Lord, Ps.  
 28. 5.  
 Ps. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my  
 102. 17. he will r. prayer of the  
 Isa. 5. 12. that r. not the work of  
 Prov. 1. 24. no man *regarded*  
 Ps. 106. 44. he r. their affliction and  
 Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of his  
 Heb. 8. 9. not in my cove. I r. them  
 Deut. 10. 17. God *regardeth* not per.  
 Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than the  
 Prov. 12. 10. righteous r. life of his  
 13. 18. he that r. reproof shall be  
 15. 5. he that r. reproof is pru.  
 Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than  
 highest r.  
 Rom. 14. 6. he that r. the day, r. it  
 Mat. 22. 16. thou *regardest* not the  
**REGENERATION**, Mat. 19. 28.  
 Tit. 3. 5.  
**REJECT**, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.  
 Mark 7. 9. ye r. the commandment  
 Tit. 3. 10. after first and see admo-  
 nition r.  
 1 Sam. 8. 7. have not *rejected* thee,  
 but have r. me  
 Isa. 53. 3. he is despised and r. of  
 Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy confiden.  
 6. 19. r. my law, 8. 9. r. word of the  
 30. L. r. them, 7. 29. & 14. 19.  
 2 Kings 17. 15, 20. Lam. 5. 22.  
 Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowledge, I will r.  
 Luke 7. 30. r. the counsel of God  
 Heb. 12. 17. was r. for he found no  
 John 12. 48. he that *rejecteth* me  
**REIGN**, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.  
 Exod. 15. 18. L. shall r. ever, Ps.  
 146. 10.

- Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r. and  
 Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in  
 Jer. 23. 5. a kingshall r. and  
 Luke 19. 14. not have this man to r.  
 Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one C.  
 1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did r.  
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall  
 also r.  
 Rev. 5. 10. we shall r. on the earth  
 22. 5. they shall r. for ever and  
 Rom. 5. 14. death *reigned* from Adam  
 to Moses  
 21. that as sin r. unto death so  
 Rev. 20. 4. they liv. & r. with Christ  
 1000 years  
 1 Chron. 20. 12. thou *reignest* over  
 Ps. 93. 1. the L. *reigneth*, 97. 1. and  
 99. 1.  
 Isa. 52. 7. that faith unto Zion, thy  
 God r.  
 Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia, Lord God om-  
 nipotent r.  
**REINS**, J. b 16. 13. and 19. 27.  
 Ps. 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26.  
 2. Jer. 17. 10. and 20. 12. Rev.  
 2. 23.  
 Ps. 16. 7. my r. instruct me in the  
 73 21. I was pricked in my r.  
 139. 13. thou hast possessed my r.  
 Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice  
 Jer. 12. 2. thou art far from their r.  
**REJOICE**, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7.  
 Deut. 28. 63. the Lord will r. over  
 1 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy  
 2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy saints r. in  
 20. 27. the Lord made them to r.  
 Neh. 12. 43. God made them r.  
 Ps. 2. 11. serve G. and r. with  
 5. 11. let all those that trust in  
 thee r.  
 9. 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 13.  
 5.  
 51. 8. the bones thou hast broken  
 my r.  
 58. 10. the righte. will r. when  
 63. 7. in shadow of thy wings I  
 will r.  
 65. 8. thou makest morning and  
 evening to r.  
 68. 3. let the righteous r. before  
 85. 6. that thy people may r. in  
 86. 4. r. the soul of thy servant  
 104. 31. Lord shall r. in his works  
 Ps. 105. 3. heart of them r. that seek  
 Lord, 43. 11.  
 119 102. I r. at thy word as one  
 Prov. 5. 18. r. with the wife of thy  
 24. 17. r. not when thine enemy  
 Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man, in thy  
 Isa. 29. 19. the poor among men  
 shall r.  
 62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee  
 65. 13. my servants shall r. but ye  
 Jer. 32. 41. I will r. over them to do  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. over thee  
 Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day; leap  
 10. 20. rather r. that your names  
 John 5. 35. willing to r. in his light  
 14. 28. if ye loved me ye would r.  
 Rom. 5. 2. r. in the hope of the glory  
 12. 15. r. with them that do r.  
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as though r.  
 Phil. 3. 3. worship G. and r. in G.  
 Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for  
 1 Thess. 5. 16. r. ever more  
 James 1. 9. let the brother of low  
 degree r.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. ye r. with joy unspeak-  
 Ps. 33. 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97. 12.  
 Isa. 41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23.  
 Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1.  
 and 4. 4.  
 Ps. 119. 14. I have *rejoiced* in the  
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in G. my  
 10. 21. Jesus r. in Spirit, and said  
 John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my  
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not  
 Ps. 16. 9. my heart is glad, glory  
*rejoiceth*  
 28. 7. Lord, my heart greatly r.  
 Prov. 13. 9. the light of the  
 righteous r.  
 15. 30. light of the eyes r. the  
 Isa. 62. 5. as a bridegroom r. over  
 64. 5. thou meetest him that r.  
 1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniq. but r. in  
 James 2. 13. mercy r. against  
 Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the L. *rejoicing*  
 119. 111. they are the r. of my  
 Prov 8. 31. r. in habitable parts of  
 Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r.  
 Jer. 13. 15, 16. thy word was the r.  
 Acts. 5. 41. r. that they were counted  
 8. 39. the church went on his way  
 rejoicing

- Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, patient, 5.  
2, 3.
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is the testimony  
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
- Gal. 6. 4. he shall have r. in himself,  
Heb. 3. 6. the r. of hope, firm to the
- RELIEVE**, Lev. 25. 35. Isa. 1. 17.  
Ps. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5.  
16.
- RELIGION**, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13,  
14. James 1. 26, 27.
- Acts 13. 43. *religious*, James 1. 26.
- REMAINDER**, 1 Thess. 4. 13. Rev.  
3. 2. Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John  
1. 33.
- John 9. 41. *therefore your sin re-  
maineth*
- 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness r.  
Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for people  
10. 26. there r. no more sacrifice  
1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him  
Ps. 76. 10. *remainder of wrath*
- REMEDY**, 2 Chron. 36. 16. Prov. 6.  
15. and 29. 1.
- REMEMBER**, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1.  
8.
- Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r.  
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day ye came out  
Deut. 5. 15. r. that thou wast a  
7. 18. shalt well r. what the Lord  
8. 18. thou shalt r. the L. thy G.  
9. 7. r. and forget not how thou  
32. 7. r. days of old, consider the
- 2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked before  
Ps. 20. 7. we will r. the name of the  
22. 27. shall r. and turn to the Ld.  
25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not our  
74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.  
79. 8. r. not against us former,  
Isa. 61. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.  
Ps. 89. 47. r. how short my time is  
119. 49. r. the word unto thy  
132. 1. r. David and all his
- Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in the  
Song 1. 4. we will r. thy love more  
Isa. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins  
46. 8. r. this, and shew yourselves  
Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him  
Ezek. 16. 61. shall r. thy ways and  
63. mayest r. and be confounded  
36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways  
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balaak consulted
- Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy  
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy covenant  
16. 25. r. thou in thy life received  
17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
- Gal. 2. 10. that we should r. the  
Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds  
Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I will r. no  
13. 3. r. them that are in bonds  
Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22, 31. Ps. 25.  
7. & 106. 4. Luke 23. 43.  
Ps. 63. 6. *I remember*, 143. 5.
- Jer. 2. 2. for — the kindness of thy  
Lev. 26. 43. *I will remember my cove-  
45. Ezek. 16. 60.*
- Ps. 79. 11.—the works of the Lord  
Jer. 51. 34.—their sin no more, 43.  
25.
- Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah  
19. 29. God r. Abraham, and  
30. 22. G. r. Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
- Exod. 2. 24. God r. his covenant  
with Abraham, 6. 5.
- Numb. 10. 9. shall be r. before the  
Ps. 77. 3. Fr. God and was troubled  
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh  
98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and  
105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever  
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of  
55. I have r. thy name in the  
136. 23. who r. us in our low  
137. 1. we wept when we. r. Zion
- Mat. 26. 35. Peter r. the words of  
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words, and  
John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it  
Rev. 18. 5. God hath r. her iniquities  
Ps. 103. 14. he r. we are but dust  
Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end  
3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Thess. 1. 3.  
1 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to *remem-  
brance*
- Ps. 6. 5. in death there is no r. of  
Isa. 26. 8. r. of thee, 43. 26. put me  
in r.
- Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in r.  
Mal. 3. 16. in a book of r. was  
Luke 1. 54. he hath holden Israel in  
r. of his mercy  
22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor.  
11. 24, 25.
- John 14. 26. bring all things to your  
remembrance  
Acts 10. 31. thy alma are had in r.

- 2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 12. & 3. 1. Jude 5.  
 Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r.  
**REMIT** sins, they shall, John 20. 23.  
 Mat. 6. 28. *remission of sins*, Mark  
 1. 4. Luke 1. 77. & 3. 3. & 24. 47.  
 Acts 2. 38. and 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25.  
 Heb. 9. 22. & 10. 18.  
**REMNANT**, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.  
 2 Kings 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for  
 the r.  
 Ezra. 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape  
 Isa. 1. 9. except the Lord left us a  
 small r.  
 10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.  
 Jer. 15. 11. it shall be well with thy  
 remnant  
 23. 3. I will gather the r. of my  
 Ezek. 6. 8. yet will I leave a r.  
 Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5.  
**REMOVE** thy stroke from me, Ps.  
 39. 10.  
 119. 22. r. from me reproach and  
 29. r. from me the way of lying  
 Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil  
 23. 10. r. not the old land mark  
 30. 8. r. far from me vanity and  
 Ecc. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy  
 Mat. 17. 20. r. hence, and it shall r.  
 Luke 22. 42. if willing r. this cup  
 Rev. 2. 5. I will r. thy candlestick  
 Ps. 103. 12. so far he *removed* our  
 Prov. 10. 30. the righteous shall  
 never be r.  
 Isa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into a  
 Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of a r.  
 Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him that  
**RENDER** vengeance, Deut. 32. 41,  
 43.  
 2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to every man ac-  
 cording to all his ways  
 Job 33: 26. he will r. to man his  
 34. 11. work of a man shall he r.  
 Ps. 116. 12. what shall I r. to the  
 Prov. 26. 16. than men that can r.  
 Hos. 14. 2. r. the calves of our lips  
 Mat. 22. 21. r. to Caesar the things  
 Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their dues  
 1 Thess. 5. 15. that none r. evil for  
 evil, 3. 9.  
 2 Chron. 30. 25. Hezeki. *rendered*  
**RENEW** right spirit within me, Ps.  
 51. 10.  
 Isa. 40. 31. wait on L. shall r. their  
 Heb. 6. 6. to. r. them again to  
 Ps. 103. 5. thy youth is *renewed*  
 2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day  
 Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of your  
 Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge, image  
 Ps. 104. 30. thou *renewest* face of  
 Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.  
**RENOUNCED** hidden things, 1 Cor.  
 4. 2.  
**RENOWN**, Ezek. 34. 29. and 39. 13.  
 Isa. 14. 20. *renowned*, Ezek. 23. 23.  
**REND** heavens and come, Isa. 64. 1.  
 Joel 2. 13. r. hearts and not your  
 Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendest* thy  
**REPAIRER** of breaches, Isa. 58. 12.  
**REPAY**, Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.  
 Deut. 7. 10. he will r. him to his  
 Isa. 59. 18. according to their deeds  
 he r.  
 Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is mine, I  
 will r.  
 Prov. 13. 21. to the righte. good be  
*repaid*  
**REPENT** of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.  
 Num. 23. 19. not son of man he  
 should r.  
 Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r. himself  
 1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man that he  
 should r.  
 1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make suppli.  
 Job 42. 6. I abhor, and r. in dust and  
 Ps. 90. 13. let it r. thee concern. thy  
 135. 14. he will r. himself con.  
 Jer. 18. 8. I will r. of evil I thought  
 Ezek. 14. 6. r. and return from,  
 18. 30.  
 Joel 2. 14. if he will r. and leave a  
 Jonah 3. 9. can tell if God will turn  
 and r.  
 Mat. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven,  
 4. 17.  
 Mark 1. 15. r. and believe the  
 6. 12. preached that men should r.  
 Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye shall all  
 perish, 5.  
 16. 30. went from the dead, they  
 will r.  
 17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.  
 Acts 2. 28. r. and be baptized every  
 3. 19. r. and be converted, that  
 8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness  
 17. 30. commandeth all men to

- Acts 26. 20. should r. and turn to  
 Rev. 2. 5. remem. whence fallen & r.  
 16. r. or I will come unto thee  
 21. I gave her space to r. of her  
 3. 19. be zealous and r.  
 Gen. 6. 6. *repented* the Lord, Exod.  
 32. 14. Judges 2. 18. 2 Sam. 24.  
 16. Joel 2. 13.  
 Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his  
 Mat. 21. 29. afterwards he r. and  
 27. 3. Judas r. himself, and  
 Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that  
*repenteth*  
 Jer. 15. 6. *repenting*, Hos. 11. 8.  
 Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from my  
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Luke 3. 8.  
 11. I baptized you with water  
 unto r.  
 9. 13. not to call righte. but sin-  
 ners to r.  
 Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.  
 Luke 15. 7. just persons need no r.  
 24. 47. that r. and remission be  
 Acts 5. 31. give r. to Israel and for.  
 11. 18. hath G. to Gentiles grant. r.  
 13. 24. preached baptism of r. to  
 20. 21. testifying r. towards G.  
 Rom. 2. 4. goodn. of God leadeth  
 thee to r.  
 11. 29. gifts of God are without r.  
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow work.  
 Heb. 6. 1. not laying foundation of r.  
 12. 17. found no place of r.  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all should come  
 to r.  
 REPETITIONS, vain, Mat. 6. 7.  
 REPLEIST against God, Rom. 9. 20.  
 REPORT evil, Gen. 37. 2. Num. 13.  
 62. and 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.  
 Exod. 23. 1. should not raise a false r.  
 Prov. 15. 30. a good r. maketh bones  
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our r.  
 John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 15.  
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.  
 1 Tim. 3. 7. a good r. of them who  
 Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r. 39.  
 REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3.  
 Ps. 69. 7. Prov. 8. 3. Isa. 54. 4.  
 Jer. 31. 9. Heb. 13. 13. Gen. 30.  
 23. Luke 1. 25.  
 Job 27. 6. my heart shall not r. me  
 Ps. 15. 3. taketh up a r. against  
 Ps. 20. r. hath broken my heart  
 119. 22.  
 Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any peopl  
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the r. of men  
 Joel 2. 17. give not thine heritag  
 to r.  
 Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was  
 Job. 11. 26. esteeming the r. of  
 Ps. 69. 9. r. of them that *reproacheth*  
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in  
*reproches*  
 Prov. 14. 31. *reproacheth* his Maker  
 17. 5.  
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if *reproached* for name  
 REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1.  
 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8.  
 Tit. 1. 16.  
 REPROOF, astonish. at, Job 26. 11.  
 Prov. 1. 23. turn ye at my r. will  
 25. would none of my r. 36.  
 10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth  
 12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish  
 13. 18. he that regardeth r. shall  
 15. 5. he that regardeth r. is pru.  
 10. he that hateth r. shall die  
 31. heareth r. abideth among  
 32. heareth r. getteth under.  
 7. 10. r. entereth more into a wise  
 29. 15. the rod and r. give wisdom  
 2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture is profitable  
 for r.  
 Ps. 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23.  
 50. 21. I will *reprove* thee, and  
 141. 5. let him r. me, and it shall  
 Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner, lest he  
 Hos. 4. 4. let no man strive, nor r.  
 John 16. 8. r. world of sin, righteous.  
 Eph. 5. 11. works of darkn. but r.  
 Ps. 105. 14. he *reproved* kings for  
 Prov. 29. 1. he that being often r.  
 John 3. 20. lest his deeds should be  
 reprov'd  
 Eph. 5. 13. all things that are r. are  
 Isa. 29. 21. snare for him that *re-  
 proveth* in the gate  
 Prov. 9. 7. he that r. scorner gett.  
 15. 12. scorner loveth not one  
 that r. him  
 25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26.  
 REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5.  
 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7, 29.  
 REQUEST, Ps. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.  
 REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. and 42. 7



- Ezek. 3. 18, 20. and 31. 8.  
 Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord r.  
 Mic. 6. 8.  
 18. 19. speak in my name, I will r.  
 1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter shall r.  
 Prov. 30. 7. two things have I *required*  
 Isa. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand  
 Luke 12. 20. shall thy soul be r. of  
 48. of him shall much be r.  
 I Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards to be  
**REQUITE**, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 16. 12.  
 Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. the Lord  
 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their parents  
 2 Chron. 6. 23. judge by *requiting*  
**KERE-WARD**, Isa. 52. 12. & 58. 3  
**RESERVE**, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.  
 Jer. 3. 5. will be r. his anger for ever  
 Job 21. 30. wicked is *reserved* to des.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. r. in heaven for  
 Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains to  
 Jer. 5. 24. he *reserveth* the appointed  
 Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his enem.  
**RESIDE**, Zeph 2. 9 Mal. 2. 15.  
**RESIST** not evil, Mat. 5 39.  
 Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to  
 r. him  
 Acts 7. 51. ye do always r. the Holy  
 2 Tim. 3. 3. so do these r. he truth  
 James 4. 7. r. the devil and he will  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast in  
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* his  
 Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood  
 Rom. 13. 2. that *resisteth* shall r.  
 James 4. 6. God r. the proud, 1 Pet.  
 5. 5.  
**RESPECT** to Abel, Lord had, Gen.  
 4. 4. Exod. 2. 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2  
 Kings 13. 23.  
 Deut. 17. 17. ye shall not r. persons,  
 16. 19.  
 2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with  
 God, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col.  
 3. 25. Acts 10. 34. Job 37. 24. 1  
 Pet. 1. 17.  
 Ps. 40. 4. r. not proud, 138. 6. r. the  
 119. 6. I have r. to all thy com.  
 Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of  
 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1, 3, 9.  
 Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to the
- REST**, Exod. 16. 23. and 33. 14.  
 Deut. 12. 9.  
 Ps. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb.  
 3. 11.  
 116. 7. return to thy r. O my soul  
 132. 14. this is my r. here I will  
 Isa. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious  
 28. 12. this is the r. and the  
 30. 15. in returning and r. shall be  
 62. 7. give him no r. till he estab.  
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your souls  
 Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r. it is  
 Mat. 11. 28, 29. I will give r. to  
 Acts 9. 31. then had the churches r.  
 2 Thess. 1. 7. who are troubled, r.  
 Heb. 4. 9. r. remaineth for the  
 10. enter into his r. 11. enter  
 that r.  
 Rev. 14. 11. they have no r. day or  
 Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope  
 37. 7. r. in the Lord, and wait  
 125. 3. the rod of the wicked shall  
 not r.  
 Isa. 57. 2. in peace r. on their beds  
 20. wicked like a troubled sea,  
 cannot r.  
 Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in the day of  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. in his love  
 Rev. 14. 13. dead in the Lord r. from  
 Rom. 2. 17. art a Jew, and *restest* in  
 Job 24. 23. *resteth* wisdom, Prov. 14.  
 33.  
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in the bosom of  
 1 Pet. 4. 14. spirit of God r. upon  
 Num. 10. 33. *resting* place, 2 Chron.  
 6. 41. Prov. 24. 15. Isa. 32. 18. Jer.  
 50. 6.  
**RESTORE**, Ps. 51. 12. and 23. 3. &  
 69. 4. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. Isa.  
 58. 12.  
 Exod. 22. 3. *restitution*, Acts 3. 21.  
**RESTRAIN**, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15.  
 4. Ps. 76. 10. Isa. 63. 15.  
**RESURRECTION**, Mat. 22. 23, 28,  
 30.  
 Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.  
 Luke 20. 36. children of God, being  
 children of r.  
 John 5. 29. done good to r. of life;  
 done evil to r. of damnation  
 11. 35. I am the r. and the life  
 Acts 17. 18. preached Jesus and  
 resurrection

24. 15. there shall be a r. of the  
 Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.  
 Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 12. attain r.  
 2 Tim. 2. 18. erred, saying, that the  
 r. is  
 Heb. 11. 35. might obtain a better r.  
 Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r. 6.  
**RETAIN**, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23.  
 Prov. 3. 18. and 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8.  
 Rom. 1. 28.  
 Mic. 7. 18. *retaineth* not his anger  
**RETURN** to the ground, Gen. 3. 19.  
 r. to dust  
 1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all  
 1. 21. naked shall r. thither  
 2. 30. his people r. hither  
 29. 3 r. ye children of men  
 10. 7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul  
 Eccl. 12. 7. the dust shall r. to the  
 Song 5. 13 r. r. O Shulamite; r. r.  
 Isa. 10. 21. remnant shall r. to G. 22.  
 21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire;  
 r. come  
 35. 10. the ransomed of Lord shall  
 r. 51. 11.  
 55. 11. my word shall not r. to  
 Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backsliding Israel,  
 14. 22.  
 4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me  
 15. 19. let them r. to thee; but r.  
 Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first hus.  
 5. 15. i will go and r. to my  
 7. 16. they r. but not to the Most  
 11. 9. I will not r. to destroy Eph.  
 Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, and I will r. to  
 18. then shall ye r. and discern  
 Ps. 35. 13. my prayer *returned* into  
 78. 34. they r. and inquired early  
 Amos 4. 6, ye r. not to me, 8, 11.  
 1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. unto the  
 Isa. 30. 15. in *returning* and rest  
 Jer. 5. 3. they refused to *return*, 8.  
 5 Hos. 11. 5.  
 Deut. 30. 2. *return to the Lord*  
 1 Sam. 7. 3. Isa. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1.  
 & 3. 5. & 7. 10. and 14. 1, 7.  
**REVEAL**, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.  
 Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his  
 Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his Son  
 Phil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this  
 Deut. 29. 29. those things which  
 are *revealed*  
 a. 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears  
 53. 1. to whom is the arm of the  
 Lord r.  
 Mat. 10. 26. covered that shall not  
 be r.  
 11. 25. hid from wife and r. them  
 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not  
 revealed  
 Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of G. 1. from  
 8. 18. the glory which shall be r.  
 1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. them to us  
 2 Thess. 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus  
 shall be r.  
 2. 3. falling away, and man of sin  
 be r.  
 Prov. 20. 19. a tale-bearer *revealeth*  
 Amos 3. 7. he r. his secret to his  
 Rom. 2. 5. *revelation*, 16. 25. Gal. 1.  
 12. Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1.  
 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.  
**REVILINGS**, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
**REVENGE**, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7.  
 11. and 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.  
 Ps. 79. 10. by *revenging* blood of his  
 Num. 35. 9. *revenger*, Rom 13. 4.  
**REVERENCE** my sanctuary, Lev.  
 19. 30.  
 Ps. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all about  
 Eph. 5. 33. wife, see that she r. her  
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably  
 with r.  
 Ps. 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is his  
**REVILE**, Exod. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bless  
 1 Pet. 2. 23. when he was r. r. not  
 1 Cor. 6. 0. nor *revilers* inherit kin.  
 Isa. 51. 7. *revilings*, Zeph. 2. 8.  
**REVIVE** us again, Ps. 85. 6.  
 Isa. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the  
 humble, and to r. the heart of the  
 Hos. 6. 2. after two days will he r us  
 14. 7 they hall r. as the corn,  
 Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of  
 Rom. 7. 9. sin *revived*, and I died  
 14. 9. Christ died, and rose, and  
 revive  
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9.  
**REVOLT** more, and more, Isa. 1. 5.  
 31. 6. childr. of Israel have deeply  
 revolted  
 Jer. 5. 23. this peop. hath a *revolving*  
 6. 28. *revolters*, Hos. 5. 2. & 9. 5.  
**REWARD**, exceeding great, Gen  
 15. 1.

- Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Ps. 15. 5.
- Ps. 19. 11. in keeping them is great reward
58. 11. there is a r. for the
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.
- Pr. 11. 18. that soweth righteous. sure r.
- Isa. 3. 11. r. of his hands shall be
5. 23. who justify the wicked for r.
- Mic. 7. 3. the judge asketh for a r.
- Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in
6. 2. verily they have their r.
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.
- Rom. 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of
- 1 Cor. 3. 8. man shall receive his own r.
- Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you of r.
3. 24. receive the r. of the inheri.
- 1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of his r.
- Heb. 2. 2. received just recompense of r.
11. 26. had respect to recompense of r.
- 2 John 8. that we may receive a full reward
- Mat. 6. 4. Father shall r. thee openly
- 2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according
- Rev. 22. 12. I come and my r. is
- Rev. 18. 6. r. her as she rewarded
- Ps. 103. 10. nor r. us according to
- Isa. 3. 9. they have r. evil to them.
- Ps. 31. 28. plentifully rewardeth the
- Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that
- RICH**, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exod. 30. 15.
- Prov. 10. 4. hand of the diligent maketh r. 22. the blessing of the Lord maketh r.
13. 7. maketh himself r. yet hath
14. 20. the r. man many friends
18. 11. r. man's wealth is strong city, 10. 15.
22. the r. answereth roughly
23. 2. r. and the poor meet together.
23. 4. labour not to be r.
28. 11. r. man is wise in his own
20. he that hasteth to be r. shall
- Ecc. 5. 12. abund. of r. will not
10. 20. curse not r. in thy
- Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man glory in his
- Mat. 19. 23. r. man hardly enter
- Luke 1. 53. the r. he sent empty
6. 24. wo unto you that are r.
12. 21. layeth up, & is not r. tow.
16. 1. certain r. man which had a
18. 23. sorrowful, for he was very rich
- 2 Cor. 6. 10. as poor, yet making many r.
8. 9. Jesus, tho' he was r. became
- Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy,
- 1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r. fall
17. charge them that are r. in
18. that they be r. in good
- James 2. 5. poor of this world r. in
- Rev. 2. 9. I know thy pov. but thou art r.
3. 17. sayest, I am r. 18. mayest be r.
- 1 Chron. 29. 12. riches and honor
- Ps. 39 6. he heapeth up r. and
49. 6. boast themselves in multitude of r.
52. 7. trusteth in abundance of his r.
62. 10. if r. increase, set not your
104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth and r. shall be in
119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.
- Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. and
11. 4. r. profit not in the day of
28. he that trusteth in his r.
13. 8. the ransom of man's life are his r.
14. 24. crown of the wise is their riches
23. 5. r. make themselves wings
27. 24. r. are not forever, nor the
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
- Jer. 17. 11. so he that getteth r. and
- Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of r.
- Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust true r.
- Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou r. of his
9. 23. make known the r. of his
11. 12. if fall of them be r. of the
- 2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded unto r. of
- Eph. 1. 7. according to the r. of his
2. 7. might shew exceeding r. of
- Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in

- Col. 2. 2. unto all r. of the full assurance 1. 27.
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain r.
- Heb. 11. 26. the reproach of C. greater r.
- James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted.
- Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell *richly*. 1. 27.
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. give to us r. all things
- HIDE, Ps. 45. 4. and 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
- Deut. 33. 26. *sideth*, Ps. 68. 4, 33. Isa 19. 1.
- RIGIT, Numb. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
- Gen. 18. 25. shall not judge of earth dor.
- Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way
- Job 34. 23. will not lay on man more than r.
- Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. spirit within 119. 128. I esteem all thy precepts to be r.
- Prov. 11. 1. I have led thee in r. 25. let thine eyes look r. on bef. 8. 9. all r. to them that find 12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
14. 12. a way which seemeth r. 21. 2. way of man is r. in his own
- Isa. 39. 10. prophecy not unto us r.
- Ezek. 18. 5. be just and do lawful, and r.
- Hos. 14. 9. the ways of the Ld. are r.
- Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
- Mark 5. 15. clothed and in his r.
- Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
- Acts 4. 19. whether it be r. in sight 8. 21. thy heart is not r. in sight 13. 10. not cease to pervert the r.
- Eph. 6. 1. children obey parents; this is r.
- 2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way, gone
- Rev. 22. 14. they may have r. to
- 2 Tim. 2. 15. *rightly* dividing word
- Gen. 7. 1. seen thee *righteous* before 18. 23. wilt destroy r. with wicked 20. 4.
- Numb. 23. 10 let me die death of the r.*
- Deut. 25. 1. justify r. and condemn*
- 1 Kings 8. 32. justifying r. to give
- Job 4. 7. where were the r. cut off 17. 9. the r. shall hold on his way
- Ps. 1. 6. the L. knoweth the way of the r.
5. 12. thou wilt bless the r. with 7. 11. God judgeth the r.
11. 5. Ld. trieth r. but wicked he 32. 11. rejoice in the Lord ye r. 33. 1.
34. 17. the r. cry, and Ld. heareth 19. many are afflictions of the r.
37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the r. 25. I have not seen the r forsak. 29. the r. shall inherit the land 55. 22. shall never suffer the r. to 58. 11. verily there is a reward for the r.
64. 10. the r. shall be glad in the 68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice 92. 12. the r. shall flourish like 97. 11. light is sown for the r. 112. 6. r. shall be in everlasting 125. 3. the rod shall not rest on lot of r.
141. 5. let r. smite me; it shall be 145. 17. Ld. is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
146. 8. the Lord loveth the r.
- Prov. 3. 22. his secret is with the r.
10. 3. will not suffer soul of r. to 16. labour of the r. tendeth to 21. the lips of the r. feed many 24. desire of the r. shall be 25. r. is an everlasting foundat. 28. the hope of the r. shall be 30. the r. shall never be remov. 32. lips of the r. know what is 11. 8. the r. is delivered out of 21. seed of the r. shall be deliv. 28. the r. shall flourish as a 30. fruit of the r. is a tree of 31. the r. shall be recompensed 12. 3. root of the r. shall not be 5. the thoughts of the r. are 7. the house of the r. shall stand 10. a r. man regardeth life of his 12. root of r. yieldeth fruit 26. r. is more excellent than his 13. 9. the light of the r. rejoiceth 25. r. cateth to the satisfying of 14. 32. the r. hath hope in his 15. 6. in house of the r. is much

- Prov. 15. 19. the way of the r. is made  
 29. Ld. heareth the prayer of the r.
18. 10. the r. runneth into it and  
 28. 1. the r. are bold as a lion
- Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch, nor  
 9. 2. one event to the r. and the
- Isa. 3. 10. say to the r. it shall be  
 41. 2. raised up the r. man from  
 57. 1. the r. perisheth and are taken  
 60. 21. thy people also shall be r.
- Ezek. 18. 24. when the r. turneth
- Mal. 3. 18. discern between r. and
- Mat. 9. 13. not come to call r. but  
 10. 41. shall receive a r. man's  
 25. 46. the r. shall go into life
- Luke 1. 6. they were both r. before  
 18. 9. trusted that they were r.
- Rom. 3. 10. there is none r. no not  
 5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one  
 19. by obedience of one many made r.
- 2 Thess. 1. 5. a manifest token of r.  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a r.  
 Jam. 5. 16. fervent prayer of r. man  
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the r. scartely be  
 1 John 3. 7. he that doeth righteous.  
 is r. even as he is r.
- Rev. 22. 11. he that is r. let him be  
 righteous
- Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, *righteously*,  
 Deut. 6. 25 it shall be our *righteous-*  
*ness* to  
 33. 19. offer the sacrifice of r. Ps.  
 4. 5.
- Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it cloth.  
 36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Ma.
- Ps. 11. 7. righteous Lord loveth r.  
 45. 7.  
 15. 2. walketh uprightly and  
 worketh r.  
 85. 10. r. and peace have kissed  
 97. 2. r. and judgment are habita.  
 106. 3. he that doeth r. at all
- Prov. 10. 2. r. delivereth from death,  
 11. 4.  
 11. 5. r. of the perfect shall direct  
 6. r. of the upright shall deliver  
 18. to him that soweth r. a sure  
 19. r. tendeth to life; so evil  
 12. 28. in the way of r. is life  
 13. 6. r. keepeth the upright in the
14. 34. r. exalteth a nation, but sin  
 15. 9. he lov. him that followeth  
 after r.  
 16. 8. better is a little with r. than  
 12. his throne is establish. by r.  
 31. if it be found in way of r.
- Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be the girdle of  
 26. 9. inhabitants of world wi  
 learn r.  
 28. 17. judgment to line, and r. to  
 32. 17. the work of r. shall be  
 45. 24. in the Lord have I r. and  
 46. 12. far from r. 13. I bring near  
 righteousness  
 54. 17. their r. is of me saith the  
 61. 3. trees of r. planting of the L.  
 10. covered me with robes of r.  
 62. 1. till r. thereof go forth as  
 64. 5. that rejoiceth and work. r.
- Jer. 23. 6. be called the L. our r. 33.  
 16.  
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.  
 9. 7. O Lord, r. belongeth unto  
 24. end of sins, and to bring an  
 everlasting r.  
 12. 3. that turn many to r. shine as
- Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness  
 Mal. 4. 2. sun of r. arise with heal.  
 Mat. 3. 15. thus it becometh us to  
 fulfil all r.  
 5. 6. they that hunger and thirst  
 after r.  
 20. except your r. exceed r. of  
 21. 32. John came in the way of r.  
 Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. before  
 John 16. 8. reprove world of sin, r.  
 Acts 10. 35. he that worketh r. is  
 13. 10. child of devil, enemy of r.  
 24. 25. as he reasoned of r. temp.  
 Rom. I. 17. therein is the r. of God  
 3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of J.C.  
 4. 6. the man to whom God imput-  
 eth r.  
 11. a seal of the r. of faith  
 5. 18. by r. of one the free gift  
 21. grace reign thro' r. to eter.  
 6. 13. memb. as instruments of r.  
 18. became servants of r. to ho-  
 liness, 19.  
 8. 4. that the r. of law might be  
 9. 30. Gentiles who followed us

- after r. have attained to r. even  
r. of faith, 31.
10. 3. ignor. of r. of God, establish  
their own r. have not submit-  
ted to r. of God
5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of 9.  
31.
10. with the heart man believeth  
to r.
14. 17. kingdom of God is r. peace
- 1 Cor. 1. 30 made unto wisdom & r.
15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
- 2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the r. of God
6. 7. armour of r. 14. fellowship  
hath r.
9. 10. increase the fruits of your r.
11. 15. his ministers as ministers  
of r.
- Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by the law
- Eph. 6. 14. having on the breast-pla.  
of r.
- Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the  
fruits of r.
5. 6. touching the r. of law blame.
9. not my own r. but the r. of
- 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
- Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we have
- Heb. 12. 11. yields peaceable fruits  
of r.
- James 1. 20. man worketh not the r.
3. 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
- 1 Pet. 3. 14 if ye suffer for r. happy
- 2 Pet. 1. 1. through r. of God our
2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
- 1 John 2. 29. that doeth r. is born of
3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous
- Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the r. of
- Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for *right-*  
*eousness* Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3, 5,  
9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
- 1 Kings 8. 32. *his righteousness*, Job  
33. 26. Ps. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20.  
Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.  
Ps. 17. 15. *in righteousness*, Hos. 10.  
12. Acts 17. 31. Ps. 96. 13. & 98.  
9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.
- Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteousness*, Job 35.  
8. Ps. 35. 28. & 40. 10. & 51. 14.  
& 89. 16. & 119. 142. Isa. 57. 12.  
& 58. 8. & 62. 2.
- Isa. 64. 6. *all our righteousnesses*,  
Ezek. 33. 13. Dan. 9, 18.
- RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13, Lev. 25. 4,  
53.
- RIOU, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
- 2 Pet. 2. 13. *rioting*, Rom. 13. 13.  
Prov. 23. 20. *riotous*, 28. 7. Luke 15.  
13.
- RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Numb. 18.  
13. Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs,  
Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
- Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes*, Numb. 13.  
20. Isa. 18. 5.
- Joel 3. 13. *harvest is r.* Rev. 14. 15.
- RISE, Song 3. 2. Isa. 14. 21. and 24.  
20. and 26. 14. and 33. 10. and 43.  
17. and 54. 17. and 58. 10. 1 Thes.  
4. 16.
- Prov. 30. 31. *rising*, Luke 2. 34.
- RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. and 4. 9. Job  
40. 23. Ps. 36. 8. and 46. 4. and  
65. 9. Isa. 48. 18. and 66. 12. Rev.  
22. 1, 2.
- Job 20. 17. *rivers*, 29. 9. Ps. 119. 136.  
Prov. 5. 16. and 21. 1. Isa. 32. 2. &  
33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.
- ROAR, Isa. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hos.  
11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
- ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.  
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God  
Isa. 42. 22. a people *robbed* and  
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches  
Job 5. 5. the *robber* swalloweth up,  
18. 9.
- John 10. 1. that climbs up, is a thief  
& a r.
- Ps. 62. 10. *robbery*, Prov. 21. 7. Isa.  
61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
- ROBE, Isa. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9, 13, 14.
- ROCK Exod. 17. 6. Num. 20. 8, 11.  
Deut. 32. 4, 13, 15, 18, 30, 31.  
Ps. 18. 2. Lord is my r. & fortress,  
'92. 15.
18. 31. who is a r. save our God,  
46.
31. 3 thou art my r. and fortr. 2.  
61. 2. lead me to the r. higher than  
62. 2. he only is my r. and salva-  
tion, 6.
71. 3. thou art my r. and my fortr.  
89. 26. my Father and r. of my  
94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge  
Mat. 7. 24. wise man built his house  
on a r.  
16. 18. on this r. will I build my

- R** Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Christ  
**Rev.** 6. 15. said to the *rocks*, fall on  
**ROD**, Exod. 4. 4, 20. Num. 17. 2, 8  
**Ps.** 23. 4. thy r. and staff comfort  
 125. 3. the r. of the wicked shall  
**Prov.** 13. 24. spareth the r. hateth  
 22. 15. r. of correction shall drive  
 23. 14. thou shalt beat him with  
 the r.  
 29. 15. the r. and reproof give  
**Isa.** 10. 5. r of my anger, staff of  
**Ezek.** 20. 37. cause to pass under r.  
**Lev.** 27. 32.  
**M.c.** 6. 9. hear the r. 7. 14. feed  
 with thy r.  
**R-v.** 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.  
**ROOM**, Prov. 18. 16. Luke 14. 22.  
**ROOT**, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Ps. 52. 5.  
**Deut.** 29. 8. r. that beareth gall  
**Job** 19. 28. seeing r. of mat. is found  
**Prov.** 12. 3. r. of righteous. not be  
**Isa.** 11. 10. there shall be a r. of  
 37. 31. take r. downward, 27. 6.  
**Mat.** 3. 10. axe is laid to r. of the  
 13. 6. because it had no r. it with.  
**Luke** 17. 6. be thou plucked up by  
 the r.  
**Nom.** 11. 16. if r. be holy so are the  
**1 Tim.** 6. 10. love of money is r. of  
**Heb.** 12. 15. lest r. of bitterness  
**Mat.** 15. 13. r. F. not plan, shall be  
*rooted up*  
**Eph.** 3. 17. being r. and grounded in  
**Col.** 2. 7. r. and built up in him in  
**ROSE**, Song 2. 1 Isa. 35. 1.  
**ROYAL** diadem in hand of God, Isa.  
 62. 3.  
**James** 2. 8. if ye fulfil r. law accord.  
**1 Pet.** 2. 9. ye are a r. priesthood  
**RUBIES**, price of wisdom is above,  
**Job** 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. and 8. 11.  
 & 31. 10.  
**RUDDY**, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.  
**RUDIMENTS**, Col. 2. 8, 20.  
**RULE**, Esther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. &  
 19. 10.  
**Prov.** 25. 28. hath no r. over his own  
**Gal.** 6. 16. walk according to this r.  
**Phil.** 3. 16. let us walk by the same r.  
**Heb.** 13. 7. which have r. over you,  
 17.  
**Col.** 3. 15. let peace of God r. in  
**1 Tim.** 3. 5. how to r. his own house  
 5. 17. let elders that r. well be  
**Rev.** 12. 5. man-child was to r. all  
**2 Sam.** 23. 3. *rul-eth* over men must  
**Ps.** 103. 9. his ki gdom r. over all  
**Prov.** 16. 32. he that r. his spirit,  
**Ios.** 11. 12. Judah yet r. with God  
**M.c.** 5. 2. is to be *ruler* in Israel  
**Mat.** 25. 21. make thee r. over many  
**Acts** 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of  
**Rom.** 13. 3. *rulers* are not a terror to  
**Eph.** 6. 12. r. of darkness of this  
**RUN**, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1  
**Sam.** 8. 11. Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7.  
**Heb.** 6. 20.  
**2 Chron.** 16. 9. eyes of the L. run  
**Ps.** 119. 32. I will r. way of thy com.  
**Song** 1. 4. draw me, we will r. after  
**Isa.** 40. 31. they shall r. and not be  
**Dan.** 12. 4. many ball r. to and fro  
**1 Cor.** 9. 24. let us so r. that we may  
**Gal.** 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. ye did r.  
**Heb.** 12. 1. let us r. with patience  
**1 Pe.** 4. 4. r. not to same excess of  
**Ps.** 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over  
**Prov.** 13. 19. righteous r. into it and  
**Rom.** 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

## S.

- SABBATH** holy, Ex. 16. 23, 29. &  
 20. 8. — 11. and 31. 14. Acts 13.  
 42. and 18. 4.  
**Lev.** 23. 3. seventh day is the s. of  
**Neh.** 9. 14. mailest known thy s.  
 13. 18. bring wrath by profaning  
 the sabbath  
**Isa.** 56. 2. keepeth s. from polluting  
 it, 6.  
 58. 13. call s. a delight, holy of  
**Mat.** 12. 5. priests profane s. & are  
 23. 1. in end of s. as it began to  
**Lev.** 19. 3. *my sabbaths* 30. & 26. 2.  
**Isa.** 56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12, 13. and  
 22. 8, 26. and 23. 38. and 44. 24.  
 and 46. 3.  
**Deut.** 5. 12. *sabbath day*, Neh. 13.  
 22. Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col.  
 2. 16.  
**SACKCLOTH**, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16.  
 15. Ps. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Isa. 22.  
 12. Rev. 11. 3.

- SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Exod. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 9. he will keep the feet of  
25.  
1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at  
my s.  
3. 14. Eli's house not purged with  
sacrifice  
15. 22. to obey is better than s.  
Ps. 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness  
40. 6. s. and offering thou didst  
50. 5. made a cove. with me by s.  
51. 16. desirest not s. else would  
17. s. of God are a broken spirit  
107. 22. s. the s. of thanksgiving,  
116. 17.  
141. 2. lifting up of hands as  
evening s.  
Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked is abom. to  
Lord, 27.  
21. 3. to do justice more accepta.  
than s.  
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give s. of fools  
Dan. 8. 11. the daily s. was taken  
9. 27. cause s. and oblation to  
11. 31. take away the daily s. 12.  
11.  
Hos. 6. 6. desire mercy and not s.  
Mat. 9. 13.  
Mark 9. 49. every s. be salted with  
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a  
living s.  
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover, is  
s. for us  
Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a sweet  
Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of your  
4. 18. a s. acceptable to God  
Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by the s. of  
13. 15. s. of praise, 16. with s.  
1 Pet. 2. 5. priesthood to offer spir-  
itual s.  
SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.  
SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezra 13. 22.  
Mark 10. 22.  
Eccl. 7. 3. by *sadness* the heart is  
SAFE, Ps. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10.  
and 29. 25.  
Job 5. 4. *safety*, 11. Ps. 4. 8. and 12  
5. and 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. and  
21. 31.  
SAINTS, Ps. 52. 9. and 79. 2. and  
89. 5.  
Jent. 33. 2. come 10,000 of his s.  
Jude 14.  
3. all his s. are in thy hand  
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will keep the feet of  
his s.  
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy s. rejoice in  
Job 15. 15. he putteth no trust in  
his s.  
Ps. 16. 3. goodness extended to s. on  
37. 28. Lord forsaketh not his s.  
50. 5. gather my s. together to me  
97. 10. Lord preserveth souls of  
his s.  
106. 16. envied Aaron the s. of the  
116. 15. precious to Lord is death  
of s.  
149. 9. this honor have all his s.  
Prov. 2. 8. preserveth the way of his  
saints  
Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take the kingd.  
27.  
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with  
the s.  
Zech. 14. 5. shall come and all s.  
Rom. 1. 7. called to be s. 1 Cor. 1.  
2. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2  
4, 12, 26.  
8. 27. intercession for s. Eph. 6.  
18.  
12. 13. necessity of s. 2 Cor. 9. 12.  
15. 25. minister to s. 26. 31. 1 Cor.  
16. 1.  
2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.  
1 Cor. 6. 2. s. shall judge the world  
Eph. 3. 8. I am less than the least of  
all s.  
4. 12. for perfecting the s. for the  
1 Thess. 3. 13. coming of J. with all  
his s.  
2 Thess. 1. 10. come to be glorified  
in his s.  
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of s. 8. 3, 4.  
11. 18. reward of s. 13. 7. war with  
saints  
14. 11. patience of s. 15. 3. king of  
saints  
16. 16. blood of s. 17. 6 and 18. 24.  
19. 8. righteousness of s. 20. 9.  
camp of s.  
SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat.  
5. 13. Mark 9. 49, 50. Col. 4. 6.  
SALVATION, Ps. 14. 7. and 53. 6.  
Exod. 14. 13. stand still and see s. of  
the Lord, 2 Chron. 20. 17.  
Ps. 3. 8. s. belongeth only to the L.  
37. 39. s. of righteous is of the L.



3. I will shew him the s. of G. 2.
0. our God is the G. of s. 65. 5. his s. is nigh them that fear 2. made known his s. 3. seen s.
155. s. is far from the wicked
16. I will clothe her priests th s.
4. Lord will beautify meek th s.
9. we will rejo. in his s. 12. 3. s. God will appoint for walls . be our s. 6. strength of s.
7. Israel be saved with ever-ting s.
3. I will place s. in Zion for the feet of him that publish-eth s. earth shall see s. of God
6. arm bro't s. unto me, 63. 5. for an helmet of s. Eph. 6. 17.
8. call thy walls s. thy gates
0. garments of s. 62. 1. s. as a
23. in vain is s. hoped for; in is s. of Israel
26. quietly wait for s. of the
2. 9. s. is of the Lord
- . 8. didst ride on chariots
- . 9. the king cometh and hav-
9. 9. s. is come to thy house
22. we know s. is of the
12. neither is there s. in any
6. word of s. sent, 47. be for s.
- . 16. gospel is power of God s.
1. through their fall s. is come
1. now is our s. nearer than
1. 6. for your s. 6. 2. a day of s.
13. the gospel of your s.
12. work out your s. with
- . 5. 8. hope of s. 9. to obtain s.
- s. 2. 13. God hath chosen you
- . 2. 10. to obtain s. with eter. scripture able to make wise to s.
11. grace of God which bring-
- Heb. 1. 14. them who shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. how escape, if we neglect so great s.
10. make the captain of our s.
5. 9. became author of eternal s.
6. 9. better things that accompany salvation
9. 28. shall appear without sin unto salvation
- 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to s.
9. receiving end of faith s. of
- Jude 3. write to you of the common s.
- Rev. 7. 10: s. to our Gbd, 12. 10. and 19. 1.
- Exod. 15. 2. God is become *my sal- vation*, Job 13. 16. Ps. 18. 2. & 25. 5. and 27. 1. and 38. 22. & 51. 14. and 62. 7. and 88. 1. and 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18. Ps. 89. 26. rock of — 140. 7. strength of —
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. thy covenant is all —
- Isa. 46. 13. — shall not tarry, 49. 6. and 51. 5, 6, 8: and 56. 1.
- Gen. 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam. 2. 1: Ps. 9. 14. and 13. 5. and 20. 5. and 18. 35. and 21. 1, 5. and 35. 3. and 40. 10, 16. and 51. 12. and 69. 15, 29. and 70. 4. and 71. 15. and 85. 7. and 106. 4. and 119. 41, 81, 123., 166, 174. Isa. 17. 10. and 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
- SAME, Ps. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6. Eph. 4. 10.
- SANCTIFY, Exod. 13: 2. and 19. 10. 31. 13. I am the Lord that doth s. Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves, and be ye Numb. 20. 12. ye believed me not, to s. me
- Isa. 8. 13. s. the Lord of hosts hims.
- Ezek. 38. 23. I will s. myself
- Joel 1. 14 s. a fast, 2. 15. s. congreg.
- John 17. 17. s. them through thy
19. for their sakes I s. myself
- Eph. 5. 26. might s. and cleanse it
- 1 Thess. 5. 23. the God of p. s. you
- Heb. 13. 12. that he might s. the
- 1 Pet. 3. 15. s. the Lord God in your
- Gen. 2. 3. blessed 7th day and sancti- fied it

- Lev. 10. 3.** I will be s. in them that  
**Deut. 32. 51.** ye s me not in midst  
**Job 1. 5.** Job s. ant, and s. them and  
**Isa. 5. 16.** God that is holy shall be s.  
 13. 3. I have commanded my s.  
**Jer. 1. 5.** before thou camest I s. thee  
**Ezek. 20. 41.** be s. in you before the  
 heathen, 28. 22, 25. and 38. 16. &  
 39. 27.  
**John 10. 36.** him whom the Father  
 bath s.  
**Acts 20. 32.** inherit, among the s. 26.  
 18.  
**Rom. 15. 16.** offering of Gentiles s.  
**1 Cor. 1. 2. s.** in Christ Jesus, 6. 11.  
 but ye are s.  
 7. 14. unbelieving husband, is s. by  
**1 Tim. 4. 5.** it is s. by word and  
**2 Tim. 2. 21. s.** and meet for the  
**Heb. 2. 11.** they who are s. are all of  
 10. 14. perfected over them that  
 are s.  
**Mat. 23. 17.** temple that *sanctifieth*  
**1 Cor. 1. 30.** *sanctification*, 1 Thess. 4.  
 3, 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.  
**SANCTUARY,** Ps. 63. 2. and 73. 17.  
 Isa. 8. 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9.  
 17. Heb. 9. 2.  
**SAND,** Gen. 22. 17. and 32. 12. Job  
 6. 3. and 29. 18. Isa. 10. 22. Mat. 7.  
 26.  
**SATAN** provoked David, 1 Chron.  
 21. 1.  
**Job 1. 6. s.** came also among them,  
 2. 1.  
**Ps. 109. 6.** let s. stand at his right  
**Mat. 4. 10.** get thee hence, s. 16. 23.  
**Luke 10. 18.** I beheld s. as lightning  
 22. 31. s. hath desired to have you  
**Acts 26. 18.** turn from power of s.  
**Rom. 16. 20.** God shall bruise s. under  
**1 Cor. 5. 5.** to deliver such an one un-  
 to satan  
 7. 5. that s. tempt you not for  
**2 Cor. 2. 11.** lest s. get advantage  
 11. 14. s. is transformed into angel  
 12. 7. the messenger of s. to buffet  
**1 Tim. 1. 20.** I have delivered to s.  
**Rev. 2. 9.** synagogue of s. 24. depths  
 of satan  
**SATIATE,** Jer. 31. 14, 25. & 46. 10.  
**SATISFY,** Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.  
**Ps. 90. 14.** O s. us early with thy  
**Ps. 91. 16.** with long life I will s. him  
 103. 5. who s. thy mouth with good  
 107. 9. he s. the longing soul  
 132. 15. I will s. her poor with  
 145. 16. thou s. desire of every  
**Prov. 5. 19.** breasts s. thee at all  
**Isa. 55. 2.** labor for that which s. not  
**1's 17. 15.** be *satisfied* with thy liken.  
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.  
 36. 8. they shall be abundantly s.  
 63. 5. soul shall be s. as with mar.  
 65. 4. s. with the goodness of thy  
**Prov. 14. 14.** a good man s. from  
 27. 20. the eyes of man are never s.  
 30. 15. there are three things nev-  
 er satisfied  
**Ecc. 5. 10.** that loveth silver shal  
 not be s.  
**Isa. 9. 20.** shalt eat and not be s. Mic  
 6. 14.  
 53. 11. see travail of his soul and  
 be s.  
 66. 11. be s. with breasts of her  
**Jer. 31. 14.** my people be s. with  
**Ezek. 16. 28.** thou couldest not be s.  
**Amos 4. 8.** they were not s.  
**Hab. 2. 5.** his desire cannot be s.  
**Numb. 35. 31.** shall take no *satisfa-*  
*tion*, 32.  
**SAVE** your lives, preserve and, Ge  
 45. 7.  
**Gen. 50. 20.** for good to s. much  
**Job 22. 29.** he shall s. the humble  
**1's 18. 27.** thou wilt s. the afflicted  
 28. 9. s. thy people and lift them  
 69. 35. God will s. Zion,  
 72. 4. s. children of needy, 13. as  
 souls of needy  
 86. 2. s. thy servant, 16. s. son of  
 109. 31. poor to s. him, 145. 19.  
 them  
 118. 25. s. now; send prosperity  
**Prov. 20. 22.** wait on Lord, and  
 shall s. thee  
**Isa. 35. 4.** God will come and s. yo  
 45. 25. cannot s. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14  
 49. 25. I will s. thy children  
**Ezek. 18. 27.** he shall s. his soul,  
 18.  
 36. 29. I will s. from all uncles  
 37. 23.  
**Hos. 1. 7.** I will s. them by the Lev  
**Zeph. 3. 17.** he will s. 19. s. her

- Zech. 8. 7. I will s. my people, 9. 16. and 10. 6.
- Mat. 1. 21. s. his people from their 16. 25. who will save his life shall
- Mat. 18. 11. Son of Man is come to s. that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
- Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to s. life, or to John 12. 47. not to judge but to s.
- Acts 2. 40. s. yourselves from this
- 1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolishness of preaching to s.
9. 22. I became all, that I might s.
- 1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners : of whom 1 4. 16. both s. thyself and them that
- Heb. 7. 25. able to s. to the uttermo.
- James 1. 21. word able to s. 2. 14. faith s.
5. 15. the prayer of faith shall s. 20. converts a sinner shall s. soul
- Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling
- Ps. 6. 4. save me, 55. 16. and 57. 3 & 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
- Isa. 25. 9. save us, 33. 22. & 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
- Ps. 44. 7 thou hast saved us from 106. 8. he s. them for his name's
- Isa. 45. 22. look unto me and be ye s.
- Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s. 8. 20. we are not s.
- Mat. 19. 25. who then can be s. Luke 18. 29.
- Luke 1. 71. should be s. from our 7. 50. thy faith hath s. thee, 18. 42. 18. 23. are few s. 23. 35. he s. oth.
- John 3. 17. world through him might be saved
- Acts 2. 47. added to the church such as shall be s.
4. 12. no other name whereby we must be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s.
- Rom. 8. 24. we are saved by hope
10. 1. prayer for Israel that they may be s.
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is pow. 5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of the
- Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
- 1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to be saved
- Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy he s.
- 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be saved
- Rev. 21. 24. nations which are s. shall
- Ps. 80. 3. shall be saved, 7. 19. Isa. 45. 17. and 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. and 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mark 10. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10. & 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
- 2 Sam. 22. 3. God my refuge and my Saviour
- 2 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a S. Neh. 9. 27.
- Ps. 105. 21. forgot God their S. Isa. 63. 8.
- Isa. 43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. and 60. 16.
11. besides me is no S. Hos. 13. 4. 45. 15. of Israel the S. Jer. 14. 8.
- Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount Z.
- Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoiced in God my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. which is
- Acts 5. 31. him hath God exalted to be a S.
- Eph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of
- 1 Tim. 4. 10. who is the S. of all men
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. and 2. 10, 13. and 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. I, II. Jude 25.
- 2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our S.
- SAVOR, sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. & 3. 16. Song 1. 3. because of s. of thy good
- 2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest the s. of his 15. we are to God a sweet s. of 16. to one s. of death, to other s. of life
- Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to God of sweet smelling s.
- Mat. 16. 23. savorest not the things
- SAY, Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39. 44. and 7. 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
- SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
- SCATTER them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
- Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be scattered
- Mat. 9. 36. s. zbroad as sheep, Ezck. 34. 5.
- Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagination
- Prov. 11. 21. that scattereth and yet
- SCEPTRE not dep. from Jud. Ger 49. 10.
- Numb. 24. 17. a s. shall rise or

- Ps. 45. 7. s. of thy king is right s. Heb. 1. 8.
- Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall dep.
- SCHEISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.
- SCHOOLAR, 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.
- Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *school-master*
- SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
- SCORN, Job 16. 20. Ps. 44. 13. Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *scorner* lest
13. 1. a s. heareth not rebuke
14. 6. a s. seeketh wisdom and
15. 12. a s. loveth not one that
1. 22. *scorners* delight in their
3. 24. he scorneth the s. but
19. 29. judgments are prepared for s.
- Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou
- Ps. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Isa. 28. 14.
- SCORPIONS, 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ez. 2. 6.
- SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21. Isa. 23. 15. overflowing s. 18. Heb. 12. 6. Lord *scourgeth* every
- SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21. Mat. 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the s.
- John 5. 29. search s. Acts 17. 11 & 18. 24.
- Rom. 15. 4. through comfort of s.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known holy s.
16. all s. is given by inspiration
- 2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophesy of s. is of s. 16. wrest, as do other s. to
- SEA, Ps. 35. 7. and 72. 8. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 48. 18. and 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. and 10. 2. and 15. 2. and 21. 1.
- SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6. John 3. 33. set to his s. that God is
- Rom. 4. 11. s. of righteousness of
- 1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostleship
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this s. Lord
- Rev. 7. 2. angel having s. of the Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my
- Job 14. 17. my transgres. is s. up
- Song 4. 12. a spring shut up, a fountain s.
- John 6. 27. him that God the Father s.
- 2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us, and
- Eph. 1. 13. ye were s. with the Holy
- Rev. 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals
7. 3. s. the servants of our God
4. were s. 144,000 of all the
- SEARCH out resting place, Num. 10. 33.
- Ps. 139. 23. s. me, O God and know
- Prov. 25. 27. men to s. own glory
- Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the heart,
29. 13. when he shall s. with me
- Lam. 3. 40. let us s. and try our
- Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jerusalem with
- Acts 17. 11. s. the scriptures, John 5. 39.
- 1 Chron. 28. 9. the Lord *searcheth*
- Prov. 18. 17. neighbor cometh and s. him
- 1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit s. deep
- Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. the reins
- Job 10. 6. thou that *searchest* after
- Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for hidden
- Judges 5. 16. great *searchings* of
- SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
- SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10. Ps. 1. 3. bringeth forth fruit in his season
- Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a season
- Isa. 50. 4. a tongue to speak a word in s.
- Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a season
- John 5. 35. willing for a s. to rejoice
- Acts 1. 7. to know the times and the s.
14. 17. gave us rain and fruitful.
- 1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and s. ye
- 2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in s. and out of s.
- Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin for a s.
- 1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in heaviness
- ol. 4. 6. let speech be *seasoned* with
- SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13. Job 11. 6. shew thee the s. of wis.
29. 4. s. of God on my tabernacle,
15. 18.
- Ps. 25. 14. s. of the Lord is with

- Ps.** 27. 5. in s. of his tabernacle he  
 31. 20. hide them in s. of thy  
 44. 21. he knoweth the s. of  
 139. 15. when I was made in s.  
**Prov.** 3. 32 his s. is with the right.  
 9. 17. bread eaten in s. is pleas.  
 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth s. 20.  
 19.  
 25. 9. discover not a s. to anoth.  
**Dan.** 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.  
**Amos** 3. 7. revealeth his s. unto his  
**Mat.** 6. 4. alms in s. Father sees in  
 secret  
**John** 18. 20. in s. have I said noth.  
 19. 38. a disciple, but *secretly*, for  
**Rom.** 2. 16. when God shall judge  
 s. of men  
**SECT.** Acts 24. 5. and 26. 5. and  
 28. 22.  
**SEDUCE**, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13.  
 22.  
**2 Tim.** 3. 13. *seducers*, 1 Tim. 4. 1.  
**SEE**, Ps. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8. John 16.  
 22. 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. and  
 22. 4.  
**Mat.** 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of  
 13. 17. desired to see and have  
 not s  
 23. 5. their works to be s. of men  
**John** 1. 18. no man hath s. God at  
 20. 29. thou hast s. and believed,  
 they have not s. and yet believ.  
**2 Cor.** 4. 18. look not at things s.  
 but at things not s. for things s.  
 are temporal; but things not s.  
**1 Tim.** 6. 16. whom no man hath s.  
**Heb.** 11. 1. evidence of things not s.  
**1 Pet.** 1. 8. whom having not s. ye  
**1 John** 1. 1. that which we have s.  
 4. 12. no man hath seen God at  
**John** 14. 9. he that hath s. me hath  
 s. the Father.  
**Job** 10. 4. seest thou as man *seeth*  
**John** 12. 17 because it s. him not  
 12. 45 he that s. me, s. him that  
**SEED**, Gen. 1. 11. and 17. 7. and  
 38. 9.  
**Ps.** 126. 6. that goeth bearing pre-  
 cious s.  
**Ecc.** 11. 6 in the morning sow thy  
 seed  
**Isa.** 55. 10. give s. to the sower,  
 U
- Mat.** 13. 38. good s. are children of  
**Luke** 8. 11. good s. is the word of  
**1 Pet.** 1. 23. born again not of cor-  
 rupt. s.  
**1 John** 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him  
**Ps.** 37. 28. s. of wicked shall be cut  
 69. 36. s. of his servants shall  
**Prov.** 11. 21. s. of righteous shall be  
**Isa.** 1. 4. sinful nation, s. of evil do.  
 14. 20. s. of evil doers never reno.  
 45. 5. all the s. of Israel be justifi.  
 53. 10 shall see his s. and be sat.  
**Mal.** 2. 15. that he might seek a  
 godly s.  
**Rom.** 9. 8. children are count. for s.  
 29. except Lord of Sabaoth left  
 a seed  
**Gal.** 3. 16. not to *seeds*, but to thy s.  
**SEEK**, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Ps. 10.  
 15.  
**Deut.** 4. 29. if thou s. him with all  
 thy heart, 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15.  
 2. Jer. 29. 13.  
**2 Chr.** 19. 3. prep. heart to s. God,  
 30. 19.  
**Ezra** 8. 22. on them for good that s.  
**Ps.** 9. 10. not forsake them that s.  
 27. 4. one thing I desired, and will  
 s. after  
 63. 1. my God, early will I s. thee  
 69. 32. heart shall live that s. God  
 119. 2. blessed are they that s.  
 176. s. thy servant, for I do not  
**Prov.** 8. 17. that s. me early shall  
**Song** 3. 2. s. him whom my soul  
**Isa.** 26. 9. with my spirit will I s.  
 45. 19. I said, not s. me in vain  
**Jer.** 29. 13. ye shall s. me, and find  
**Amos** 5. 4. s. me, & ye shall live, 6. 8.  
 8. 12. to s. the word and shall not  
**Zeph.** 2. 3. s. Lord, s. righteousness,  
 s. meekness  
**Mal.** 2. 7. s. the law, 15. s. a godly  
**Mat.** 6. 33. s. first the kingdom of  
 7. 7. s. and ye shall find, 8. Deut.  
 4. 29.  
**Luke** 15. 24. many will s. to enter  
 19. 10. to s. save that is lost, Mat.  
 18. 11.  
**John** 8. 21. ye shall s. me, and not  
**Rom.** 2. 7. s. for glory, honor, im.  
**1 Cor.** 10. 24. let no man s. own

- 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity s. not her own  
 Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own, not of  
 Col. 3. 1. s. those things which are  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him s. peace, and  
 Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that *seeketh*  
 John 4. 23. Father s. such to worsh.  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. *seeking* whom he may  
**SEEM**, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.  
 I Cor. 11. 16. if any man s. conten.  
 Heb. 4. 1. lest any s. to come short  
 James 1. 26. if any s. to be religious  
 Luke 8. 18. taken that he *seemeth* to  
 I Cor. 3. 18. if any s. wise in this  
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening s. to be  
**SELL** methy birthright, Gen. 25. 31.  
 Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth and s.  
 Mat. 19. 21. go s. that thou hast  
 25. 9. go to them that s. and buy  
 13. 44. he *selleth* all, and buyeth  
**SENATORS**, Ps. 105. 22.  
**SEND** help from the sanctuary, Ps.  
 20. 2.  
 Ps. 43. 3. **S** s. out thy light and thy  
 57. 3. he shall s. from heaven and  
 Mat. 9. 38. s. forth laborers into his  
 John 14. 26. whom the F. will s. in  
 16. 7. if I depart, I will send him  
 2 Thess. 2. 11. s. them strong delu.  
**SENSE**, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.  
 James 3. 15. *sensual*, Jude 19.  
**SENTENCE**, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5.  
 12.  
 Prov. 16. 10. a divine s. in lips of  
 Eccl. 8. 11. because s. is not execut.  
 2 Cor. 1. 9. we had s. of death in  
**SEPARATE**, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33.  
 16.  
 Gen. 49. 26. head of him that was  
 s. from his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.  
 Deut. 29. 21. the Lord shall s. him  
 Isa. 59. 2. iniquities have *separated*  
 Acts 13. 2. s. me Saul and Barnabas  
 19. 9. he departed, and s. the dis.  
 Rom. 8. 35. who shall s. us from  
 Christ, 39.  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye s. saith  
 Gal. 1. 15. who s. me from mother's  
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, s. from  
**SERAPHIMS**, Isa. 6. 2, 6.  
**SERPENT**, Gen. 3. 1, 13. and 49.  
 17.  
 Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery s. 8, 9.  
 Prov. 23. 32. at last it biteth like a  
 serpent  
 Eccl. 10. 11. s. will bite without  
 Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a fish will he  
 give him s.  
 10. 16. be wise as s. harmless as  
 John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up s. in  
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as the s. beguiled Eve  
 Rev. 12. 9. that old s. called devil,  
**SERVE** the Lord with all thy heart,  
 Deut. 10. 12, 20. & II. 13. Josh. 22.  
 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.  
 Deut. 13. 4. shall s. him and cleave  
 Josh. 24. 14. fear the Lord, s. him  
 15. choose this day whom ye  
 will s. as for me, and my  
 house will s. the L.  
 I Sam. 12. 24. fear the L. s. him in  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. s. him with a perfect  
 Job 21. 15. what the Almighty, that  
 we s.  
 Ps. 2. 11. s. the Lord with fear and  
 Isa. 43. 24. made me to s. with thy  
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can s. two mas-  
 ters; ye cannot s. God and Man  
 Luke 1. 74. s. him in holiness and  
 12. 37. and will come forth and  
 John 12. 26. if any man s. me, let  
 Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and  
 27. 23. God whose I am, and whom  
 I serve  
 Rom. 1. 9. whom I s. with my spirit  
 6. 6. henceforth we should *not*  
 7. 6. s. in newness of life, 25.  
 16. 18. s. not Lord Jesus Christ  
 Col. 3. 24. s. Lord Jesus Christ  
 Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one anot  
 1 Thess. 1. 9. to s. living God  
 9. 14.  
 Heb. 12. 28. may s. God accept  
 Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night  
 22. 3. his *servant* shall s. him  
 Prov. 29. 19. a s. will not be covet  
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the s. so with  
 42. 1. behold my s. 49. 3. and  
 13.  
 Mat. 20. 27. would be chief, *let*  
 be s.  
 25. 21. well done good and  
 ful s. 23.  
 John 8. 34. whose committed  
 is s. of

- John 14. 16. s. not greater than his lord, 15. 20.
- 1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called, being a servant
9. 19. have I made myself s. to
- Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men, not s. of
- Phil. 2. 7. took on him the form of a servant
- ! Tim. 2. 24. s. of the Lord must
- Ezra 5. 11. *servants* of God of heaven, Dan. 3. 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
- tom. 6. 16. yield yourselves s. to obey; his s. ye are, whom ye 17. ye were the s. of sin
19. members s. to unclean. to
- Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the s. of men
- hil. 1. 1. s. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. s. of corruption
- om. 12. 1. is your reasonable *service*
- r. 22. 13. useth neighborly s.
- uke 10. 40. cumbered about much *serviug*
- cts 20. 19. s. the Lord with all hu. 26. 7. twelve tribes instantly s.
- om. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, s. the it. 3. 3. s. divers lusts and pleas.
- 5T, Ps. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 16. 8. & 54. 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8.
- Prov. 1. 25. Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 2.
- 5TTFLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
- sl. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith, *settled*
- SEVERITY, goodness and, Rom. 11. 22.
- SHADE, Lord is thy, Ps. 121. 5.
- SHADOW, our days are as a, 1 Chron. 29. 15. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8. 9. Ps. 107. 11. & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
17. 8. hide me under the s. of, 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.
- ng 2. 3. I sat under his s.
17. until the day break & s. flee, 4. 6.
- L 4. 6. for a s. from heat, 25. 4. & 32. 2.
49. 2. in the s. of his hand hath
6. 4. s. of evening are stretched
- s 5. 15. s. of Peter might overs.
- Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come, Heb. 10. 1.
- James 1. 17. no variableness or s. of
- SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6, 21,
7. I will s. all nations, and
- Mat, 10. 14. s. off the dust of your
11. 7. to see a reed *shaken* with
- Luke 6. 38. good measure s. togeth.
- 2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon s. in mind
- Heb. 12. 27. things which cannot be s.
- Ps. 44. 14. *shaking*, Isa. 17. 6. & 24. 13. & 30. 32. Ezck. 37. 7. and 38. 19.
- SHAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.
- Exod. 32. 25. made nak. to their s.
- Ps. 119. 31. put me not to s. 69. 7.
- Prov. 3. 35. s. shall be the promise, 9. 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. & 13. 5, 18. & 14. 35. & 17. 2. & 18. 13. & 19. 26. & 25. 8. & 29. 15. Isa. 22. 18.
- Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from s.
- Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to life, some to s.
- Hos 4. 7. change their glory into s. Ps. 4. 2.
- Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no s.
- Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer s. for
- Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their s.
- Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, desp. the s.
- Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness do
16. 15. walk naked and they see his s.
- 1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness*
- SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Ps. 51. 5.
- SHARP, Isa. 41. 15. and 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
- Job 16. 9. *sharpeneth*, Prov. 27. 17.
- Mic. 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12.
- Judges 8. 1. *sharply*, Tit. 1. 13.
- 2 Cor. 13. 10. should use *sharpness*
- SHED for many, for remission, Mat. 26. 28.
- Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad
- Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost he s. on us
- SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. and 74. 1. & 78. 52.

- Ps. 44. 22, 23. s. for the slaughter,  
 Rom. 3. 86.  
 79. 13. s. of my pasture, 95. 7.  
 and 100. 3.  
 119. 176. gone astray like lost s.  
 Isa. 53. 6. all we, like s. have gone  
 Zech. 13. 7. smite the shepherd, and  
 the s. are scattered  
 Mat. 9. 36. as s. having no shepherd  
 10. 6. to lost s. of house of Israel,  
 15. 24.  
 18. 12. have 100 s. and one be  
 25. 32. divideth the s. from the  
 33. set the s. on his right hand  
 John 10. 2.—7. the s. 27. my s.  
 21. 15.—17. feed my lambs, feed  
 my s.  
 1 Pe 2. 25. ye were as s. going  
**SHEPHERD**, Gen 46. 34. and 49.  
 24. Ezek. 34. 10.  
 Numb. 17. 17. as sheep that have  
 no s. 1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.  
 Ps. 23. 1. the Lord is my s. 80.  
 1. s. of Israel  
 Song 1. 8. feed thy kids before the  
 s. tents  
 Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against s. wo  
 to s.  
 23. set up one s. even David shall  
 be their s.  
 37. 24. they shall have one s.  
 Mic. 5. 5. we will raise against him  
 seven s.  
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against  
 my s.  
 John 10. 11. I am the good s. the  
 good s. giveth his life, 14.  
 16. one foal and one s. Eccl.  
 12. 11.  
 Heb. 13. 20. I. J. that great s. of  
 1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to s. of their  
 5. 4. when the chief s. shall app.  
**SHAW**, Ps. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col.  
 2. 23.  
 Ps. 4. 6. who will s. us any good  
 16. 11. thou wilt s. me the path  
 Ps. 91. 16. I will s. him my salva.  
 92. 15. to s. that the Lord is upri.  
 1 Cor. 11. 26. do s. forth the Lord's  
 Tit. 2. 7. s. thyself a pattern of  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. should s. forth praise  
 Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to s. to his  
 John 5. 20. loveth son, and *sheep*  
**SIBFIELD** and great rewa. Gen. 15. 1.  
 Deut. 33. 29. the Lord the s. of thy  
 Ps. 3. 3. Lord is a s. for me, 28. 7.  
 18. 35. given me the s. of thy sal.  
 33. 20. Lord our s. 59. 11. and  
 84. 9.  
 84. 11. God is a sun and a s.  
 115. 9. he is their help and their  
 s. 10. 11.  
 Prov. 30. 5. a s. unto them that  
 Eph. 6. 16. taking the s. of faith  
**SHINE**, Job 22. 28. and 36. 32. and  
 37. 15.  
 Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to s.  
 Job 10. 3. and s. on the counsel of  
 Ps. 31. 16. make thy face to s. on  
 thy servant, 119. 35.  
 Eccl. 8. 1. man's wisdom maketh  
 his face s.  
 Dan. 12. 3. wise shall s. as the firm.  
 Mat. 5. 16. let your light so s. bef.  
 13. 43. shall the righteous s. forth  
 2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who command. light  
 to s.  
 Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye s. as  
**SHIPWRECK**, 1 Tim. 1, 19.  
**SHORT**, is L.'s hand waxed, Num.  
 11. 23.  
 Ps. 89. 47. remember how s. my  
 Rom. 3. 23. all sinned, and come s.  
 Ps. 102. 23. he *shortened* my days,  
 89. 45.  
 Isa. 50. 2. is my hand s. 59. 1.  
 Mat. 24. 22. except the days be s.  
 Ps. 10. 27.  
**SHOUT**, Num. 23. 21. Isa. 12. 6. &  
 42. 11. & 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14.  
 Zech. 9. 9.  
 Ps. 47. 5. God is gone up with a s.  
 1 Thess. 4. 16. the L. shall descend  
 with a s.  
**SIRINES**, Acts 19. 24.  
**SHUT** up or left, Deut. 32. 36.  
 Mat. 23. 13. ye s. up the kingdom  
 Gal. 3. 23. s. up unto the faith  
 Rev. 3. 7. openeth, and no man *shut-*  
*teth*, Isa. 22. 22.  
**SICK** of love, Song 2. 5. and 5. 8.  
 Isa. 1. 5. whole head is s. and heart  
 James 5. 14. is any s. call the elders,



- James 5. 15. prayer of faith shall save the s.
- 1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and *sickly*
- Ps. 41. 3. make his bed in his *sickness*.
- Exod. 23. 25. I will take s. away
- Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our *sicknesses*
- SIFT, Isa. 50. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
- SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.
- SIGN, Gen. 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11. Ex. 4. 17. Isa. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
- Rom. 4. 11. received the s. of circu.
- Jer. 22. 24. *signet*, Hag. 2. 23.
- SILENT in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
- Ps. 21. 1. be not s. to me, 30. 12.
- Zech. 2. 13. be s. O all flesh, before
- Ps. 31. 18. *silence*, 32. 3. & 35. 22. & 50. 3, 21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos 5. 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1.
- SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
- SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4, 22, 32. & 7. 7. & 8. 5. and 9. 4, 13. & 19. 25. & 21. 11.
- Ps. 19. 7. testimony sure, making wise the s.
116. 16. Lord preserveth the s.
119. 130. giveth understand. to the s.
- Prov. 14. 15. s. believeth every word, 18.
22. 3. s. pass on and are punished, 27. 12.
- Rom. 16. 19. but s. concerning evil 18. deceive the hearts of the s.
- SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
- Job 10. 6. that thou searchest after my s.
- Ps. 4. 4. stand in awe, and s. not 32. 1. blessed is he whose s. is 5. I acknowledged my s. unto 38. 18. I will be sorry for my s. 61. 3. my s. is ever before me 5. in s. did my mother conceive 119. 11. that I might not s. again.
- Prov. 14. 34. s. is a reproach to any
- Isa. 30. 1. that take counsel, to add  
#. 10 s.
- Isa. 53. 10. offering for s. 12. bare s. John 1. 29. taketh away s. of the 5. 14. s. no more, lest a worse Rom. 5. 12. by one, s. entered into 6. 14. s. shall not have dominion 7. 9. s. revived, and I died, 8. 11. 13. s. might appear s. 14. sold under s. 17. s. that dwelleth in me 25. the flesh of the law of s. 8. 2. made free from the law of s. 1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to rigeteousn. s. 2 Cor. 5. 21. made s. for us, who know no s. Eph. 4. 26. be angry, and s. not. James 1. 15. lust bringeth s. and s. 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s. neither 1 John 1. 8. if any say, we have no s. 2. 1. ye s. not; if any man s. we 3. 9. he cannot s. because born of 5. 16. there is a s. unto death Ps. 19. 13. keep from presumptuous *sins* 25. 7. remember not ag. me s. Isa. 43. 25. not remember thy s. 44. 22. Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. shall be Dan. 9. 24. sin. transgression, make end of s. 1 Tim. 5. 22. not partakers of other men's s. 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead silly wom. laden with s. 1 John 2. 2. propitiat. for s. of whole Ps. 69. 5. *my sins*, 51. 9. Isa. 38. 17. 79. 9. *our sins*, 90. 8. & 103. 10. Isa. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5. Mat. 1. 21. *their sins*, Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 8. 12. and 10. 17. Numb. 16. 26. Isa. 59. 2. *your sins*, Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Josh. 24. 19. Exod. 32. 33. who hath *sinned*, I will Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath griev. s. 5. 7. our fathers have s. and are Rom. 2. 12. as many as s. without 3. 23. all have s. and come short 1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not

- Exod. 9. 27. *I have sinned*, Num. 22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. and 24. 10. Job 7. 20. and 33. 27. Ps. 41. 4. and 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18, 21.
- Judges 10. 10. *we have sinned*, 1 Sam. 7. 6. Ps. 106. 6. Isa. 42. 24. and 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. and 8. 14. and 14. 7, 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.
- 1 Kings 8. 45. no man that *sinneth* Prov. 8. 36. s. against me wrongeth Eccl. 7. 20. no man doeth good and s. not
- Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that s. it shall I John 5. 18. he that is born of G. s. Eccl. 7. 26. the *sinner* shall be taken 9. 18. one s. destroyeth much Isa. 65. 20. s. an hundred years old Luke 15. 7. joy over one s. that rep. 18. 13. God be merciful to me a s. James 5. 20. shall convert a s. from 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall the s.
- Gen. 13. 13. *sinners* before Lord Ps. 1. 1. nor stand. in the way of s. 25. 8. Lord will teach s. in the 51. 13. s. shall be converted to Isa. 33. 14. the s. in Zion are afraid Mat. 9. 13. I am come to call s. to Luke 13. 2. s. above all the Galileans, 4.
- John 9. 31. God heareth not s. Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet s. C's 19. by disobedi. many were made s.
- Gal. 2. 15. are Jews and not s. of the 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ Jesus came to save s.
- Meb. 7. 26. holy, separate from s. 12. 3. endured such contradiction of s.
- James 4. 8. cleanse your hands, ye s. Jude 15. which ungodly s. have Numb. 32. 14. *sinful*, Isa. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. and 8. 3.
- SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
- Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity* 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s. 2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we had dur 2. 17. as of s. in the sight of God
- 2 Cor. 8. 8. to prove the s. of your Eph. 6. 24. that love our Lord Jesus in s.
- Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing gravity, sincerity
- SINEW, Isa. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
- SING to the Ld. Exod. 15. 21. 1 Chron. 16. 23. Ps. 30. 4. & 68. 32. and 81. 1. & 95. 1. & 96. 1, 2. & 98. 1. & 147. 7. & 149. 1. Isa. 12. 5. & 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
- Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 13. 6. & 57. 7. 9. & 59. 16, 17. & 101. 1. & 104. 33. & 144. 9. Isa. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
- Job 29. 13. s. for joy, Isa. 65. 14. Ps. 9. 11. s. praise, 18. 49. & 27. 6. & 30. 12. & 47. 6, 7. & 68. 4. & 75. 9. & 92. 1. & 108. 1, 3. & 135. 3. & 147. 1. & 149. 3. & 146. 2.
- Ps. 145. 7. shall s. of thy righteous. Prov. 29. 6. the righteous doth s. Isa. 35. 6. then shall tongue of the dumb s.
- 1 Cor. 14. 15. I will s. with the James 5. 13. is any merry, let him s.
- SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
- Acts 2. 46. *singleness* of heart, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
- SINK, Ps. 69. 2, 14. Luke 9. 44.
- SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
- SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Ps. 48. 2.
- SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. & 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
- SKIP, Ps. 29. 6. and 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
- SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
- SLAY, Job 13. 15. Ps. 139. 19. Lev. 14. 13.
- Eph. 2. 16. having *slain* the enmity Rev. 5. 9. thou wast s. and hast re. 6. 9. those that were s. for word 13. 8. Lamb s. from foundation of SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2. 21. and 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Ps. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Isa. 29. 10. Ps. 90. 5. they are as a s. in the 127. 2. he giveth his beloved s. 132. 4. I will not give s. to mine

- Prov. 3. 24.** thy s. shall be sweet  
 6. 4. give not s. to thine eyes, nor  
 10. yet a little s. a little slumber,  
 24. 33.  
 20. 13. love not s. lest thou come  
**Eccl. 5. 12.** s. of a laboring man is  
**Jer. 31. 26.** my s. was sweet to me  
 51. 39. s. a perpetual s. 57.  
**Luke 9. 32.** were heavy with s.  
**Rom. 13. 11.** time to wake out of s.  
**Esth. 6. 1.** on that night the king  
 could not s.  
**Ecc. 5. 12.** the abundance of the  
 rich will not suffer s.  
**Song 5. 2.** Is. but my heart waketh  
**1 Cor. 11. 30.** for this cause many s.  
 15. 51. we shall not all s. but shall  
**1 Thess. 4. 14.** them also which s.  
 5. 6. let us not s. as others; but  
 7. they that s. s. in the night  
 10. whether we s. or wake,  
**Ps. 3. 5.** laid me down & *slept*, 4. 8.  
 76. 5. they have s. their sleep  
**1 Cor. 15. 20.** the first fruits of  
 them that s.  
**Eph. 5. 14.** awake thou that s. and  
**SLIDE**, Deut. 32. 35. Ps. 26. 1. and  
 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos. 4. 16.  
**SLIGHTY**, Jer. 6. 14. and 8. 11.  
**SLING**, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.  
**SLIP**, Ps. 17. 5. & 18. 36. & 38. 16.  
 and 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1.  
**Ps. 35. 6.** *slippery*, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.  
**SLOTHFUL** are under trib. Pro. 12.  
 24.  
**Prov. 12. 27.** s. roasteth not which  
 15. 19. way of s. is an hedge of  
 18. 9. s. is brother to a great  
 26. 14. as door on hing. so doth s.  
**Rom. 12. 11.** not s. in business, but  
**Heb. 6. 12.** be not s. but followers  
**Prov. 19. 24.** s. hideth his hand in  
 21. 25. desire of the s. killeth him  
 22. 13. s. sayeth there is a lion,  
 26. 13.  
 24. 30. I went by the field of the s.  
 19. 15. *sloughiness* casteth into a  
**SLOW** to anger, Neh. 9. 17.  
**Luke 24. 25.** fool's s. of heart to  
**James 1. 19.** s. to speak, s. to wrath,  
 Prov. 14. 29.
- SLUGGARD**, go to the ant, Prov.  
 6. 6.  
 6. 9. how long wilt thou sleep, O s.  
 13. 4. the soul of the s. desireth  
 20. 4. s. will not plough by reason  
 26. 16. s. is wiser in his own  
**SLUMBER**, Ps. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.  
**Ps. 121. 3.** he that keep. thee will  
 not s. 4.  
**Mat. 25. 5.** they all *slumbered* and  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their damna. *slumbereth*  
**SMITE**, the Lord shall, Deut. 28. 22.  
**Ps. 141. 5.** let righteous s. me  
**Jer. 18. 18.** let us s. him with the  
**Mat. 5. 39.** shall s. thee on thy right  
**Isa. 53. 4.** esteem him *smitten* of G.  
**Hos. 6. 1.** hath s. and he will bind  
**SMOKE**, Gen. 19. 28 Exod. 19. 18.  
**Deut. 29. 20.** anger of the Lord shall  
 smoke  
**Ps. 74. 1.** God, why doth thy anger s.  
 102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. Isa. 65.  
 5.  
**Isa. 42. 3.** *smoking* flax, Mat. 12. 20.  
**SMOOTH**, Gen. 27. 11, 16. Isa. 30.  
 10.  
**Ps. 55. 21.** *smother*, Prov. 5. 3.  
**SNARE**, Exod. 23. 33. Judges 2. 3.  
**Ps. 69. 22.** let their table become a  
 s. Rom. 11. 9.  
 91. 3. deliver thee from s. of the  
 117. 110. wicked laid a s. for me  
 124. 7. s. is broken, and we are  
**Prov. 29. 25.** fear of man bringeth a s.  
**1 Tim. 6. 9.** that will be rich fall into  
 a s.  
**2 Tim. 2. 26.** recover out of the s.  
**Ps. 11. 6.** on the wicked he will rain  
*snares*  
 18. 5. s. of death prevented me  
**Prov. 13. 14.** to depart from the s.  
**Ps. 9. 16.** *snared*, Prov. 6. 2. & 12.  
 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Isa. 8. 15. and 28.  
 13. and 42. 22.  
**SNOW**, as, Ps. 51. 7. Isa. 1. 18. **Ps.**  
 68. 14. Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 24. 3. Rev.  
 1. 14.  
**SNUFFED**, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.  
**SOBER** for your sake, 2 Cor. 5. 13.  
**1 Thess. 5. 6.** let us watch & be a s.  
**1 Tim. 3. 2.** a bishop must be vigilant, s.

- 1 Tim. 3. 11. wives not slanderers, s.  
 Tit. 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate  
   2. 2. aged men be s. grave, temp.  
   4. teach young women to be s.  
   6. young men exhort to be s.  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins, be s.  
   4. 7. be s. and watch unto prayer  
   5. 8. be s. be vigilant for your  
 Rom. 12. 3. not to think highly, but  
*sobriety*  
 Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live s.  
 Acts 26. 25. speak words of *sobriety*  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *sobriety*, 15.  
 SOFT, God maketh my heart, Job  
 23. 16.  
 Prov. 15. 1. s. answer turneth away  
   25. 15. a s. tongue breaketh the  
 Mat. 11. 8. is clothed in s. raiment  
 SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Ps. 120. 5.  
 Lev. 25. 23. *sojourners* with me,  
 1 Chron. 29. 15. Ps. 39. 12.  
 Exod. 12. 40. *sojourning*, 1 Pet. 1.  
 17.  
 SOLD thyself to work evil, 1 Kings  
 21. 20.  
 2 Kings 17. 17. s. themselves to do  
 Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under  
 SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. and 19. 4.  
 Ps. 2. 12. kiss the s. lest he be  
   116. 16. I am the s. of thy  
 Prov. 10. 1. wise s. maketh a glad  
   father, 15. 20.  
 Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth his own  
   son  
 Mat. 11. 27. no man knoweth S. but  
   17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3. 17.  
 Luke 10. 6. if the s. of peace be  
 John 1. 18. only begotten S. 3. 16,  
   18, 35.  
   5. 21. so the S. quickeneth whom  
   23. men should honor the S.  
   8. 35. S. abideth ever, 36. S. mak.  
   17. 12. lost none but the s. of  
 Rom. 8. 3. sent own S. in the like-  
   ness, 32.  
 Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God  
 2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin, s. of  
 Heb. 5. 8. though a s. yet learned  
 1 John 2. 22. denieth S. denieth the  
   5. 11. life in s. 12. that hath S.  
 Mat. 21. 37. *his son*, Acts 3. 13. Rom.  
   1. 3, 9, and 5. 10. and 8. 29, 32.
- 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16. and 4. 4, 6.  
 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 1. 2. 1 John  
   1. 7. and 2. 23. and 3. 23. and 4.  
   9, 10, 14. and 5. 9, 10, 11, 20.  
 Luke 15. 19. *thy son*, John 17. 1, 19,  
   26.  
 Dan. 3. 25. *the Son of God*, Mat. 4. 3.  
   and 16. 16. and 41 other places  
 Numb. 23. 19. *son of man*, Job 25. 6.  
   Ps. 8. 4. and 80. 17. and 144. 3.  
 Dan. 7. 13. Ezekiel is so called  
   about 90 & Christ about 84 times  
 Ps. 144. 12. that our *sons* may be as  
 Song 2. 3. so is my beloved among s.  
 Isa. 60. 10. s. of strangers, 61. 5. and  
   62. 8.  
 Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi, 6. s. of  
 Mark 3. 17. Boenerges the s. of  
 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved s. I warn  
 Gal. 4. 6. because s. God sent forth  
   the Spirit of his Son  
 Heb. 2. 10. bring many s. to glory  
   12. 7. God dealeth with you as  
   with s.  
 Gen. 6. 2. *sons of God*, Job 1. 6. and  
   2. 1. and 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John  
   1. 12. Rom. 8. 14, 19. Phil. 2. 15.  
   1 John 3. 1, 2.  
 SONG to the Lord, Ex. 15. 1. Num.  
   21. 17.  
 Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my s. Ps. 118.  
   14. Isa. 12. 2.  
 Job 30. 9. I am their s. Ps. 69. 12.  
   35. 10. giveth s. in the night, Ps.  
   42. 8. and 77. 6. Isa. 30. 29.  
 Ps. 32. 7. compass with s. of  
   119. 54. been s. in house of my  
   137. 3. required a s. one of the s.  
 Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely s.  
 Eph. 5. 19. speak to yourself in spir-  
   itual s.  
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn that  
   song  
   15. 3. sing s. of Moses, and of the  
 Ps. 33. 3. sing a *new song*, 40. 3. and  
   96 1. and 144. 9. and 149. 1. Isa.  
   42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.  
 SOON as they be born, Ps. 58. 3.  
   106. 13. s. forgot his works  
 Prov. 14. 17. s. angry, *dealeth*  
 Gal. 1. 6. s. removed to another  
 2 Thess. 2. 2. be not s. shaken in

- SOAP**, Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.  
**SORCERER**, Acts. 13. 6, 8. and 8 9, 11.  
**Jer. 27. 9.** *sorcerers*, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.  
**SORE**, 2 Chron. 6. 28 Job 5. 18.  
**Heb. 10. 29.** of how much *sorer* burn  
**Isa. 1. 6.** bruises and putrifying sores  
**SOIRY**, Ps. 38 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. and 7. 8.  
**Ps. 90. 10.** strength, labor, and *sorrow*  
**Prov. 15. 13.** by s. of heart the  
**Eccl. 1. 18.** increaseth knowledge increaseth s.  
**7. 3.** s. is better than laughter  
**Isa. 35. 10.** s. and sighing flee away, 51. 11.  
**50. 11.** ye shall lie down in s.  
**Lam. 1. 12.** be any s. like unto my s.  
**John 16. 6.** s. hath filled your hearts  
**20.** your s. shall be turned into  
**2 Cor. 2. 7.** swallowed up of overmuch s.  
**7. 10.** godly s. worketh repentance to salvation, but s. of world worketh death, 9.  
**Phil. 2. 27.** should have s. upon s.  
**1 Thess. 4. 15.** s. not as others which  
**Rev. 21. 4.** no more death, neither s.  
**Ps. 18. 5.** s. of hell, 116. 3. s. of 127. 2. it is vain to eat the bread of s.  
**Isa. 53. 3.** man of s 4. carried our s.  
**Mat. 24. 8.** beginning of *sorrows*  
**1 Tim. 6. 10.** pierced through with many s.  
**2 Cor. 7. 9.** *sorrowed*, Jer. 31. 12.  
**1 Sam. 1. 15.** woman of *sorrowful*  
**Job 6. 7.** were as my s. meat  
**Prov. 14. 13.** in laughter the heart is s.  
**Jer. 31. 25.** replenished s. soul. Ps. 69. 29.  
**Zeph. 3. 18.** s. for the solemn assem.  
**Mat. 19. 22.** young man went away sorrowful  
**26. 22, 38.** my soul is exceeding s.  
**2 Cor. 6. 10.** as s. yet always rejoice.  
**Luke 2. 48.** *sorrowing*, Acts 20. 38.  
**SORT**, godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.
- SOUGHT** the Lord, Exod. 33. 7. 2 Chron. 14. 7.  
**Ps. 34. 4.** I s. the Lord, and he 111. 2. s. out of all them that take 119 19 with my whole heart I s.  
**Eccl. 7. 29.** s. out many inventions  
**Isa. 62. 12.** be called s. out a city  
**65. 1.** I am s. of them that s. me  
**Rm. 9. 32.** s. it not by faith, but by  
**Heb. 12. 17.** though he sought it  
**2 Chron. 15. 12.** s. not the Lord,  
**Zeph. 1. 6.**  
**1 Chron. 15. 13.** *sought him*, 2 Chron. 14. 7. & 15. 4. Ps. 78. 34. Song 3. 1, 2. and 5 6. Jer. 8. 2. & 26. 21.  
**SOLDIER** of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 3, 4.  
**SOUL** abhor my judgments, Lev. 56. 15, 43.  
**Gen. 2. 7.** man became a living s.  
**Deut. 11. 13.** serve him with all your soul  
**13. 3.** love the Lord with all thy s.  
**Josh. 22. 5.** 1 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33.  
**1 Sam. 18. 1.** s. of Jonathan knit to s. of David  
**1 Kings 8. 48.** return with all their s.  
**1 Chron. 22. 19.** set your s. to seek  
**Job 16. 4.** if your s. were in my s.'s  
**Ps. 19. 7.** law is perfect, converting the s.  
**34. 22.** Lord redeemeth s. of his  
**49. 8.** redemption of s. is precious  
**74. 19.** deliver not the s. of thy  
**107. 9.** filleth the hungry s. with  
**Prov. 10. 3.** not suffer s. of righteous  
**18. 2.** s. be without knowledge is  
**27. 7.** full s. loathed the honey.  
**Isa. 55. 2.** let your s. delight in  
**3.** hear and your s. shall live  
**58. 10.** I will satisfy the afflict. s.  
**Jer. 31. 25.** I have satiated weary s.  
**12. 14.**  
**38. 16.** Lord made us this s. Ezek. 18. 4.  
**Ezek. 18. 4.** s. that sinneth, it shall die, 20.  
**Mat. 10. 28.** are not able to kill the soul  
**Rom. 13. 1.** let every s. be subject  
**1 Thess. 5. 23.** spirit, s. and body

- Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the dividing of the s.  
 10. 39. believe to saving of the s.  
 Exod. 30. 12. ransom for *his soul*  
 Judges 10. 16. — was grieved for  
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all —  
 Job 27. 8. when God takes away —  
 Hab. 2. 4. — lifted up, is not uprig.  
 Mat. 16. 26. lose —; what in excha.  
 Ps. 16. 0. not leave *my soul* in hell  
 31. 7. hast known — in adversity  
 35. 3. say to — I am thy salvation  
 9. — shall be joyful in the Lord  
 42. 5, 11. why cast down, O —;  
 43. 5.  
 62. 1. — waiteth upon God, 5.  
 63. 1. — thirsteth for thee, my  
 5. — shall be satisfied as with  
 8. — followeth hard after thee  
 Isa. 26. 9. with — have I desired thee, 8.  
 61. 10. — shall be joyful in my G.  
 Luke 1. 46. — doth magnify the L.  
 John 12. 27. now is — troubled, Mat. 26. 38.  
 Ps. 33. 20. *our soul*, 44. 25. & 66. 9 and 123. 4. and 124. 4. Isa. 26. 8.  
 Deut. 13. 6. *own soul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1. & 20. 17. Ps. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36. and 11. 17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8, 16. and 6. 32. and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 26. Luke 2. 35.  
 Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy soul*, 6. 5. and 10. 12. and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.  
 Ezek. 3. 19. deliver *thy soul*, 21. and 33. 9.  
 Luke 12. 20. this night — shall be  
 3 John 2. prosper as — prospereth  
 Ps. 72. 13. save *souls* of the needy, 97. 10.  
 Prov. 11. 30. he that winneth s. is  
 Isa. 57. 16. spirit fail, and s. which  
 Ezekiel 14. 14. should but deliver their s.  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. few, *i. e.* eight s. were  
 4. 19. commit keeping of their s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling, unstable s.  
 Rev. 6. 9. s. of slain and beheaded, 20. 4.  
 Luke 21. 19. *your souls*, Josh. 23. 14.  
 Jer. 5. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29.
- Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9, 22. and 2. 25.  
 SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21.  
 Ps. 47. 5. God is gone up with s. of  
 89. 15. people that know the joyful s.  
 119. 80. let my heart be s. in thy  
 Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14.  
 Eccl. 12. 4. s. of the grinding is low  
 Amos 6. 5. that chaunt to the s. of  
 Rom. 10. 18. their s. went into all  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary to s. doctrine,  
 2 Tim. 4. 3.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mind, 13. of s. words  
 Tit. 1. 9. s. doctrine, s. in faith, 2. 1, 2.  
 2. 8. s. speech that cannot be  
 Isa. 63. 15. *sounding* of bowels, 16. 11.  
 Ps. 38. 3, 7. *no soundness*, Isa. 1. 6.  
 SOW that was washed, 2 Pet. 2. 22.  
 SOW wickedness, reap the same,  
 Job 4. 8.  
 Ps. 126. 5. s. in-tears reap in joy  
 Eccl. 11. 4. observeth wind, shall not sow  
 Isa. 32. 20. blessed that s. beside all  
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground, s. not  
 31. 27. I will s. house of Israel  
 Hos. 10. 2. s. in righteousness reap  
 Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt s. and not  
 Mat. 13. 3. sower went out to s.  
 Luke 12. 24. the ravens neither s.  
 19. 22. reaping what I did not s.  
 Ps. 97. 11. light is *sown* for righteous  
 Hos. 8. 7. s. wind, and reap whirlw.  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to your spiritu-  
 15. 42. it is s. in corruption  
 43. it is s. in dishonor, it is s.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.  
 James 3. 18. fruit of righteous s. in  
 Prov. 11. 18. he that *soweth* righte-  
 22. 8. iniquity, shall reap vanity  
 John 4. 37. one s. and another  
 2 Cor. 9. 6. s. sparingly, and s. boun.  
 Gal. 6. 7. what a man s. that shall he  
 8. s. to his flesh, shall reap  
 Isa. 55. 10. seed to *sower*, 2 Cor. 9. 10.  
 SPARE all the place, Gen. 18. 16.  
 Neh. 13. 22. s. me according to thy

- Ps. 39. 13. s. me that I may recover  
 Prov. 19. 18. let not thy soul s. for  
 Joel 2. 17. s. thy people, and give  
 Mal. 3. 17. I will s. them, as man s.  
 Rom. 8. 32. that *spared* not his own  
 11. 21. if God s. not the natural  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God s. not angels that  
 Prov. 13. 24. he that *spareth* rod  
 SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Isa. 50. 11.  
 SPARROW, Ps. 102. 7. Mat. 10.  
 29.  
 SPEAK against Moses, Numb. 12.  
 8.  
 Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to s. to  
 Exod. 4. 14. Aaron thy brother,  
 can s. well  
 34. 35. went in to s. to the Lord  
 1 Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord, thy servant  
 Ps. 85. 8. the Lord will s. peace to  
 Isa. 8. 20. if s. not according to this  
 50. 4. know how to s. a word in  
 Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I s. con-  
 cerning, 9.  
 Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall s. and  
 Mat. 10. 19. how or what ye shall s.  
 Luke 6. 26. when all men s. well of  
 John 3. 11. we s. that we do know  
 Acts 4. 20. cannot but s. things we  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all s. the same  
 2. 6. we s. wisdom among the  
 Tit. 3. 2. to s. evil of no man, but  
 James 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to  
 speak  
 2 Pet. 2. 10. s. evil of dignities,  
 Jude 8.  
 Jude 10. s. evil of things they know  
 Mat. 12. 32. who *speaketh* against  
 34. out of abundance of heart  
 mouth s.  
 Heb. 11. 4. he being dead, yet s.  
 12. 24. s. better things than blood.  
 25. refuse not him that s. from  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. s. against you as evil  
 Isa. 45. 19. *I speak*, 63. 1 John 4. 26.  
 and 7. 17. and 8. 26, 28, 38. and  
 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. and 6. 19. 1  
 Tim. 2. 7.  
 Isa. 58. 13. nor *speaking* thine own  
 65. 24. while they are s. I will  
 hear, 58. 9.  
 Dan. 9. 20. while I was s. and confes.
- Mat. 6. 7. will be heard for their  
 much s.  
 Eph. 4. 15. s. the truth in love  
 31. let evil s. be put away, 1  
 Pet. 2. 1.  
 5. 19. s. to yourselves in psalms  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. s. lies in hypocrisy, Ps.  
 58. 5.  
 Rev. 13. 5. a mouth s. great things  
 Gen. 11. 1. whole earth was of one  
*speech*  
 Deut. 32. 2. my s. shall distil as the  
 Mat. 26. 73. thy s. bewraveth thee  
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of s.  
 2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of s.  
 10. 10. his s. is contemptible  
 Col. 4. 6. let your s. be always  
 Tit. 2. 8. sound s. that cannot be  
 Jude 15. of all their hard *speeches*  
 Rom. 16. 18. by fair s. deceive the  
 Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless  
 SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.  
 SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10, 1  
 Ezra 7. 21. *speedily*. 26. Ps. 31. 2.  
 and 79. 8. Exod. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.  
 SPEND their days in wealth, Job  
 21. 13.  
 Ps. 90. 9. s. our years as a tale that  
 Isa. 55. 2. s. money, for that is not  
 49. 4. have *spent* my strength for  
 Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I would spend and be  
 spent  
 SPICES, Song 4. 10, 14, 16. and 8.  
 14.  
 SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14.  
 Isa. 59. 5.  
 SPIKENARD, Song 1. 12. and 4. 13,  
 14.  
 SPIRIT made willing, Exod. 35. 21.  
 Numb. 11. 17. take of s. which is on  
 14. 24. Caleb had another s. with  
 2 Kings 2. 9. a double portion of  
 thy s.  
 Ezra 1. 5. whose s. God raised to  
 Neh. 9. 20. gavest thy good s. to  
 Job 26. 13. by hiss s. he garnished  
 32. 8. there is a s. in man, 18. s.  
 Ps. 31. 5. into thy hand I commit  
 my s.  
 32. 2. and in whose s. there is no  
 51. 16. renew a right s. within

- Ps.** 51. 11. take not thy holy s. from  
 12. uphold me with thy free s.  
 17. a broken s. and contrite,  
 34. 18. Prov. 15. 13. and 17.  
 22. Isa 57. 15. and 66. 2.  
 76. 12. he will cut off the s. of  
 78. 8. whole s. is not steadfast  
 104. 30. sendest forth thy s. Job  
 34. 14.  
 139. 7. whither should I go from  
 thy s.  
 142. 3. my s. was overwhelmed, in  
 me, 143. 4.  
 143. 7. s. faileth, 10. thy s. is  
**Prov.** 14. 29. is hasty of s. exalteth  
 15. 13. by sorrow of heart the s.  
 16. 18. a haughty s. before a fall  
 32. he that ruleth his own s. is  
 18. 14. a wounded s. who can  
 29. 27. the s. of the man is the  
**Ecc.** 3. 21. who knoweth s. of a  
 8. 8. no power over the s. to re-  
 tain the s.  
 11. 5. thou knowest not the way  
 of the s.  
 12. 7. the s. shall return to God  
**Isa.** 32. 15. until the s. be poured  
 34. 16. his s. gathered them  
 57. 16. for the s. shall fail before  
 61. 3. garment of praise for s. of  
**Mic.** 2. 11. walking in s. and false.  
**Zech.** 12. 1. formeth s. of man  
 10. pour out s. of grace, and  
**Mal.** 2. 15. take heed to your s.  
**Mat.** 22. 43. doth David in s. call  
 26. 41. s. is willing, but flesh is  
**Luke** 1. 80. John waxed strong in s.  
 2. 27. came by the s. into the  
 8. 55. her s. came again, and she  
**Luke** 9. 55. know not what kind of  
 s. ye  
 24. 39. a s. hath not flesh and  
**John** 3. 5. born of water and of the  
 spirit  
 6. that which is born of the s.  
 is s.  
 34. God giveth not s. by meas.  
 4. 24. God is a s.; worship him  
 in s. and in truth, 23.  
 6. 63. it is the s. that quickeneth  
 the words I speak are s. and  
**Acts** 6. 10. not able to resist the s.
- Acts** 16. 7. the s. suffered them not  
 17. 16. Paul's s. was stirred in  
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in s. and  
**Rom.** 8. 1. not after flesh, but after  
 s. 4.  
 2. s. of life in Christ Jesus  
 9. if any have not s. of Christ,  
 13. if ye through s. mortify  
 15. s. of bondage, s. of adopt.  
 16. the s. beareth witness with  
 our s.  
 8. 26. the s. helpeth our infirmi.  
**1 Cor.** 2. 10. the s. searcheth all  
 5. 3. present in s. 5. s. may be  
 6. 17. joined unto Lord is one s.  
 12. 13.  
**2 Cor.** 3. 3. written with s. of  
 6. not of letter but of s.: s.  
 17. where s. of the Lord is lib.  
 7. 1. cleanse from filthiness of  
 flesh and s.  
**Gal.** 3. 3. begun in the s. are now  
 4. 6. sent forth s. of Son into  
 5. 16. walk in the s.  
 17. flesh lusteth against s. and  
 s. against flesh  
 18. if led by the s. are not  
 22. fruit of s. is love, joy, and  
 25. if live in the s. let us walk  
 in the s.  
 6. 18. grace be with your s. 3  
**Tim.** 4. 22.  
**Eph.** 1. 13. sealed with holy s. of  
 4. 4. there is one body and one s.  
 23. be renewed in the s. of  
 5. 9. fruit of s. is in all goodn.  
 18. not drunk, but filled with  
 the s.  
 6. 18. praying always in s. Jude  
 20.  
**Col.** 2. 5. I am with you in the s.  
**1 Thess.** 5. 23. whole s. soul and  
**Heb.** 4. 12. dividing asunder of soul  
 and s.  
 9. 14. who through eternal s.  
**James** 4. 5. s. that dwelleth in us  
**1 Pet.** 3. 4. ornament of a meek and  
 quiet spirit  
 18. to death in flesh, but quick-  
 ened in s.  
 4. 6. live according to God in the  
 spirit



- 1 John 4. 1. believe not every s. but try s.
- Jude 19. separate, sensual, not having the s.
- Rev. 1. 10. I was in the s. on Lord's
11. 11. s. of life from God entered
14. 13. yea, saith the s. that they
22. 17. the s. and the bride say
- Gen. 6. 3. *my spirit*, Job 10. 12. Ps.
31. 5. and 77. 6. Isa. 38. 16. Ezek.
36. 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. &
23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1
- Cor. 14. 14.
- Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit of God*, Exod. 31. 3.
- 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek.
11. 34. Mat. 3. 16. and 12. 28.
- Rom. 8. 9, 14. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2.
- 11, 14. & 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 30
- 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4.
14. 1 John 4. 2.
- Isa. 11. 2. s. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
- Zech. 13. 2. unclean s. Mat. 12. 43.
- Numb. 16. 22. God of s. of all flesh,
27. 16.
- Ps. 104. 4. maketh his angels *spirits*.
- Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the s.
- Mat. 10. 1. *unclean spirits*, Acts 5.
16. and 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13, 14.
- Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that the s.
- 1 Cor. 14. 32. s. of the prophets are
- Heb. 12. 23. to s. of just men made
- 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to s. in pris.
- 1 John 4. 1. try s. whether they be
- Hos. 9. 7. the *spiritual* man is mad
- Rom. 1. 11. impart unto you some
- s. gift
7. 14. law is s. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their s. things:
- 1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s. things
- with s.
15. he that is s. judgeth all
3. 1. not speak unto you as s.
9. 11. if we have sown to you s.
10. 3. eat s. meat, 4. same s. drink;
- s. rock
15. 44. it is raised a s. body
- Gal. 6. 1. ye which are s. restore
- Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all s.
5. 19. speaking in s. songs, Col.
3. 16.
6. 12. wrestle against s. wickedn.
- Col. 1. 9. filled with all s. understa.
- 1 Pet. 2. 5. built us s. house; offer
- s. sacrifice
- Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded
- 1 Cor. 2. 14. neither know them,
- because s. discerned
- Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom and
- SPITE, Ps. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.
- SPITTING, Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
- SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Ps. 68. 12.
- Ps. 119. 162. as one that finds great s.
- Isa. 53. 12. shall divide s. with the
- Mat. 12. 29. he will s. his house
- Col. 2. 8. lest any s. you through
- Exod. 12. 36. they *spoiled* the Egypt.
- Col. 2. 15. having s. principalities
- Heb. 10. 34. took joyful *spoiling* of
- SPOT, without, Num. 19. 2. and 28.
- 3, 9. Job 11. 19. 2 T. m. 6. 14. Heb.
9. 14. 1 Pet. I. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
- Deut. 32. 5. their s. is not s. of his
- Song 4. 7. all fair, their is no s.
- Eph. 5. 27. not having s. nor wrinkle
- Jer. 13. 33. *spots*, Jude 12, 23.
- SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Isa. 25. 11. and
37. 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek.
16. 8.
- SPRING, Ps. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5, 7.
- Ps. 65. 10. *springing*, John 4. 14.
- Heb. 12. 15.
87. 7. all my *springs* are in thee
- SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. and 16. 14.
- Isa. 52. 15. so he shall s. many na.
- Ezek. 36. 25. I will s. clean water on
- Heb. 10. 22. having our hearts *sprink-*
- led* from an evil conscience
12. 24. come to blood of *sprinkling*
- 1 Pet. 1. 2. through s. of blood of
- SPOUE thee out of my mouth, Rev.
3. 16. Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer.
25. 27.
- SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.
- STABILITY of times, Isa. 33. 6.
- STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
- Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort me
- Isa. 3. 1. take away stay and s. of
9. 4. brok. s. of his shoulder, 14. 5.
10. 5. s. in the r. hand is my staff.
- STAGGER, Ps. 107. 27 R. m. 4. 20.
- STAKES, Isa. 33. 20. and 54. 2.
- STAIN, Isa. 23. 9. and 63. 3.
- STAMMER, Isa. 28. 11. and 33. 18.
- and 32. 4.

- STAND**, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11. Job 19. 25. shall s. at latter day  
 Ps. 76. 7. who may s. in thy sight  
 130. 3. if Lord mark iniquities, who shall s.  
 Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall s. Prov. 19. 21.  
 Mal. 3. 2. who shall s. when he  
 Mat. 12. 25. divided against itself, shall not s.  
 Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we s.  
 14. 4. God is able to make him s.  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye s. Rom. 11. 20.  
 Eph. 6. 13. having done all to s. 14. stand  
 1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of G. wherein ye s.  
 Rev. 3. 20. behold, I s. at the door  
 Nah. 1. 6. *stand before*, 1 Sam. 6. 20.  
 Luke 21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.  
 1 Cor. 16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith  
 Gal. 5. 1.— in the liberty wherewith  
 Phil. 1. 27. — in one spirit, 4. 1. — in the Lord  
 1 Thess. 3. 8. we live, if ye — in the  
 2 Thess. 2. 15. — and hold the  
 Ps. 1. 5. *stand in*, 4. 4. and 24. 3.  
 Exod. 14. 13. *stand still*, see salvation, 2 Chron. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.  
 Ps. 1. 1. *standeth*, 26. 12. and 33. 11.  
 Prov. 8. 2. Song 2. 9. Isa. 3. 13. Ps. 119. 161. my heart s. in awe of  
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he s.  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he s. take  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God s.  
 James 5. 9. behold, judge s. at the  
**STAR**, Num. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 2.  
 Judges 5. 20. *stars* in their course  
 Job 23. 5. s. are not pure in his sight  
 38. 7. when the morning s. sang  
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as s. for ever  
 Jude 13. wandering s. to whom is  
 Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of twelve stars,  
**STATURE**, Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.  
**STATUTES** and laws, Neh. 9. 14. Ps. 19. 8. the s. of the Lord are  
 Ezek. 20. 25. s. not good, 33. 15. s. of life  
 Mic. 6. 16. the s. of Omri are kept  
 Exod. 15. 26. *his statutes*, Deut. 6. 17. 2 Kings 17. 15. Ps. 18. 22. & 105. 45.  
 1 Chron. 29. 19. *the statutes*, Ps. 119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 54, 64, 68, 71, 117.  
**STAY**, Ps. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Isa. 10. 20. and 26. 3. and 27. 8. and 48. 2. and 50. 10.  
**STEAD**, Gen. 4. 25. and 22. 13. 30. 2. Jacob said, am I in God's s. Job 16. 4. if your soul were in my soul's s.  
 Prov. 11. 8. the wicked cometh in his stead  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Christ's stead  
**STEAL**, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11. Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his 30. 9. lest I be poor, and s. and Jer. 23. 30. I am against the prophets, saith the Lord, that s. my  
 Mat. 6. 19. where thieves break through and s.  
 Eph. 4. 28. let him that *stole*, s. no  
 Prov. 9. 17. *stolen waters* are sweet  
**STEDFAST**, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26. Ps. 78. 8. spirit was not s. with God, 37.  
 Acts 2. 42. continued s. in apostle's  
 1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. immoveable,  
 Heb. 3. 14. hold our confidence s. to  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist s. in the  
 Col. 2. 5. *stedfastness*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.  
**STEPS**, Exod. 20. 26. Ps. 18. 36. Ps. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered  
 31. none of his s. shall slide  
 44. 18. neither our s. declined  
 119. 133. order my s. in thy word  
 Prov. 16. 9. but the Lord directeth his s.  
 Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his steps  
 Rom. 4. 12. walk in the s. of that  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his s.  
**STEWARD**, Luke 12. 42. and 16. 2.  
 1 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.  
**STIFF** neck, Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.  
 Exod. 32. 9. *stiff necked people*, 33.

- 3, 5. and 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13. and 10. 16.
- Acts 7. 51. — ye do always resist
- 2 Chron. 36. 13. he *stiffened* his neck
- STIFF**, Exod. 15. 16. Ps. 8. 2. and 139. 18.
- Ps. 4. 4. be s. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
46. 10. be s. and know that I am
83. 1. keep not silence, be not s.
- Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit s.
- Rev. 22. 11. be unjust s. be filthy s. holy s.
- Ps. 65. 7. *stilleth* noise of the sea, 89. 9.
- STING**, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 55. Rev. 9. 10.
- Prov. 23. 32. it *stings* like an adder
- STINKS**, Ps. 38. 5. Isa. 3. 24.
- STIR** up, Numb. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
- Ps. 35. 23. s. up thyself, awake, 80. 2.
78. 38. did not s. up all his wrath
- Song 2. 7. that ye s. not up, nor, 3. 5. and 8. 4.
- 2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God that
- 2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to s. you
- STONE** of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
- Ps. 118. 22. s. which the builders
- Isa. 8. 14. a stone of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32, 33.
28. 16. a tried s. a precious corner stone
- Dan. 2. 34. a s. was cut out without
- Hab. 2. 11. s. shall cry out of the
- Zech. 3. 9. on one s. shall be seven
- Mat. 3. 9. of these s. to raise up
7. 9. if ask bread will he give him a stone
- Luke 19. 40. s. would immediately
- 1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner stone
2. 5. ye as lively s. are built up a
- Ezek. 11. 19. *stony*, Mat. 13. 5.
- STORE**, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
- Luke 12. 24. *store house*, Ps. 33. 7.
- STORM**, Ps. 55. 8. and 83. 15.
- Ps. 107. 29. he maketh the s. a calm
- Isa. 4. 6. convert from s. 25. 4. refuge from the s.
- Hab. 1. 3. the Lord hath his way in the storm
- Mark 4. 37. arose a great s. Luke 8. 23.
- P. 148. 8. *stormy* wind fulfilling his
- STOOP**, Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.
- STOUT** hearted, Ps. 76. 5. Isa. 46. 12.
- Isa. 10. 12. punish the fruit of the s.
- Dan 7. 20. look was more s. than
- Mal. 3. 13. words have been s.
- Isa. 9. 9. say in pride and *stoutness*
- STRAIGHT**, Josh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
- Ps. 5. 8. make thy ways s. before
- Eccl. 1. 15. the crooked cannot be made s.
7. 31. who can make that s.
- Isa. 40. 3. make s. a highway,
4. crooked be made s. 42. 16. & 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
- Luke 3. 4. way of Lord make his paths straight
- Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for your
- STRAIN** at a gnat, Mat. 23. 24.
- STRAIT**, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. and 36. 16. Isa. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
- Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the s. gate, 14.
- Job 18. 7. steps *straitened*, Prov. 4. 12.
- Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of the Lord s.
- Luke 12. 50. how am I s. till it be
- 2 Cor. 6. 12. not s. in us, s. in your
- STRANGE**, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9.
- Lev. 10. 1. Ps. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21.
- Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
- Job 31. 3. is not s. punishment to
- Isa. 28. 21. do his s. work, bring his strange
- Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a s.
- Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. apparel
- Heb. 13. 9. carried about with s.
- 1 Pet. 4. 4. think it s. you run
- Judges 11. 2. *strange women*, Prov. 2. 16. and 5. 3, 20. and 6. 24. and 20. 16. and 23. 27. and 27. 13.
- Ezra 10. 2, 11.
- Gen. 23. 4. *stranger* and sojourner, Ps. 39. 12. and 119. 19. 1 Chron. 29. 15.
- Prov. 14. 10. a s. doth not meddle

- Jer. 14. 8. why should thou be as a s.  
 Mt. 25. 35. I was a s. and ye took  
 Luke 17. 18. to give God glory save  
 this s.  
 John 10. 15. a s. will they not  
 Ps. 105. 12. very few and *strangers*.  
 145. 9 the Lord preserveth the s.  
 Eph. 2. 12. s. from the covenant of  
 19. ye are no more s. and forei.  
 Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were s.  
 13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and  
**STRANGLER**, Acts 15. 20, 29. and  
 21: 25.  
 Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth *strang-  
ling*  
**STREAM**, Isa. 30. 33. and 66. 12.  
 Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6.  
 48.  
 Ps. 46. 4. *streams*, 126. 4. Song 4. 15.  
 Isa. 30. 25. and 33. 21. and 35. 6.  
**STREET**, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 21. &  
 22. 2.  
 Prov. 1. 20. *streets*, Song 3. 2. Luke  
 14. 21.  
**STRENGTH**, Gen. 49. 24. Exod.  
 13. 3.  
 Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my s. and  
 my song, Ps. 18. 2. & 28. 7. & 118.  
 14. Isa. 12. 2.  
 Judg. 5. 21. soul, thou hast trodden  
 down s.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. shall no man prev.  
 15. 29. the s. of Israel will not  
 Job 9. 19. If I speak of s. lo, he is  
 12. 13. with him is wisd. & s. 16.  
 Ps. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.  
 27. 1. the Lord is the s. of my life  
 29. 11. Lord will give s. to his  
 33. 16. mighty are not deliver. by s.  
 39. 13. spare me, that I may rec. s.  
 45. 1. G. is our refuge & s. 81. 1.  
 68. 34. ascribe s. to God, 35. God  
 giveth s.  
 73. 26. God is the s. of my heart,  
 43. 2.  
 84. 5. blessed whose s. is in thee  
 7. they go from s. to s.  
 93. 1. the Lord is clothed with s.  
 96. 6. s. and beauty are in his  
 138. 3. strengthen me with s. in  
 140. 7. the Lord, the s. of my  
 Prov. 10. 29. way of Lord is s. to  
 Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than s.  
 10. 10. if iron be blunt, must put  
 more s.  
 Isa. 25. 4. s. to the poor and s. to  
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is ever-  
 lasting s.  
 40. 29. that have no might, in-  
 creaseth s.  
 45. 24. in Lord have I righteous-  
 ness and s.  
 Joel 3. 16. Lord is s. of children of  
 Luke 1. 51. shewed s. with his arm  
 Rom. 5. 6. when we were yet with-  
 out s.  
 1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law  
 2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of measure  
 above s.  
 Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a little s. and  
 5. 12. worthy is the lamb to rec. s.  
 12. 10. now is come salvation & s.  
 17. 13. give their s. to beast  
 1 Chron. 16. 11. *his strength*, Ps. 33.  
 17. Isa. 63. 1. Hos. 7. 9. & 12. 3.  
 Gen. 49. 24. *in strength*, Job 9. 4. &  
 36. 5. Ps. 71. 16. & 103. 20. &  
 147. 10. Isa. 33. 6.  
 Gen. 49. 3. *my strength*, Exod. 15. 2  
 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Ps. 18  
 1, 2. & 19. 14. and 28. 7. & 38. 10  
 & 43. 2. and 59. 17. and 62. 7. &  
 71. 9. and 99. 4. & 102. 23. and  
 118. 14. and 144. 1. Isa. 12. 2. and  
 27. 5. and 49. 4, 5. Jer. 16. 19  
 Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.  
 Ps. 37, 39. *their strength*, 89. 17  
 Prov. 20. 29. Isa. 30. 7. and 40  
 31.  
 Ps. 8. 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16. & 110  
 2. Prov. 24. 10. and 31. 3. Isa. 17.  
 10. & 63. 15. Mark 14. 32. Deut  
 33. 25.  
 Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Isa. 23. 14  
 and 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26  
 20.  
 Ps. 20. 2. Lord *strengthen* thee out  
 27. 14. wait on L. he shall s. your  
 31. 24. of good cour. he shall s.  
 41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of langu  
 119. 28. s. me according to thy  
 Isa. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands  
 41. 10 I will s. thee, 54. 2. s. th  
 Dan. 11. 1. stood to confirm and s.  
 Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in

- Luke 22. 32. when converted s. thy  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of grace establish,  
 s. you  
 Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain  
 1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand  
 Ezek. 34. 4. the diseas. have ye not  
 strengthened  
 Eph. 3. 10. s. with might, Col. 1. 11.  
 2 Tim. 4. 17. Lord stood with me &  
 s. me  
 Ps. 138. 3. thou s. me with s. in my  
 104. 15. bread which *strengtheneth* man  
 Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who s. me  
**STRETCH** thy hands, Job 11. 13.  
 Amos 6. 4. that s. themselves on  
 Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand  
 John 21. 18. thou shalt s. forth thy  
 Gen. 22. 10. *stretched* forth his hand,  
 Isa. 5. 25.  
 1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon the  
 1 Chr. 21. 16. drawn sword s. over  
 Isa. 5. 25. hand is s. out still, 9. 12.  
 & 10. 4.  
 Rom. 10. 21. all day I have s. forth  
 Job 15. 25. he *stretcheth* out his hand.  
 Prov. 31. 20. she s. out her hand to  
 Isa. 40. 22. s. out the heavens as a,  
 42. 5. and 44. 24. and 45. 12. and  
 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. and 51. 15.  
 Zech. 12. 1.  
**STRIFE** between me, Gen. 13. 8.  
 Ps. 80. 6. makest us a s. to our neig.  
 Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up s.  
 15. 18. the wrathful man stirreth  
 up s.  
 16. 28. froward man soweth s.  
 20. 3. it is an honor to cease from  
 strife  
 26. 20. where no talebearer, s.  
 28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up  
 strife  
 29. 22. an ang. man stirreth up s.  
 30. 33. forcing of wrath, bring. s.  
 Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for s. and debate  
 Jer. 15. 10. hast borne me a man  
 of s.  
 Luke 22. 24. there was a s. among  
 Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying  
 1 Cor. 3. 3. among you envying, s.  
 Gal. 5. 20. wrath s. sedition, heresi.  
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s. and  
 2. 3. let nothing be done thro' s.  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy,  
 s. railing  
 2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20.  
 James 3. 14. bitter envying, and s.  
 16.  
**STRIKE** hands, Job 17. 3. Prov. 6. 1.  
 Prov. 17. 26. not good to s. princes  
 Isa. 1. 5. why be *stricken* any more,  
 Jer. 5. 3.  
 53. 4. we did esteem him s. of G.  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. a bishop, no *striker*, Tit  
 1. 7.  
**STRIPES**, Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24.  
 Prov. 17. 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12.  
 47. 48.  
**STRIVE**, Exod. 21. 18, 22. Job 33.  
 13.  
 Gen. 6. 3. my spirit shall not alw. s.  
 Prov. 8. 30. s. not without cause  
 Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove  
 Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor cry  
 Luke 13. 24. s. to enter in at the  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must  
 not s.  
 Isa. 45. 9. wo to him that *striveth*  
 Phil. 1. 27. *striving* together for  
 Heb. 12. 4. resisted unto blood, s.  
**STRONG** this day, Josh. 14. 11.  
 Ps. 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in  
 30. 7. made my mount. to stand s.  
 31. 2. be thou my s. rock  
 71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.  
 Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is  
 his s. city  
 11. 16. s. men retain riches  
 14. 26. in fear of Lord is s. confi.  
 18. 10. name of the Lord is a s.  
 24. 5. a wise man is s. and increas.  
 Eccl. 9. 11. battle is not to s. 12. 3.  
 s. men  
 Song 8. 6. love is s. as death  
 Isa. 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and  
 26. 1. we have a s. city, 60. 22.  
 35. 4. be s. fear not, behold your  
 53. 12. shall divi. the spoil with s.  
 Jer. 50. 34. their Bedecmer is s. 18.  
 8.  
 Joel 3. 10. let the weak say I am s.  
 Luke 11. 21. s. man armed keep  
 house, 22.  
 Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giving glory

15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear  
2 Cor. 12. 10. when I'm weak; then  
am I s.
- Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made s.
- 1 John 2 14. ye are s. and the word
- Isa. 35. 4. *be strong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1  
Cor. 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim.  
2. 1.
- 1 Cor. 1. 25. *stronger* than men, 10.  
22.
- Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be s.  
and s.
- Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I
- STUBBLE**, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Ps.  
83. 13. Isa. 53. 11. Mai. 4. 1. 1  
Cor. 3. 12.
- STUBBORN**, Deut. 21. 18. Ps. 78. 8.  
1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut.  
9. 27.
- STUDY**, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thess. 4.  
11. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. &  
24. 2.
- STUMBLE**, foot shall not, Prov. 3.  
23.
4. 12. when thou runnest, shalt  
not s.
19. wicked know not at what  
they s.
- Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.  
8. 15. many shall s. and fall and  
28. 7. they err in vision, they s.
- Mai. 2. 8. caused many to s. at the  
1 Pet. 2. 8. which s. at the word
- Rom. 9. 32. they *stumbled* at that s.
- John 11. 9. walk in the day, be *stum-  
bleth*
- Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.
- Isa. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
- Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling-block*, Isa. 8.  
14. & 57. 14. Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3.  
20. & 7 19. & 14. 3, 4, 7. Rom. 9.  
32, 33. & 11. 9. and 14. 13. 1 Cor.  
1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
- SUBDU**E our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.  
J's 81. 14. I would soon s. their ene.
- Phil. 3. 21. able to a. all things to
- Heb. 11. 33. through faith *subdued*
- SUBJECT**, devils are, Luke 10. 17,  
20.
- Rom. 8. 7. not s. to law of G. 20.  
s. to vanity
15. I. every soul be s. to high-  
power, 5.
- 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of proph. s. to  
15. 28. Son shall be s. to him that
- Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ
- Tit. 3. 1. to be s. to principalities
- Heb. 2. 15. all their life-time s. to  
James 5. 17. Elias, a man s. to like
- 1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be s. to your  
3. 22. angels and powers made s.  
5. 5. all of you be s. to one ano-  
t
- Cor. 9. 27. *subjection*, 1 Tim. 2. 11.  
& 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5, 8. and 12. 9. 1  
Pet. 3. 1, 5.
- SUBMIT**, Gen. 16. 9. Ps. 18. 44. &  
65. 3. & 68. 30. and 81. 15.
- 1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph.  
5. 21, 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17.  
James 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. and 5. 5.
- Rom. 10. 3. have not *submitted* to
- SUBSCRIBE**, Isa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
- SUBSTANCE**, Gen. 7. 4. and 15. 14.  
Deut. 33. 11. bless, Lord, his s.  
Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my s.  
Ps. 139. 15. my s. was not hid from  
thee, 16.
- Prov. 3. 9. honor the Lord with  
thy s.
8. 21. cause those that love me,  
to inherit s.
- Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out s.
- Luke 8. 3. ministered to him of their  
substance
- Heb. 10. 34. in heaven a more en-  
during s.
11. 1. faith is the s. of things hop.
- SUBTIL**, Gen. 3. I. Prov. 7. 10.
- Acts 13. 10. *subtily*, 2 Cor. 11. 3.  
Prov. 1. 4.
- SUBVERT**, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. &  
3. 11.
- Acts 13. 24. *subverting* souls, 2 Tim.  
2. 14.
- SUCK**, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. &  
33. 19.
- Job 20. 16. s. poison of asps and vip.
- Isa. 60. 16. s. milk of Gentiles, and  
breast of kings, 66. 11. s. and be  
satisfied, 12.
- Mat. 24. 19. wo to them that give  
s. in

- Luke 23. 2.)** blessed are paps which never gave s.  
 II. 27. blessed are paps thou hast *sucked*  
**Isa. 11. 8.** *sucking* child, 49. 15.  
**Ps. 8. 3.** *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4.  
**SUDDEN**, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.  
**SUFFER**, Exod. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17. Ps. 55. 22. nevers. righteous to be 89. 33. nor s. my faithfulness to 121. 3. not s. thy foot to be moved  
**Prov. 10. 3.** not s. soul of righteous  
**Mat. 16. 21.** he must s. many things  
 17. 17. how long shall I s. you.  
 19. 14. s. little children to come  
**Rom. 8. 17.** if so be that we s. with  
**1 Cor. 4. 12.** being persecuted, we s. it  
 10. 13. God will not s. you to be  
**Phil. 1. 29.** but also to s. for his sake  
**2 Tim. 2. 12.** if we s. we shall reign  
**Heb. 11. 25.** choosing rather to s. af.  
 13. 3. remember them who s. adv.  
 22. s. the word of exhortation  
**1 Pet. 4. 15.** let none s. as a murder.  
 19. them that s. accord. to will.  
**Ps. 105. 14.** he *suffered* no man to do  
**Acts 14. 16.** s. all to walk in his own  
 16. 7. the spirit s. them not  
**Phil. 3. 8.** for whom I s. loss of all  
**Heb. 5. 8.** learned obedien. by things he s.  
**1 Pet. 2. 21.** s. for us, leaving us an  
 3. 18. Christ hath s. once for sins  
 5. 10. after ye have s. a while  
**Mat. 11. 12.** *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.  
**Rom. 8. 18.** *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5,  
 6. Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13. and 5. 1.  
**SUFFICE**, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.  
**Mat. 6. 34.** *sufficient* to the day, is  
**2 Cor. 2. 16.** who is s. for these  
 3. 5. we are not s. of ourselves  
 12. 9. my grace is s. for thee  
**Job 20. 22.** *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 3. 5. & 9. 8.  
**SUM**, Ps. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1.  
**SUMMER** and win. not cease, Gen. 8. 22.  
**Ps. 74. 17.** thou hast made s. and  
**Prov. 6. 8.** provideth her meat in the summer  
 10. 5. he that gathereth in s. is a  
**Isa. 18. 6.** fowls shall s. and winter  
**Jer. 8. 20.** harvest is past and s. end.  
**Zech. 14. 8.** living waters in s. and  
**SUMPTUOUSLY**, fared, Luke 16. 19.  
**SUN**, stand thou still, Josh. 10. 12. Ps. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for the sun  
 74. 16. prepared the light and the s.  
 104. 19. the s. knoweth his going  
 121. 6. s. not smite thee by day, Isa. 49. 10.  
 136. 8. s. to rule the day, Gen. 1. 16.  
**Eccl. 12. 2.** while s. or stars be not  
**Song 1. 6.** because the s. hath  
 6. 10. fair as the moon, clear as the s.  
**Isa. 30. 26.** light of the s. shall be  
 38. 8. the s. returned ten degrees  
 66. 19. the s. no more thy light  
 20. thy s. shall no more go  
**Jer. 31. 35.** giveth the s. for a light  
**Mal. 4. 2.** shall the s. of righteousness.  
**Mat. 5. 45.** his s. to rise on evil and  
 13. 43. shine as the s. in the king.  
**1 Cor. 15. 41.** there is one glory of the s.  
**Eph. 4. 26.** let not s. go down on  
**Rev. 10. 1.** his face as s. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.  
 7. 16. neither the s. light on  
 21. 23. city had no need of the s. 22. 5.  
**SUPERFLUITY** of naughtiness, James 1. 21.  
**SUPERSTITION**, Acts 25. 19. and 17. 22.  
**SUP**, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hab. 1. 9.  
**Luke 14. 16.** certain man made a great *supper*.  
**1 Cor. 11. 20.** to eat Lord's s. Luke 22. 20.  
**Rev. 19. 9.** to marriage s. 17. s. of  
**SUPPLICATION**, 1 Kings 8. 28. & 9. 3. Job 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps. 6. 9 and 30. 8. and 55. 1. and 142. and 119. 170. Dan. 6. 11. &

20. Hos. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6. 13. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. and 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.
- SUPPLY** Spirit of Jes. Christ, Phil. 1. 19.
- Phil. 4. 19. my God shall s. all your
- 2 Cor. 9. 12. *supplie*th, Eph. 4. 16.
- SUPPORT** the weak, Acts 20. 35. 1 Thess. 5. 14.
- SUPREME**, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
- SURE**, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things and s.
- Neh. 9. 38. we make a s. covenant
- Psa. 19. 7. testimony of Lord is s.
93. 5. thy testimonies are very s.
111. 7. all his commandments are very s.
- Prov. 11. 15. he that hateth suretyship is s.
18. righteousness shall be a s.
- Isa. 22. 23, 25. s. place, 23. 16. s.
32. 18. s. dwellings, 33. 16. water be s.
55. 3. s. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
- John 6. 69. we believe, and are s.
- Rom. 4. 16. promise might be s. to
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God standeth s.
- 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and election s.
19. have a more s. word of
- SURETY** for thy servant, Ps. 119. 122.
- Heb. 7. 22. J-sus made s. of better
- SURFEITING** and drunkenn. Luke 21. 34.
- SURPRISED** the hypocrites, Isa. 33. 14.
- SUSTAIN**, Ps. 55. 22 Prov. 18. 14.
- Psa. 3. 5. *sustained*, Isa. 59. 16.
- SWALLOW**, Ps. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
- Isa. 25. 8. he will s. u. death in vic.
- Mat. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and s.
- Exod. 15. 12. earth *swallowed* them, Numb. 16. 32.
- Psa. 124. 3. they had s. us up quick
- 2 Cor. 2. 7. be s. up with overmuch
5. 4. mortality be s. up of life
- SWEAR**, Numb. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13. *sa. 45. 2.* to me every tongue shall *swear*
65. 16. shall s. by the God of truth, 12. 16.
- Zeph. 1. 5. s. by Lord, and s. by Mat. 5. 34. s. not at all, James 5. 12.
- Psa. 15. 4. *swear*eth to his own hurt
- Eccl. 9. 2. that s. as he that feareth
- Zech. 5. 3. every one that s. shall
- Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing*,
- Hos. 4. 2. by s. and lying they
10. 4. s. falsely in making a cove.
- Mal. 3. 5. I will be a witness against false s.
- SWEAT**, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.
- SWEET**, Job 20. 12. Ps. 55. 14.
- Ps. 104. 34. meditation of him shall be s.
119. 103. how s. thy words to my
- Prov. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be s.
- Jer. 31. 26.
9. 17. stolen waters are s. 20. 17.
13. 19. desire accomplished, is s.
27. 7. to hungry every bitter thing is s.
- Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a laboring man is sweet
11. 7. truly the light is s.
- Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my
14. s. is thy voice and counte.
5. 16. his mouth is most s.
- Isa. 5. 20. put bitter for s. and s. for
- Phil. 4. 18. odour of a s. smell
- Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth s. as honey
- Ps. 19. 10. *sweeter* than honey, 119. 103.
- Judges 14. 14. *sweetness*, Prov. 16. 21. and 27. 9.
- SWELLING**, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
- SWIFT**, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
- Eccl. 9. 11. the race is not to the s.
- Rom. 3. 15. feet are s. to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
- James 1. 19. s. to hear, slow to
- 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves s.
- Job 7. 6. days *swifter* than a shuttle, 9. 25.
- Psa. 147. 15. *swiftly*, Joel 3. 4.
- SWIM**, 2 Kings 6. 6. Ps. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
- SWORD**, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 25. 24.
- Gen. 3. 24. cherubims & a flaming s.
- Deut. 33. 29. s. of thy excellency.



- Judges 7. 20. s. of the Lord and of  
 2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart  
 Ps. 17. 13. from the wicked which  
 is thy s.  
 149. 6. two edged s. in their  
 Song 8. every man hath his s. on  
 Jer. 9. 15. I will send a s. after them  
 15. 2. such as are for s. to the s.  
 43. 11.  
 Ezek. 21. 13. what if s. contemn the  
 Zech. 11. 17. the s. shall be upon  
 13. 7. awake, O s. against my  
 Mat. 10. 34. came not to send peace  
 but s.  
 Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce through  
 Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not the s. in  
 Eph. 6. 17. s. of spirit, is the word  
 Heb. 4. 12. word is sharper than  
 any two edged s.  
 Rev. 1. 16. went a sharp two edged  
 s. 19. 15.  
 Ps. 55. 21. *swords*, 59. 7. Prov. 30.  
 14. Isa. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3.  
 10.  
 SWORN by myself, Gen. 22. 16.  
 Ps. 24. 4. that hath not s. deceitfully  
 119. 106. I have s. and will  
 SYNAGOGUE, Ps. 74. 8. Mat. 6. 5.  
 and 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22.  
 and 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2.  
 9. and 3. 9.
- T.
- TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. and  
 29. 43.  
 Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace  
 Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.  
 27. 5. in secret of his t. shall he  
 Prov. 14. 11. t. of the upright shall  
 Isa. 33. 20. at t. that shall not be  
 Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of David,  
 Acts 15. 16.  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. if our earthly house of  
 this t.  
 4. we that are in this t. do groan  
 Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.  
 2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in this t. 14. put  
 off my t.  
 Rev. 21. 3. the t. of God is with  
 Job 21. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers  
 Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.  
 118. 15. *salvation* is in t. of the  
 Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac &  
 TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.  
 Ps. 23. 5. prepared at t. before me  
 69. 22. let their t. become a  
 128. 3. olive plants round about  
 thy t.  
 Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t. of  
 Song 1. 12. while the king sitteth at  
 his t.  
 Jer. 17. 1. sin is graven on t. of  
 Mal. 1. 7. t. of the Lord is contem.  
 Mat. 15. 27. crumbs fall from mas-  
 ter's t.  
 1 Cor. 10. 21. partakers of Lord's t.  
 and t. of devils  
 Deut. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2  
 Chron. 4. 8, 19. Isa. 28. 8. Ezek.  
 40. 41.  
 Hab. 2. 2. write, make it plain up-  
 on tables  
 Acts 6. 2. leave word of God, and  
 serve t.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but  
 fleshy t.  
 TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7:  
 20. 7. not t. name of the Lord in  
 34. 9. t. us from thine inheritance  
 Ps. 27. 12. the Lord will t. me up  
 51. 11. t. not thy holy spirit  
 116. 12. I will t. the cup of salva-  
 119. 43. t. not the word of truth  
 Hos 14. 2. t. with you words; say,  
 t. away  
 Mat. 16. 24. t. up his cross and  
 18. 16. t. with thee one or two  
 23. would t. account of his  
 20. 14. t. that is thine, and go  
 26. 26. t. eat this is my body, 1 &  
 Cor. 11. 24.  
 Luke 12. 19. t. thine ease, eat, drink  
 Eph. 6. 13. t. the whole armor of G.  
 17.  
 Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown  
 Exod. 23. 25. *take away*, Josh. 7. 13.  
 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 17. 13.  
 Job 7. 21. and 32. 22. & 36. 18. Ps.  
 58. 9. Isa. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos.  
 1. 6. and 4. 11. and 14. 2. Amos  
 4. 2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John  
 1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.  
 Deut. 4. 9. *take herd*, 11. 16. and 27  
 9. 2 Chron. 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. &

7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Mat. 6. 1. & 16. 6. and 18. 10. and 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. and 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
- Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*, Ps. 69. 24. Isa. 27. 5. and 55. 4. and 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.
- Ps. 53. 3. *take* crafty counsel again. 119. 111. thy testimony have I t.
- Isa. 55. 3. he was t. from prison
- Lam. 4. 20. the anointed was t. in
- Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of God t.
24. 40. one shall be taken, the
- Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that which
- Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven, 11. 22.
- 2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him
- Isa. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
16. 10. gladness is —
57. 1. merciful men are —
- Luke 10. 42 good part not be —
- 2 Cor. 3. 16. when return to Lord, veil —
- Ps. 40. 12. my iniquities *taken hold*
119. 143. trouble and anguish have — of
- Prov. 1. 19. *take* th away, John 1. 29. and 10. 18. and 15. 2. *taketh from*
16. 22.
- Ps. 119. 9. by *taking* heed thereto
- Mat. 6. 27. who by t. thought can
- Rom. 7. 8. sin t. occasion, deceived, 11.
- Eph. 6. 16. above all, t. the shield
- TALE, Ps. 90. 9. Ezek. 22. 29. Luke 24. 11.
- Lev. 19. 16. *tal*c-bearer, Prov. 11. 13. and 18. 8. and 20. 19. and 26. 20, 22.
- TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. and 25. 15. 25.
- TALK of them when thou sittest, Deut. 6. 7.
- 1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so exceeding
- Job 13. 7. and t. deceitfully for him
- Ps. 71. 24. my tongue shall t.
77. 12. I will t. of thy doings
103. 2. t. ve of all his wondrous
145. 11. speak of glory and t. of
- Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of
- John 14. 31. I will not t. much with
- Ps. 37. 30. his tongue *talketh* of
- Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talk- ing*
- Tit. 1. 10 unruly and vain *talkers*
- FAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7, 8.
- TARRY, 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.
- Ps. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
- Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
- Isa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.
- Jer. 14. 8. that turneth aside to t.
- Hab. 2. 3. though it t. wait for it
- Mat. 26. 38. t. ye here and watch
- John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
- 1 Cor. 11. 33. come to eat, t. one for
- Ps. 68. 12. she that *tarry*ed at home
- Mat. 25. 5. while bridegroom t. all
- Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind
- Acts 22. 16. why *tarry*est thou, arise,
- Ps. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.
- TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 45.
- Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg
- Ps. 34. 8. O t. and see that the Lord
119. 103. sweet are thy words to my t.
- Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my taste
- Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
- Mat. 16. 28. some shall not t. of
- Luke 14. 24. bidden, shall t. of my
- John 8. 52. keep my saying, never t.
- Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not, handle
- Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for every
6. 4. t. heavenly gift, 5. t. good
- 1 Pet. 2. 3. if have *tas*ed that Lord
- TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
- TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
- Deut. 4. 9. t. then thy sons, 6. 7. & 11. 19:
33. 10. they shall t. Jacob thy
- 1 Sam. 12. 23. t. the good way, 1 Kings 8. 35.
- 2 Chron. 17. 7. to t. in the cities of
- Job 21. 22. shall any t. God wisdom
- Ps. 25. 8. t. sinners in the way, 9. meek t.
34. 11. I will t. you fear of Lord
32. 8.
51. 13. I will t. transgressors thy
90. 12. so t. us to number our
- Isa. 2. 3. he will t. us of his ways,
- M.c. 4. 2.
- Jer. 31. 34. t. more every man his

- Mat.** 28. 19. go and t. all nations,  
**John** 9. 34. wast born in sins, dost thou t. us  
 14. 26. H. G. shall t. you all things  
**1 Cor.** 4. 17. as I t. in every church  
**1 Tim.** 2. 12. I suffer not woman to t.  
 3. 2. given to hospitality, apt to t.  
**2 Tim.** 2. 2. faithful men able to t.  
**Heb.** 5. 12. have need that one t.  
**1 John** 2. 27. need not any man t.  
**Job** 34. 32. what I see not, *teach me*  
**Ps.** 25. 4. — thy paths, 5. & 27. 11. — thy way, 86. 11. & 119. 12. — thy statutes, 26, 64, 66, 68, 124, 135. — good judgm. 108 — thy judgm. 143. 10. — o do thy will  
**2 Chron.** 32. 22. *taught* good knowl.  
**Ps.** 71. 17. thou hast t. me from my 119. 171. thou hast t. me thy stat.  
**Ecc.** 12. 9. he t. the people knowl.  
**Isa.** 29. 13. fear of me, t. by precep.  
 54. 13. thy children shall be t. of  
**John** 6. 45. they shall be all t. of G.  
**Acts** 20. 20. t. you publicly and from  
**Gal.** 6. 6. let him that is t. in the  
**1 Thess.** 4. 9. yourselves are t. of G.  
**Ps.** 94. 12. *teachest* him out of thy  
**Mat.** 22. 16. t. the way of God in  
**Rom.** 2. 21. t. another, t. not thyself  
**Job** 36. 22. who teacheth like him  
 35. 11. who t. us more than beasts  
**Ps.** 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.  
 94. 10. he that t. man knowledge  
**Isa.** 48. 17. Lord thy God t. thee to  
**1 Cor.** 2. 13. words which man's wisdom t. but which the H. G. t.  
**1 John** 2. 27. same anointing t. you  
**Hab** 2. 18. *teacher*, **John** 3. 2. **Rom.** 2. 20. **1 Tim.** 2. 7. **2 Tim.** 1. 11.  
**Ps.** 119. 99. *teachers*, **Isa.** 30. 20.  
**2 Tim.** 4. 3. heap to themselves t.  
**Tit.** 2. 3. be t. of good things  
**Heb.** 5. 12. ought to be t. of other  
**2 Chr.** 15. 3. without a *teaching* priest  
**Mat.** 15. 9. t. for doct. the common.  
 28. 20. t. them to observe all  
**Col.** 1. 28. every man in all wisd.  
 3. 16. t. and admonishing one  
**Tit.** 2. 12. t. us that denyng ungodl.  
**TEAR**, **Ps.** 50. 22. **Hos.** 5. 14. **Job** 16. 9.  
**TEARS**, **Job** 16. 20. **Ps.** 6. 6. **Isa.** 38. 6.  
**Ps.** 56. 8. put my t. in thy bottle, 39. 12.  
 80. 5. feedest them with the bread of t.  
**Ps.** 126. 5. they that sow in t. shall  
**Isa.** 25. 8. wipe away all t. from off  
**Jer.** 9. 1. my eyes were a fountain of t.  
**Luke** 7. 38. to wash his feet with t.  
**Acts** 20. 19. with many t. and temptations, 31.  
**2 Cor.** 2. 4. of anguish, wrote with many t.  
**2 Tim.** 1. 4. being mindful of thy t.  
**Heb.** 5. 7. with strong crying and t. 12. 17. though he sought it carefully with t.  
**Rev.** 7. 17. wipe away all t. from their eyes, 21. 4.  
**TEATS**, **Isa.** 32. 12. **Ezek.** 23. 3, 21.  
**TEETH** white with milk, **Gen.** 49. 12.  
**Job** 4. 10. t. broken, **Ps.** 3. 7. and 58. 6.  
**Song** 4. 2. t. are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6.  
**Jer.** 31. 29. children's t. set on edge, **Ezek.** 18. 2.  
**Amos** 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all  
**Mat.** 8. 12. weeping and gnashing of t. 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. 14. 112. 10.  
**TELL** it not in Gath, **2 Sam.** 1. 20.  
**Ps.** 48. 13. t. it to the generation  
**Pro.** 30. 4. what is his name if thou canst t.  
**Mat.** 8. 4. see thou t. no man, 16. 20.  
 18. 15. t. him his fault, 17. t. the  
**John** 3. 8. canst not t. whence it  
 4. 25. when he come he will t. all  
 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come  
**2 Cor.** 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.  
**Gal.** 4. 16. because I t. you the  
**Phil.** 3. 18. now t. you even weeping  
**Ps.** 56. 8. thou *tellest* all my wander.  
**TEMPERANCE**, **Acts** 24. 25. **Gal.** 5. 23. **2 Pet.** 1. 6.  
**1 Cor.** 9. 25. *temperate*, **Tit.** 1. 8. & 2. 2.  
**TEMPLE**, **1 Sam.** 1. 9. **1 Kings** 6. 5  
 29. 9. in his t. doth every one  
**Jer.** 7. 4. t. of the Lord, t. of the

- Mal. 3. 1. shall suddenly come to his t.  
 Mat. 12. 6. one greater than the t.  
 John 2. 19. destroy this t. and in 21. he spake of the t. of this  
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of G. 17. 6. 19. your body is the t. of Holy 9. 13. live of the things of the t.  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath t. of Gd. with idols, ye are the t. of  
 Rev. 7. 15. serve him day and night in his t.  
 11. 19 t. of God was opened in  
 21. 22. saw no t. the L. God and Lamb are the t.  
 Song 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6. 7.  
 Acts 7. 48. Most High dwelleth not in t.  
 TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.  
 TEMPT Abraham, God did, Gen. 22. 1.  
 Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. the Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. Lord  
 Isa. 7. 12. I will not ask, nor will I t.  
 Mal. 3. 15. they that t. God are  
 Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the Ld.  
 22. 18. why t. ye me, shew me a  
 Acts 5. 9. have agreed together to t.  
 15. 10. why t. ye God to put a  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not  
 10. 9. neither let us t. Christ as  
 Exod. 17. 7. because they *tempted*  
 Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times  
 Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their heart.  
 106. 14, 41. turned back and t.  
 56. t. and provoked the most  
 95. 9. when your fathers, t. me,  
 Heb. 3. 9.  
 Mat. 4. 1. in wilderness, to be t. of  
 Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him, saying  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no suffer you to be t.  
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.  
 1 Thess. 3. 5. the tempter have t.  
 Heb. 2. 18. he is able to succour them that are t.  
 4. 15. in all points t. as we are  
 11. 37. were sawn asunder, were t.  
 James 1. 12. let no man say when he is t. I am t. of G. for God cannot be t.  
 14. every man is t. when drawn  
 Mat. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. and  
 22. 35. Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.  
 Ps. 95. 8. as in the day of *temptation*  
 Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4.  
 Luke 4. 13. the devil had ended all the t.  
 8. 13. in time of t. fall away  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you, but as is common; but will with the t.  
 Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into t. and a  
 Heb. 3. 8. in the day of t. in the  
 James 1. 12. blessed is he that endureth t.  
 Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from the hour of t.  
 Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19. Luke 22. 28. Acts 20. 19. James 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.  
 Mat. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5.  
 TENDER, thine heart was, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.  
 Luke 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11.  
 TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19. and 19. 23. & 11. 24. and 14. 23. and 21. 5.  
 TENTS of Shem, dwell in, Gen. 9. 27.  
 Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t.  
 1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel, 2 Sam. 20. 1.  
 Ps. 84. 10. than dwell in t. of wicked. 120. 5. wo is me that I dwell in t.  
 Song 1. 8. feed kids beside shepherd's t.  
 TERRESTRIAL, celestial, 1 Cor. 15. 40.  
 TERRIBLE; Exod. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.  
 Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and t. 10. 17. Noh. 1. 5. and 4. 14. and 9. 32 Jer 26. 11.  
 Deut. 10. 21. done t. things, 2 Sam. 7. 23.  
 Job 37. 22. with God is t. majesty  
 Ps. 4. 4 thy right hand shall teach t. things  
 47. 2. the L. Most High is t. 68. 35.  
 65. 5. by t. things wilt thou  
 66. 3. how t. art thou in thy works, God is t. in his doings to men  
 76. 12. he is t. to kings of the  
 99. 3. praise thy great and t.

- Song 6. 4. t.** as an army with banners  
**Isa. 64. 3.** didst t. things we looked  
**Joel 2. 11.** day of Ld. is t. 31. **Zeph.**  
**2. 11.**  
**Heb. 12. 21.** so t. was the sight that  
**1 Chr. 17. 21.** *terribleness*, **Jer. 49.**  
**16.**  
**Job 7. 14.** *terriftest*, **Phil. 1. 28.**  
**TERROR**, **Gen. 35. 5.** **Deut. 32. 25.**  
**Job 31. 23.** destruction from God  
 was a t.  
**Isa. 33. 18.** thine heart shall medi-  
 tatet t.  
**Jer. 17. 17.** be not a t. unto me  
**20. 4.** a t. to thyself, & all, **Ezek.**  
**26. 21.**  
**Rom. 13. 3.** rulers are not a t. to  
**2 Cor. 5. 11.** knowing t. of Ld. we  
**1 Pet. 3. 14.** be not afraid of their t.  
**Job 6. 4.** *terrors*, **18. 11, 14.** & **27. 20.**  
**Ps. 55. 4.** & **73. 19.** & **88. 15, 16.**  
**TESTAMENT**, **Mat. 26. 28.** **Luke**  
**22. 20.** **1 Cor. 11. 25.** **2 Cor. 3. 6,**  
**14.** **Gal. 3. 15.** **Heb. 7. 22.** and  
**9. 15, 16, 17, 18.** **Rev. 11. 19.**  
**Heb. 9. 16.** death of the *testator*, **17.**  
 t. liveth  
**TESTIFY**, **Deut. 8. 19.** and **32. 46.**  
**Neh. 9. 26, 34.** **Ps. 50. 7.** & **81. 8.**  
**Numb. 35. 30.** one witness shall not  
 testify  
**Isa. 59. 12.** our sins t. against us,  
**Jer. 14. 7.**  
**Hos. 5. 5.** pride of Isr. t. to his face,  
**7. 10.**  
**John 3. 11.** we t. what we have seen  
**5. 39.** search scriptures, they t. of  
 me, **15. 26.**  
**Acts 20. 24.** t. the gospel of grace  
 of God, **20.**  
**1 John 4. 14. t.** that the Fath. sent  
**2 Chr. 24. 19.** *testified*, **Neh. 13. 15.**  
**Acts 23. 11.** **1 Tim. 2. 6.** **1 John**  
**5. 9.**  
**Heb. 11. 4.** *testifying*, **1 Pet. 5. 12.**  
**2 Kings 11. 12.** gave him the *testimo-*  
*ny*  
**Ps. 78. 5.** he established a t. in  
**Isa. 8. 16.** bind up the t. seal the law  
**20.** to the law, and t. if they  
**Mat. 10. 18.** for a t. against them  
**John 3. 32.** no man receiveth his t.  
**Acts 14. 3.** gave t. to the word of
- 2 Cor. 1. 12.** the t. of our *conscience*  
**Heb. 11. 5.** before translation had  
 this t.  
**Rev. 1. 9. t.** of J. Christ, **12. 17.** and  
**19. 10.**  
**11. 7.** when they shall have finish-  
 ed their t.  
**Ps. 25. 10.** keep his *testimonies*, **119.**  
**2.**  
**93. 5.** *thy testimonies*, **119. 14, 24,**  
**31, 46, 59, 95, 111, 129, 144.**  
**THANK**, **1 Chron. 16. 4.** & **29. 13.**  
**Mat. 11. 25, 26.** **Luke 6. 32, 33.** &  
**17. 9.** & **18. 11.** **John 11. 41.** **Rom.**  
**1. 8.** & **7. 25.** **1 Cor. 1. 4.** **2 Thess.**  
**2. 13.** **1 Tim. 1. 12.**  
**Ps. 100. 4.** be *thankful*, **Acts 24. 3.**  
**Rom. 1. 21.** **Col. 3. 15.**  
**1 Pet. 2. 19.** this is *thankworthy*  
**Dan. 6. 10.** gave *thanks*, **Mat. 26. 27.**  
**Mark 8. 6.** **Luke 22. 17.** **Rom. 14.**  
**6.**  
**2 Cor. 9. 15. t.** to God for his un-  
 speakable gift, **2. 14.** and **8. 16.** **1**  
**Cor. 15. 57.**  
**Eph. 5. 4.** *giving of thanks*, **20. 1**  
**1 Tim. 2. 1.** **Heb. 13. 15.**  
**1 Thess. 3. 9.** what t. can we render  
**Lev. 7. 12.** *thanksgiving*, **Neh. 11.**  
**17.** **Ps. 26. 7.** and **50. 14.** and **100.**  
**4.** and **107. 22.** and **116. 17.** **Isa.**  
**51. 3.** **Phil. 4. 6.** **1 Tim. 4. 3.** **Rev.**  
**7. 12.**  
**THEATRE**, **Acts 19. 29.**  
**THINE** is the day and night, **Ps. 74.**  
**16.**  
**Ps. 119. 94.** I am t. O save thou me  
**Isa. 63. 19.** we are t. thou never  
**Mat. 20. 14.** take that is t. and go  
**John 17. 6. t.** they were and thou  
**10. all mine** are t. and t. are  
**THINK** on me for good, **Neh. 5. 19.**  
**Job 31. 1.** why should I t. on a  
**Jer. 29. 11.** I know that I t. toward  
**Rom. 12. 3.** not to t. more highly  
 than he ought to t. bu' to t.  
**1 Cor. 8. 2.** if any t. that he know.  
**Gal. 6. 3. t.** himself to be something  
**Eph. 3. 20.** above all we ask or t.  
**Phil. 4. 8. t.** on these things  
**Gen. 50. 20.** ye thought evil again  
**Ps. 48. 9.** we have t. of thy loving  
**73. 16.** when I t. to know this

- Ps. 119. 59. I t. on my ways, and.  
 Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. on his  
 Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon he  
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child, spake  
 Phil. 2. 6. t. it no robbery to be  
 Ps. 139. 2. thou understandest my t.  
 Prov. 24. 9. the t. of foolishness is  
 Eccl. 10. 26. curse not king in thy t.  
 Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Luke  
 12. 22.  
 34. take no t. for the morrow  
 Mark 13. 11. take not t. beforehand  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into  
 Ps. 50. 21. thou *thoughtest* I was like  
 Gen. 6. 6. imagination of *thoughts*  
 Judges 5. 15. there were great t.  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. understand all imagin.  
 of t.  
 29. 18. keep this in imagination of  
 thought  
 Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.  
 33. 11. t. of his heart to all gen.  
 40. 5. many are thy t. to us-ward  
 94. 11. the Lord knoweth the t.  
 19. in multitude of my t. within  
 119. 113. I hate vain t. but thy law  
 139. 17. how precious are thy t.  
 23. try me, and know my t.  
 Prov. 12. 5. the t. of the righteous  
 15. 26. t. of the wicked are an  
 16. 3. thy t. shall be established  
 Ps. 55. 7. let unrighteous man for-  
 sake his t.  
 8. my t. are not your t.  
 59. 17. their t. are t. of iniquity  
 66. 18. I know their works and  
 their t.  
 Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t.  
 29. 11. t. I think toward you are t.  
 Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of the Lord  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed  
 evil t.  
 Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts be re.  
 24. 38. why do t. arise in your  
 Rom. 2. 15. their t. accusing or ex.  
 1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the t.  
 Heb. 4. 12. a discerner of the t. and  
 James. 2. 4. become judges of evil t.  
 THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. and 29. 19.  
 Isa. 49. 10. they shall not hunger  
 nor t.  
 Mat. 5. 6. blessed which hunger & t.  
 John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35.  
 John 7. 37. if any t. let him come  
 Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink  
 Rev. 7. 16. neither hunger nor t. any  
 Ps. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God  
 63. 1. my soul t. for thee, 143. 6.  
 Isa. 55. 1. ho, every one that t. come  
 THORNS in your sides, Num. 33.  
 55. Judges 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.  
 Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in your eyes  
 2 Sam. 23. 6. to all as t. thrust away  
 Jer. 4. 3. sow not among t.  
 12. 13. have sown wheat, but shall  
 reap t.  
 Hos. 2. 6 hedge up thy way with t.  
 Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of  
 thorns  
 13. 7. some fell among t. 22.  
 Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth t. and  
 THREATNING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts 4.  
 29. and 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.  
 THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Prov. 30.  
 15, 18, 21, 29. Amos 1. 3, 13. &  
 2. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John 5. 7, 8  
 Rev. 16. 13.  
 THRESH, Isa. 41. 15. Jer. 51. 33.  
 Isa. 21. 10. Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12.  
 1 Cor. 9. 10.  
 Lev. 26. 5. your *threshing* reach unto  
 2 Sam. 24. 18. *threshing-floor*, 21. 24.  
 THREAT is an open sepulchre, Ps.  
 5. 9.  
 69. 3. weary of crying, my t. is.  
 Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.  
 Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thir.  
 THRONE, Lord's, is in heaven, Ps.  
 11. 4.  
 94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellow.  
 Prov. 25. 5. t. is established by  
 Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my t.  
 Jer. 14. 21 do not disgrace t. of thy  
 Lam. 5. 19. thy t. from generation  
 Dan. 7. 9. his t. was like the fiery  
 Mat. 19. 28. shall sit in t. of his  
 glory, ye shall sit on 12 *thrones*,  
 judging 12 tribes  
 25. 31. shall sit on t. of his glory  
 Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or  
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to the t. of  
 Rev. 3. 21. sit on my t. with my F.  
 on his t.  
 20. 11. a great white t. and he  
 22. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall be  
 Job 26. 9. his throne, Ps. 89. 14, 29, 44.

- & 97. 2. and 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. and 25. 5. Dan. 7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
- Ps.** 45. 6. *thy throne*, 99. 4. Heb. 1. 8.
- Isa.** 22. 33. *glorious throne*, Jer. 17. 12.
- THRUST**, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13. Luke 13. 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16. 37.
- THUNDER**, Job. 26. 14. and 40. 9. Ps. 29. 3. and 81: 7. Mark 3. 17. Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3. & 11. 19. and 16. 18. and 19. 6.
- TIDINGS**, evil, Exod. 33. 4. Ps. 112. 7.
- Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad t. 8. 1. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
- TIME** when thou mayest be found, Ps. 32. 6.
37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble 69. 13. accept. t. Isa. 49. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
89. 47. remember how short my t. Eccl. 3. 1.—8. *a time* to every purpose—to be born—to die—to plant—to pluck up—to kill—to heal—to break down—to build up—to weep—to laugh—to mourn—to dance—to cast away—to gather—to embrace—to refrain—to get—to lose—to keep—to cast away—to rend—to sew—to keep silence—to speak—to love—to hate—of war—of peace
9. 11. t. and chance happeneth to Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was the t. of love Dan. 7. 25. till a t. & times dividing of time
12. 7. for a t. t. & an half, Rev. 12. 14.
- Amos 5. 13. evil t. Mic. 2. 3.
- Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come Acts 17. 21. spent t. in nothing else Rom. 13. 11. high t. to awake out of 1 Cor. 7. 29. the t. is short, it remains 2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. the day of Eph. 5. 16. redeem. the t. Col. 4. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 17. pass t. of your sojourn. Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
12. 12. *great wrath hath but short t.* Ps. 31. 15. *my times are in thy hand* Luke 21. 24. *till t. of the Gentiles be*
- Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to know the t.
3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come, 21.
17. 26. determined that t. before 1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some shall
- 2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t. Ps. 34. 1. bless the Lord *at all times* 62. 8. trust in God—ye people 106. 3. blessed is he that doeth righteo.—
119. 20. longing to thy judg.— Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee—
17. 17. a friend loveth—
- TIN**, Num. 31. 22. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
- FITHES**, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos 4. 4. Mat. 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.
- TITTLE** or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.
- TOGETHER**, Ps. 2. 2. Prov. 22. 2. Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God 2 Cor. 6. 1. as workers t. with him, Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Ch. 6. raised us up t. made us sit t.
- TOKEN** of cove. Gen. 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11.
- Ps. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good Phil. 1. 28. an evident t. of perdition 2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of righte. Job 21. 29. do ye not know their *tokens*
- Ps. 65. 8. they are afraid at thy t. Ps. 135. 9. who sent t. and wonders Isa. 44. 25. frustrated the t. of liars
- TONGUE**, Exod. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21. Job 5. 21. be hid from scourge of the t.
20. 12. hide wickedness under his t.
- Ps. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil Prov. 10. 20. t. of the just is as
12. 18. t. of wise is health, 31. 26. 19. a lying t. is but for a mom. 15. 4. a wholesome t. is a tree of 18. 21. death and life are in power of t.
21. 6. getting treasure by a lying t. is
23. keepeth his t. keepeth

- Prov. 25. 15. a soft t. breaketh  
Isa. 30. 27. his t. as a devouring  
30. 4. Lord hath given me t. of  
Jer. 9. 5. taught their t. to speak  
18. 18. let us smite him with the  
tongue  
James 1. 26. be relig. and bridlet  
not his t.  
3. 8. the t. can no man tame, 5.  
1 Pet. 3. 10. let him refrain his t.  
1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but in  
Ps. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45. 1.  
and 51. 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172.  
& 137. 6. & 139. 4. Acts 9. 26.  
Ps. 31. 26. *tongues*, 55. 9. Mark 16.  
17. Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28.  
and 14. 23.  
TOOK me out of the womb, Ps.  
22. 9.  
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him the form of a  
Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully spoil of your  
TOPHET, Isa. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31, 32.  
TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3, 4.  
TORMENT us before the time,  
Mat. 8. 29.  
Luke 16. 28. lest they come to this  
place of t.  
Rev. 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow  
14. 11. smoke of their t. ascend.  
Luke 16. 24. am *tormented* in this  
25. he is comforted, thou art t.  
Heb. 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, t.  
TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark  
1. 26.  
TOSS, Isa. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. James  
1. 6.  
Ps. 109. 23. I am *tossed* up and  
Isa. 54. 11. thou afflicted t. with a  
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro  
TOUCH not mine anointed, Ps. 105.  
15.  
Job 5. 19. in seven shall no evil t.  
Isa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing  
Mat. 9. 21. if I may but t. his  
14. 36. only t. the hem of his gar.  
Mark 10. 13. children that he should  
touch  
Luke 11. 46. t. not the burdens with  
John 20. 17. t. me not, for I am not  
1 Cor. 7. 1. it is good not to t. a  
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean  
Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not, handle  
1 Sam. 10. 26. whose hearts God  
had *touch*  
Job 19. 21. the hand of God hath t.  
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. hath t.  
Zech. 2. 8. he *toucheth* you t. apple  
1 John 5. 18. that wicked one t. him  
TOWER, God is a high, Ps. 18. 2.  
and 144. 2.  
Ps. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.  
Song 4. 4. t. of David, 7. 4. t. of ivory;  
t. of Lebanon  
Isa. 5. 2. built a t. Mat. 21. 33.  
TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1.  
14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3.  
6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.  
TRAIN Prov 22. 6. Isa. 6. 1.  
TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.  
TRAMPLE, Isa. 63. 3. Mat. 7. 6.  
TRANCE, Numb. 24. 4. Acts 10.  
10. & 11. 5. & 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12.  
2, 3, 4.  
TRANQUILLITY Dan. 4. 27.  
TRANSFIGURED, Matthew 17. 2.  
Mark 9. 2.  
TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2. 2  
Cor. 11. 14, 15.  
TRANSGRESS the commandment  
of the Lord, Numb. 14. 41.  
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Lord's  
people to t.  
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye command.  
Neh. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you  
13. 27. this great evil to t. against  
Ps. 17. 3. purpose that my mouth  
shall not t.  
25. 3. be ashamed, that t. without  
Prov. 28. 21. for piece of bread man  
will t.  
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.  
Mat. 15. 2. why do thy disciples t.  
3. why do ye t. commandment  
Ron. 2. 27. by circumcision dost t.  
Deut. 26. 13. not *transgressed* thy  
Josh. 7. 11. have t. my covenant,  
Judges 2. 20.  
Isa. 43. 27. teachers have t. against  
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me  
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled  
Ezek. 42. 3. they and their fathers  
have t.  
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law  
Hos. 6. 7. they, like men have t.



- 1 John 3. 4. that commit sin, t. the  
 Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity,  
*transgression & sin*, Numb. 14. 18.  
 1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.  
 Ezra 10. 6. he mourned because of  
 the t.  
 Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.  
 Ps. 19. 13. innocent from the great t.  
 32. 1. blessed is he whose t. is  
 89. 32. I will visit their t. with  
 107. 17. fools, because of t. are  
 Prov. 17. 9. he that covereth t.  
 Isa. 53. 8. for t. of my people was  
 58. 1. shew my people their t.  
 59. 13. in t. and lying against the  
 20. them that turn from t. in  
 Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. and make  
 Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.  
 Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.  
 6. 7. shall I give first-born for my  
*transgression*  
 7. 18. passeth by the t. of his  
 Rom. 4. 15. where no law is there is  
 no t.  
 1 John 3. 4. sin is the t. of the law  
 Exod. 23. 21. not pardon *transgres-*  
*sions*  
 Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their  
 Josh. 24. 19. he will not forgive  
 your t.  
 Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam  
 36. 9. he sheweth them their t.  
 Ps. 25. 7. remember not my t.  
 32. 5. I said, I will confess my t.  
 39. 8. deliver me from all my t.  
 51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowl-  
 edge my t.  
 65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge  
 103. 12. so far removed our t.  
 Isa. 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out  
 thy t.  
 44. 22. blotted out, as a thick  
 cloud, thy t.  
 53. 5. he was wounded for our t.  
 59. 12. our t. are multiplied befo.  
 Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all your t.  
 Gal. 3. 19. law was added because  
 of t.  
 Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of  
 the t.  
 Isa. 48. 8. wast a *transgressor* from  
 James 2. 11. if thou kill thou art be-  
 come a t. of the law  
 Ps. 51. 13. teach *transgressors* ~~thy~~  
 59. 5. be not merciful to any  
 wicked t.  
 119. 158. I beheld the t. and was  
 Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard  
 Isa. 53. 12. he was numb. with t. &  
 made intercession for t. Mark 15-  
 28.  
 Hos. 14. 9. the t. shall fall therein  
 James 2. 9. convinced of the law as t.  
 TRAVAIL, Isa. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19,  
 27.  
 Job 15. 20. the wicked *travaileth*  
 Ps. 7. 14. he t. with iniquity  
 Isa. 66. 7. before she *travailed*, she  
 brought forth, 8.  
 42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hos. 13-  
 13. Isa. 13. 8. and 21. 3. Jer. 31.  
 8. Rev. 12. 2.  
 TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 12. and 2. 23,  
 26. and 4. 4, 6, 8. and 5. 14. 2  
 Thess. 3. 8.  
 Job 15. 20. *travelleth*, Prov. 6. 11,  
 and 24. 34.  
 Isa. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63. 1.  
 TREACHEROUS, Isa. 21. 2. & 24-  
 16.  
 Jer. 9. 2. are an assembly of t. men  
 Isa. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 24. 16. and  
 35. 1.  
 48. 8. knew thou wouldst deal t.  
 Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departe. from  
 her husband, so have ye dealt t.  
 12. 1. wherefore are all happy that  
 deal t.  
 Hos. 5. 7. have dealt t. against Lord,  
 6. 7.  
 Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against  
 TREAD down wicked in place, Job  
 40. 12.  
 Ps. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on  
 44. 5. thro' thy name we will t.  
 Isa. 1. 12. required this to t. my  
 63. 3. will t. them in mine anger, 6.  
 Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to t.  
 Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under  
 Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that  
 treadeth out the corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9.  
 1 Tim. 5. 18.  
 Isa. 22. 5. treading, Amos 5. 11.

- TREASURE**, Prov. 13. 6, 16. and 21. 20.
- Deut. 28. 12.** the Lord shall open his good t.
- Exod. 19. 5.** peculiar t. Ps. 135. 4.
- Isa. 33. 6.** fear of the Lord is his t.
- Mat. 6. 21.** where your t. is, there
12. 35. good man out of good t. of
13. 52. bringeth forth out of his t.
19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
- Luke 12. 21.** he layeth up t. for
- 2 Cor. 4. 7.** have this t. in earthen
- Deut. 32. 34.** sealed up among my *treasures*
- Ps. 17. 14.** fillest with thy hid t.
- Prov. 2. 4.** searchest for her as for hid t.
10. 2. t. of wickedness profit noth.
21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
- Mat. 6. 19.** lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up f.r yourselves t. in
- Col. 2. 3.** in whom are hid all t.
- Heb. 11. 26** greater riches than t. of
- Rom. 2. 5.** *treasures* up unto thys.
- TREE**, Gen. 2. 16, 17. and 3. 22.
- Ps. 1. 3.** like a t. planted by rivers
37. 35. wicked spread himself like bay t.
52. 8. I am like a green olive t.
- Prov. 3. 18.** she is a t. of life to
11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of life
- Isa. 6. 13.** shall be eaten as a teil t.
56. 3. let not eunuch say I am a dry t.
- Jer. 17. 8.** as a t. planted by the
- Mat. 3. 10.** t. that bringeth not
7. 17. good t. bringeth forth good
12. 33. make the t. good; or else make the t. corrupt; the t. is
- 1 Pet. 2. 24.** in his own body on the tree
- Rev. 2. 7.** will I give to eat of the t.
22. 2. in midst of city was the t. of
14. may have right to the t. of
- Ps. 104. 16.** the *trees* of the L. are
- Isa. 61. 3.** called t. of righteousness
- Ezek. 47. 12.** shall grow all t. for
- Mark 8. 24.** I see men as t. walking
- Jude 12.** t. whose fruit withereth
- TREMBLE** at the commandment of our God, **Ezra 10. 3.**
- Ps. 99. 1.** Lord reigneth let the people t.
- EccI. 12. 3.** keepers of the house shall t.
- Isa. 66. 5.** ye that t. at his word, 2.
- Jer. 5. 22.** will ye not t. at my pres.
10. 10. at his wrath the earth shall tremble
- Dan. 6. 26.** men t. before the God
- James 2. 19.** the devils believe and t.
- 1 Sam. 4. 13.** his heart *trembled* for
- Ezra 9. 4.** every one that t. at word
- Acts 24. 25.** as he reasoned, Felix t.
- Job 37. 1.** *trembleth*, Ps. 119. 120.
- Isa. 66. 2.**
- 1 Sam. 13. 7.** the people followed *trembling*
- Deut. 28. 65.** Lord shall give thee a t.
- Ezra 10. 9.** peo. sat t. because of
- Ps. 2. 11.** serve God and rejoice with t.
- Ezek. 12. 18.** drink thy water with t. 26. 16.
- Ios. 13. 1.** when Ephraim spake t.
- Zech. 12. 2.** make Jerusalem a cup of t.
- 1 Cor. 2. 3.** in fear and in much t.
- Eph. 6. 5.** with fear and t. in single.
- Phil. 2. 12.** work out your salvation with t.
- TRESPASS**, Lev. 26. 40. **Ezra 9. 6.**
- 1 Kings 8. 31.** **Mat. 13. 15.** **Luke 17. 3.**
- Ezra 9. 15.** *trespasses*, **Ezek. 39. 26.**
- Ps. 68. 21.** as goeth on still in his t.
- Mat. 6. 14.** if ye forgive men their trespasses
18. 35. if forgive not every one his brother their t.
- 2 Cor. 5. 19.** not imputing their t.
- Eph. 2. 1.** dead in t. and sins
- Col. 2. 13.** having forgiven you all t.
- TRIAL**, **Job 9. 23.** **Ezek. 21. 13. 2**
- Cor. 8. 2.** **Heb. 11. 36.** **1 Pet. 1. 7. & 4. 12.**
- TRIBES**, **Numb. 24. 2.**
- Ps. 105. 37.** not one feeble among their t.
122. 4. whither t. go up, the t. of
- Hab. 3. 9.** according to the oaths of the t.
- Mat. 24. 30.** shall all the t. of the

- Acts 26. 7. which promise our, 12. t. hope
- TRIBULATION**, art in, Deut. 4. 30.
- Judges 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.
- 1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all tribulation
- Mat. 13. 21. when t. or persecution  
21. 21. then shall be great t. such  
29. in medi. after the t. Mark  
13. 34.
- John 16. 33. in the world she shall have t.
- Acts 14. 22. we must thro' much t.
- Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every  
5. 3. knowing that t. worketh pa.  
8. 35. separate us from Christ ;  
shall t.  
12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient  
in t.
- 2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our  
tribulation  
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
- 1 Thess. 3. 4. that we should suffer  
tribula.
- 2 Thess. 1. 6. to recompense t. to
- Rev. 1. 9. your brother and compan-  
ion in t.  
2. 9. I know thy works and t.  
10. ye shall have t. ten days  
22. cast into great t. except  
7. 14. have come out of great t.
- Rom. 5. 3. glory in tribulations also
- 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
- Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t. for
- 2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all t. that
- TRIBUTE**, Gen. 49. 15. Numb. 31.  
28.
- Prov. 12. 24. the slothful shall be  
under t.
- Mat. 17. 24. doth not your master  
pay t.  
22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to  
Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due
- TRIMMED**, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.
- TRIUMPH**, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Ps. 25. 2.  
Ps. 92. 4. I will t. in works of thy  
106. 47. give thanks and t. in thy  
2 Cor. 2. 14. always causeth us to t.
- Exod. 15. 1. he hath triumphed glori-  
ously, 21.  
Job 20. 5. triumphing, Col. 2. 15.
- TRODDEN** down strength, Judges.  
5. 21.  
Ps. 119. 118. t. down all them that  
Isa. 63. 3. I have t. the wine press  
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t.  
Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot the Son
- TROUBLE**, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9.  
32.  
Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out  
7. man is born to t. as sparks  
14. 1. man is of few days and full  
of t.
- Ps. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in  
times of t.  
22. 11. t. is near ; there is none  
27. 5. in time of t. he shall hide  
37. 39. he is their strength in time  
of t.  
46. 1. God is a present help in t.  
60. 11. give us help from t.  
91. 15. I will be with him in t.  
119. 143. t. and anguish have tak.  
143. 11. bring my soul out of t.
- Prov. 11. 8. the righteous is deliv.  
out of t.  
12. 13. the just shall come out of  
trouble
- Isa. 26. 16. L. in t. have they  
33. 2. be our salvation in the time  
of t.
- Jer. 8. 15. looked for health and be-  
hold t.  
14. 8. hope and Sav. in time of t.  
19. for time of healing, and be-  
hold t.  
30. 7. that day is the time of Ja-  
cob's t.
- Dan. 12. 1. there shall be a time of t.
- 1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in
- Ps. 25. 17. troubles of my heart are  
34. 17. delivered them out of all  
their t.  
71. 20. shewed me great and sore  
troubles  
88. 3. my soul is full of t.
- Exod. 14. 24. L. troubled the host of
- Ps. 30. 7. didst hide thy face, and L.  
was t.  
77. 3. I remembered God, and  
was t.  
(Isa. 57. 2). the wicked are like the  
t. sea  
John 12. 27. now is my soul t.

- John 14. 1. let not your hearts be t.  
27.  
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every side,  
7. 3.  
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest  
Job 23. 16. the Almighty *troubling*  
1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t.  
Prov. 11. 17. the cruel t. his own  
29. he that t. his own house  
Luke 18. 5. because this widow t.  
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear  
Job 3. 17. *troubling*, John 5. 4.  
TRUCE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.  
TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.  
Ps. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord  
are t.  
119. 160. thy word is t.  
Prov. 14. 25. t. witness delivereth  
Jer. 42. 5. be a t. and faithful witne.  
Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.  
Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.  
Luke 16. 11. t. rich. John 1. 9. t. lig.  
John 4. 23. t. worshippers, 6. 32. t.  
bread  
7. 28. he that sent me is t.  
8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. I am the t.  
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word  
6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.  
Phil. 4. 1. whatsoever things are t.  
1 John 5. 20. may know him that is t.  
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is t. 14. t. w.  
19. 11. was called faithful and t.  
TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thess. 16.  
4.  
TRUMPET, Ex. 19. 16. Ps. 81. 3.  
Isa. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown  
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.  
Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a t. before  
Num. 10. 2. *trumpets*, Josh. 6. 4. Ps.  
98. 6. Rev. 8. 9.  
TRUST in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.  
Job 4. 10. put no t. in servants, 15.  
15.  
8. 14. his t. is a spider's web  
Ps. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord  
9. 10. that know thy name will put  
their t.  
40. 4. blessed the man maketh L.  
his t.  
71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth  
141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not  
Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may be in  
Job 13. 15. though he slay, I will t.
- Ps. 37. 3. t. in the Lord and do good  
5. t. in him; he will bring it to  
40. L. shall save because they t.  
55. 23. I will t. in thee  
62. 8. t. in him at all times, ye  
115. 8, 9, 10, 11. t. in the Lord  
118. 8. it is better to t. in the  
Lord, 9.  
119. 42. for I t. in thy word  
125. 1. they that t. in the Lord.  
Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with all thy  
Isa. 26. 4. t. ye in the Lord for ever  
50. 10. let him t. in name of the  
Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words  
9. 4. t. not any brother  
Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend  
Mark 10. 24. hard for them t. in  
2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourselv.  
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in flesh, 1  
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that is commit.  
to thy t.  
Ps. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee  
28. 7. my heart t. in him, & I am  
52. 7. t. in the abundance of his  
Luke 18. 9. certain which t. in them.  
Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Christ, 13.  
Ps. 32. 10. that *trusteth* in the L.'s  
34. 8. blessed is the man that t.  
57. 1. be merciful for my soul t. in  
84. 12. blessed is the man that t.  
86. 2. save thy servant that t.  
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that t.  
7. blessed is the man that t.  
1 Tim. 5. 5. widow and desolate t.  
Ps. 112. 7. his heart is fixed *trusting*  
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.  
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness  
and t.  
Deut. 34. 4. a God of t. and without  
Ps. 15. 2. speaketh the t. in his  
25. 10. paths of the L. are mercy  
and t.  
51. 6. desirest t. in the inward  
91. 4. his t. is thy shield and  
117. 2. his t. endureth for ever  
119. 30. I have chosen the way of  
truth  
142. law is t. 151. commandm.  
are t.  
Prov. 12. 19. lip of t. shall be estab.  
16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is  
23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not  
Isa. 59. 14. t. is fallen in the

- Jer.** 4. 2. shalt swear, the Lord liveth in t.  
 9. 3. they are not valiant for the truth  
**Dan.** 4. 37. all whose ways are t.  
**Zech.** 8. 16. speak every man t. to  
**Mal.** 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth  
**John** 1. 14. full of grace and t. 17.  
 8. 32 know the t. and the t. make  
 14. 6. I am the way the t. and the  
 17. Spirit of t. 16. 13. guide in to t.  
 17. 17. sanctify them through thy t. 19.  
 18. 37. bear witness to t. 38. what is t.  
**Acts** 20. 25. words of t. and sobern.  
**Rom.** 1. 18. hold the t. in unrighte.  
 25. changed the t. of God into  
 2. 2. judgment of God is according to t.  
 20. hast the form of t. in the  
**1 Cor.** 5. 8. unleav. bread of sincer. and t.  
**2 Cor.** 13. 8. do nothing against t. but for t.  
**Gal.** 3. 1. should not obey the t. 5. 7.  
**Eph.** 4. 15. speaking t. in love, 25.  
 21. taught by him as the t. is in  
 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.  
 6. 14. having loins girt about with truth  
**2 Thess.** 2. 10. received not the love of t.  
**1 Tim.** 3. 15. the pillar and ground of t.  
 6. 5. corrupt, destitute of the t.  
**3 Tim.** 2. 18. who concerning t. have 25. to the acknowledging of the t.  
 3. 7. never able to come to knowledge of t.  
**2 Tim.** 3. 8. these do also res. the t.  
 4. 4. turn away their ears from t.  
**James** 3. 14. glory not, nor lie again. truth  
**1 Pet.** 1. 22. purified souls in the t.  
**2 Pet.** 1. 12. established in the present t.  
**1 John** 1. & t. is not in us, 5. 6. Spirit is t.  
**Josh.** 24. 14. in truth, **1 Sam.** 12. 24.
- Ps.** 145. 18. **Jer.** 4. 2. **John** 4. 24. **1 Thess.** 2. 13. **1 John** 3. 18. 2 **John** 4  
**Ps.** 25. 5. thy truth, 26. 3. and 43. 3. and 108. 4. **John** 17. 17.  
**TRY,** **Judges** 7. 4. **Job** 12. 11. **Jer.** 6. 27.  
**2 Chron.** 32. 31. God left him to t. **Job** 7. 13. visit him and t. him every  
**Ps.** 11. 4. his eye-lids t. the children 26. 2. t. my reins and my heart 139. 23. t. me, and know my heart  
**Jer.** 9. 7. I will melt them, and t. 17. 10. I search the heart, and I t.  
**Lam.** 3. 40. let us search and t. our  
**Dan.** 11. 35. some shall fall, to t.  
**Zech.** 13. 9. will t. them as gold  
**1 Cor.** 3. 13. fire shall every man's  
**1 Pet.** 4. 12. fiery trial which is to t.  
**1 John** 4. 1. t. the spirits whether  
**Rev.** 3. 10. to t. them that dwell on  
**2 Sam.** 22. 31. word of Lord is tried, **Ps.** 18. 30.  
**Ps.** 12. 6. word is pure as silver t. 17. 3. t. me, 66. 10. t. us as silver is tried  
 105. 19. the word of the Lord t.  
**Jer.** 12. 3. t. my heart towards thee  
**Dan.** 12. 10. many shall be purified and tried  
**Heb.** 11. 17. Abraham, when he was tried  
**James** 1. 12. when he is t. he shall  
**1 Pet.** 1. 7. though it be t. with fire  
**Rev.** 2. 2. hast t. them and found 10. cast into prison that they may be t.  
 3. 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire  
**1 Chron.** 29. 17. I know that thou triest the  
**Jer.** 11. 20. thou that t. the reins 20. 12. thou that t. the righteous  
**Ps.** 7. 9. the righteous God trieth the heart, **Prov.** 17. 3.  
 11. 5. the Lord t. the righteous  
**1 Thess.** 2. 4. pleasing God who t.  
**James** 1. 3. trying of your faith  
**TUMULT,** **Ps.** 65 7 **2 Cor.** 2. 20.  
**TURN** from the sin, **1 Kings** 8. 35. **2 Kings** 17 13 t. from your evil  
**Job** 23. 13. who can t. him  
**Prov.** 1. 23. t. you at my reproof  
**Song** 2. 17. t. my beloved, be thy

- Isa. 31. 6. t. ye not un'to him from  
 Jer. 18. 8. if t. from their evil, I  
 31. 18. t. thou me and I shall be  
 turned  
 Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord  
 Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wicked.  
 18. 30. t. yourselves from your  
 32. t. yourselves and live, 33. 9,  
 11. & 14. 6. Hos. 12. 6. Joe!  
 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.  
 Zech. 1. 3. t. to me, and I will t. to  
 Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to  
 Acts 26. 18. to t. them from darkn:  
 20. should repent, and t. to God  
 2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy comm.  
 2 Chron. 30. 6. *turn again*, Ps. 60. 1.  
 and 80. 3, 7, 19. & 85. 8. Lam. 3.  
 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal.  
 4. 9.  
 1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aside*, Ps. 40. 4.  
 Isa. 30. 11. Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2.  
 7. and 5. 12.  
 Ps. 119. 37. *turn away*, 39. Song 6.  
 5. Isa. 58. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb.  
 12. 25.  
 Deut. 4. 20. *turn to the Lord*, 20. 10.  
 2 Chron. 15. 4. Ps. 4. 22, 27. Lam.  
 3. 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke  
 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.  
 Ps. 9. 17. wicked shall be *turned*  
 30. 11. t. my mourning into danc.  
 119. 5. t. my feet to thy testimon.  
 Isa. 53. 6. t. every one to his own  
 63. 10. he was t. to be their  
 Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32.  
 33.  
 8. 6. every one t. to his own  
 Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not t.  
 11. 8. my heart is t. within me  
 John 6. 20. your sorrow shall be t.  
 1 Thess. 1. 9. t. from idols to living  
 James 4. 9. let your laughter be t.  
 2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is t. to his  
 Deut. 9. 12. *turn aside*, Ps. 78. 57.  
 Isa. 44. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 6. and 5. 15.  
 1 Kings 11. 3. *turned away*, Ps. 66.  
 20. and 78. 38. Isa. 5. 25. and 9.  
 12. and 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.  
 Ps. 44. 18. *turned back*, 78. 9, 41. Isa.  
 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.  
 Job 15. 13. *turnest*, Ps. 90. 3.  
 Ps. 46. 9. way of wicked *turneth*  
 Prov. 15. 1. a soft answer t. away  
 21. 1. he t. it withersoever he will  
 Isa. 9. 13. the people t. not unto  
 Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a  
 James 1. 17. there is no shadow of  
*turning*  
 Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciv.  
 TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. and 5. 7, 11.  
 and 12. 6. Ps. 74. 19. Song 2. 12.  
 Jer. 8. 7.  
 TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.  
 TWIN, Mat. 5. 41. & 19. 5. Eph.  
 2. 15.  
 TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 16. 22.  
 Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job  
 33. 14. and 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark  
 14. 30.  
 Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12.  
 TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.  
 V.  
 VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.  
 Isa. 25. 7. destroy the v. spread  
 Mat. 27. 51. v. was rent from top to  
 2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put a v. over  
 13. the v. is upon their heart,  
 14. 16.  
 Heb. 6. 19. entereth into that with-  
 in the v.  
 10. 20. through the v. that is, his  
 VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. and 20. 7.  
 Deut. 32. 47. it is not a v. thing for  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after v.  
 Ps. 39. 6. every man walketh in a v.  
 shew, they are disquieted in v.  
 Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise  
 Ps. 60. 11. v. is the help of man,  
 108. 12.  
 119. 113. I hate v. thoughts, but  
 127. 2. it is in v. to rise up early  
 Jer. 4. 14. how long shall v. thoug.  
 Mal. 3. 14. ye said, it is v. to serve  
 Mat. 6. 7. use not v. repetitions  
 Rom. 1. 21. they glorified not God,  
 but became v. in their imagina.  
 1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of the wise  
 are vain  
 Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v. words  
 Col. 2. 8. spoil you through v.  
 James 1. 26. this man's religion is v.  
 1 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. conversa-  
 Pa. 78. 13. cleansed my heart in vain

- Ps. 89. 47. why hast thou made all men —  
 127. 1. labor —; walketh —  
 sa. 45. 19. seek ye me —  
 49. 4. labored - - spent strength —  
 Jer. 3. 23. — is salvation hoped  
 Mat. 15. 9. — do they worship me  
 tom. 13. 4. beareth not the sword —  
 Cor. 15. 58. your labor is not —  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God  
 in vain  
 Phil. 2. 16. not run — nor labored  
 in vain  
 apoc. 4. 5. do you think scripture  
 saith —  
 Kings 17. 15. they followed *vanity*  
 Job 7. 3. made to possess months of  
 vanity  
 16. let me alone; my days are  
 vanity  
 Ps. 12. 2. speak v. every one to  
 24. 4. nor lifted up his soul to v.  
 39. 5. man at his best state is al-  
 together v.  
 11. surely every man is v.  
 62. 9. men of low degree are v.  
 94. 11. thoughts of men are v.  
 119. 37. turn mine eyes from be-  
 holding v.  
 144. 4. man is like to v.  
 8. whose mouth speaketh v. 11.  
 Prov. 22. 8. that soweth iniquity  
 shall reap v.  
 Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, all is v. 14.  
 and 3. 19. & 2. 1. and 4, 8. and  
 12. 8.  
 11. 10. childhood and youth are v.  
 Job. 5. 18. draw iniquity with cords  
 of vanity  
 40. 17. counted less than nothing  
 and vanity  
 41. 29. they are all v. wind, con.  
 Job. 2. 13. shall weary themselves  
 for vanity  
 Rom. 8. 20. the creation was made  
 subject to v.  
 Phil. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their  
 Pet. 2. 18. speak swelling words  
 of vanity  
 1 Pet. 3. 6. I hate them that regard  
 lying vanities
- Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a doctrine of  
 vanities  
 14. 22. can the v. of Gentiles give  
 Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v.  
 Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. unto  
 VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Isa. 10. 13.  
 Jer. 9. 3. they are not v. for the  
 Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith waxed v. in  
 Ps. 60. 12. *valiantly*, 108. 13. & 118.  
 15, 16. Numb. 24. 18.  
 VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.  
 VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. James 4. 14.  
 VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.  
 VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5.  
 29.  
 VAUNT, Judges 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.  
 VEHEMENT, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor. 7.  
 11.  
 VENGEANCE, taken, Gen. 4. 15.  
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth v. 41.  
 43. Ps. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb.  
 10. 30.  
 Ps. 58. 10. rejoice when he seeth v.  
 99. 8. thou tookest v. of their in.  
 Isa. 34. 8. the day of the Lord is v.  
 Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. on, 20.  
 12.  
 51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11.  
 Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Isa.  
 63. 4.  
 2 Thess. 1. 8. in flaming fire tak. v.  
 Jude 7. suffering the v. of eternal  
 VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11.  
 It is often used by Christ, as well  
 as *verily*, *verily*, John 1. 51. and 3.  
 3, 5, 11. & 5. 19, 24, 25. & 6. 26.  
 VERITY, Ps. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.  
 VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 24. 24. John  
 7. 26. and 14. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23.  
 VESSEL, Ps. 2. 9. and 31. 12. Jer.  
 18. 4.  
 Jer. 22. 28. v. wherein is no pleas,  
 Hos. 8. 8.  
 48. 11. not emptied from v. to v.  
 Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen v. unto  
 Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honor and  
 1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanct.  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. unto hon.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. honor to wife as weak. v.  
 Rom. 9. 21. vessels of wrath fitted to  
 23. riches of glory, on v. of reas.

- 2 Cor. 4. 7. have this treasure in earthen v.
- VEXED**, Job 27. 2. Ps. 6. 2, 3, 10.
- Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his Holy
- 2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy conversation, 8.
- VIAL**, Rev. 5. 8. and 16. 1. & 21. 9.
- VICTORY** is thine, O Lord, 1 Chron. 29. 11.
- Ps. 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the victory
- Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
- Mat. 20. 12. send forth judgment unto victory
- 1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in victory
55. O grave, where is thy v.
57. thanks to G. who giveth us v.
- 1 John 5. 4. this is the v. that over.
- VIGILANT**, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
- VILE**, thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 1.
- 1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves vile
- 2 Sam. 6. 22. I will yet be more v.
- Job 40. 4. I am v. what shall I
- Ps. 15. 4. in whose eyes v. person is
- Isa. 32. 6. the v. person will speak
- Jer. 15. 19. take forth precious from the vile
- Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to v. aff.
- Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our v.
- VINE**, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
- Deut. 32. 32. their v. is the v. of
- Ps. 128. 3. thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine
- Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee a noble vine
- Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
14. 7. they shall grow as the v.
- Mat. 26. 29. not drink of this fruit of vine
- John 15. 1. am the true v. my F.
5. I am the v. ye are the branch.
- Ps. 80. 15. vineyard, Prov. 24. 30.
- Song 1. 6. Isa. 5. 1, 7. Mat. 20. 1. and 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11, 12.
- VIOLENCE**, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
- Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v.
- 13.
- Ps. 72. 14. redeem their soul from v.
73. 6. v. covereth them as a garm.
- Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v.
- Mat. 11. 12. kingdom of heaven suffereth v.
- Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man, and be
- Heb. 11. 34. quenched the v. of
- VIRGIN**, Isa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Song 1. 3. *virgins*, Rev. 14. 4.
- VIRTUE**, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
- 2 Pet. 1. 5. called us to glory and v.
5. add to faith v. and to v.
- Phil. 1. 8. if there be any v. think on
- Prov. 12. 4. *virtuous* woman, 31. 10.
- VISIBLE**, and invisible, Col. 1. 16.
- VISAGE**, Isa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.
- VISION**, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Ps. 89. 19.
- Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. and 16. 9.
- Prov. 29. 18. where there is no v.
- Hab. 2. 2. write the v. 3. v. is for a
- Ezek. 13. 16. see *visions* of peace
- Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
- Joel 2. 28. young men shall see v.
- Acts 2. 17.
- 2 Cor. 10. 1. I will come to v. and
- VISIT** you, Gen. 50. 24, 25. Exod. 13. 19.
- Job 7. 18. shouldest v. him every
- Ps. 106. 4. v. me with thy salvation
- Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for these things, 9. 9.
- Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. and 23. 2. Hos. 2. 13. and 8. 13.
- Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles
- James 1. 27. to v. the fatherless and
- Exod. 3. 16. I have surely *visited*
- Ps. 17. 3. thou hast v. me in the
- Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.
- Mat. 25. 36. I was sick, and ye v.
- Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his
78. day-spring from on high
- hath v. us
- Ps. 8. 4. *visitest*, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
- Exod. 20. 5. *visiting* the iniquity of fathers upon the children, 34. 7.
- Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
- UNACCUSTOMED**, Jer. 31. 18.
- UNADVISEDLY**, Ps. 106. 33.
- UNAWARES**, Deut. 4. 42. Ps. 35.
8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
- UNBELIEF**, did not many mighty works bec. of their, Mat. 13. 58.
- Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of their u.
9. 24. I believe, help thou mine v.



- nk 16. 14. upbraided them with  
 heir unbelief  
 n. 4. 29. he staggered not thro' u.  
 1. 20. because of u. they were  
 32. God hath concluded them  
 all in u.  
 im. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u.  
 b. 3. 12. there be in you an evil  
 heart of u.  
 19. could not enter in bec. of u.  
 BELIEVERS, Luke 12.46. 1 Cor.  
 i. 14.  
 BELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor.  
 14. 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.  
 BLAMEABLE, Col. 1.22. 1 Thes.  
 i. 13.  
 Thess. 2. 10. u. behaved ourselves  
 CERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim.  
 5. 17.  
 CIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12, 30.  
 Jer. 6. 10. & 9. 25, 26. Acts 7. 51.  
 CIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25, 26,  
 27. and 3. 30. and 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7.  
 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. and 5. 6. and 6.  
 15. Col. 2. 13. and 3. 11.  
 CLEAN, Lev. 5. 11, 13, 15. Num.  
 19. 7.  
 v. 10. 10. difference between u.  
 and clean, Ezek. 22. 26.  
 u. 6. 5. wo is me, I am a man of u.  
 m. 4. 15. depart ye; it is u.  
 ek 44. 23. discern between u. &  
 g. 2. 13. if one u. touch any of  
 these, shall it be u. priests said,  
 it shall be u.  
 ts 10. 28. not call any common or  
 unclean, 14.  
 m. 14. 14. there is nothing u. of  
 Cor. 7. 14. else were your children  
 unclean  
 sh. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any  
 mb. 5. 19. *uncleanness*, Ezra 9.  
 11.  
 ch. 13. 1. fountain opened for sin  
 and u.  
 at. 2). 27. are within full of all u.  
 m. 6. 19. members servants to u.  
 sh. 4. 19. to work all u. with  
 5. 3. all u. let it not once be named  
 Thess. 4. 7. God hath not called us  
 to u.
- Ezek. 36. 29. save you from all your  
 uncleanness  
 UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4. .  
 UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12.  
 23.  
 UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. &  
 22. 25.  
 UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.  
 UNCOVER, Lev. 18. 6. 1 Cor. 11.  
 5, 13.  
 UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20, 27.  
 UNFILED in the way, Ps. 119. 1.  
 Song 5. 2. my dove my u. 6. 9.  
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u.  
 13. 4. marriage is honorable and  
 bed u.  
 James 1. 27. pure religion and u.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorruptible,  
 undefiled  
 UNDER, their God, Hos. 4. 12.  
 Rom. 3. 9. all u. sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22.  
 u. law, Rom. 6. 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20.  
 Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4.  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body  
 Gal. 3. 10. as are of works of law are  
 under  
 UNDERSTAND not speech, Gen.  
 11. 7.  
 Neh. 8. 7. caused people to u. the  
 law, 13.  
 Ps. 19. 12. who can u. his errors  
 107. 43. shall u. loving kindness of  
 119. 100. I u. more than the ancients  
 Prov. 2. 5. shall thou u. fear of the  
 Lord, 9.  
 8. 5. u. wisdom, 14. 8. u. his way,  
 20, 24.  
 19. 25. u. knowledge, 28. 5. u. all  
 Isa. 32. 4. heart of the rash shall u.  
 Dan. 12. 10. none of the wicked shall  
 understand  
 1 Cor. 13. 2. knowledge, u. all  
 Ps. 139. 2. thou *understandest* my  
 Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou readest  
 1 Chron. 25. 9. *understandeth* all  
 Ps. 49. 20. man that u. not, is like  
 Prov. 8. 7. plain to him that u. 14. 6.  
 Jer. 9. 24. glory in this, that he u.  
 Mat. 13. 19. heareth word and u.  
 not, 23.  
 Rom 3. 11. none that u. and seeke

- Exod. 31. 3. wisdom and *understand-  
ing*
- Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom & u.
- 1 Kings 3. 11. hast asked for thy-  
self u.
4. 29. God gave Solomon wisdom  
and u.
7. 14. was filled with wisdom & u.
- 1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u. of
- 2 Chron. 16. 5. had u. in the visions
- Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
20. he taketh away the u. of the
17. 4. thou hast hid their heart  
from u.
28. 12. where is the place of u.
28. to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. the Almighty giveth them u.
38. 36. who hath given u. to the
39. 17. neither imparted to her u.
- Ps. 47. 7. sing ye praises with u.
49. 3. meditation of my heart  
shall be u.
119. 34. give me u. and I shall
99. I have more u. than my
104. thro' thy precepts I get u.
130. it giveth u. unto the simple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
- Prov. 2. 2. apply thine heart to u.
11. u. shall keep thee; to deliv.
8. 5. lean not to thine own u.
13. happy is the man that get-  
teth u.
4. 5. get wisdom, get u. 7.
8. 1. doth not u. cry, 14. I am u.
9. 6. go in the way of u.
10. knowledge of the holy is u.
14. 29. slow to wrath is of great u.
16. 22. u. is a well-spring of life
19. 8. that keepeth u. shall find
21. 30. no u. nor counsel against
23. 23. buy truth, wisdom, and u.
24. 3. by u. a house is established
30. 2. I have not the u. of a man
- Ecl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
- Isa. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
3. make him of quick u. in the
27. 11. it is a people of no u.
40. 28. there is no searching of  
his u.
- Jer. 51. 15. stretched out heaven by  
his u.
- Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
- Mark 12. 33. love him with all the  
heart, and with all the u.
- Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
24. 45. then opened he their u.
- Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
- 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing u. of
14. 14. my u. unfruitful, 15. pray  
with u.
20. in malice be children, in u.
- Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlight.
4. 18. having u. darkened,
- Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. which passeth  
all u.
- Col. 9. 1. filled with all spiritual u.
2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.
- 2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
- 1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to
- Ps. 111. 10. *good understanding,*
- Prov. 3. 4. and 13. 15.
- Prov 1. 5. a *man of understanding,*
10. 23. and 11. 12. and 15. 21. and  
17. 27.
- Deut. 32. 29. O that they *understood*
- Ps. 73. 17. then u. I their end
- Dan. 9. 2. u. by books the number of
- Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these
- John 12. 16. these things u. not his
- 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a
- 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be  
understood
- UNDERTAKE for me, Isa. 38. 14.
- UNDONE, Isa. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.
- UNEQUAL, your ways are, Ezek.  
18. 25.
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not *unequally yoked*
- UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Ps.  
78. 57.
- UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim.  
1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5, 1 Pet. 1. 22.
- UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor.  
14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2  
Pet. 1. 8.
- UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
- 2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldest help the u.
- Job 16. 11. God hath delivered me  
to the u.
34. 18. is it fit to say to princes ye  
are u.
- Ps. 1. 1. walketh not in the counsel  
ungodly
4. u. not so, 5. u. not stand in
6. way of u. men shall perish

8. 7. hast broken the teeth of the ungodly
43. 1. plead my cause against an u.
73. 12. these are u. that prosper
- ov. 16. 27. an u. man diggeth up
19. 28. an u. witness scorneth
- orn. 4. 5. God that justifieth the u.
5. 6. in due time Christ died for the u.
- Tim. 1. 9. law not for righteous but for u.
- Pet. 4. 18. where shall the u.
- Pet. 2. 5. bring flood on world of the u.
6. those that after should live u.
3. 7. day of perdition of u. men
- ide 4. u. men turning the grace of
15. convince all that are u. of their u. deeds, which they have u. committed
18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
- om. 1. 18. wrath revealed against all *ungodliness*
11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
- Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
- it. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly
- NHOLY**, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
- NITE**, Ps. 85. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
- s. 133. 1. breth. to dwell together in *unity*
- ph. 4. 3. endeavoring to keep the u. of the Spirit
13. till we all come in u. of faith
- UNJUST**, deliver from, Ps. 43. 1.
- rov. 11. 7. hope of the u. perishe.
23. 8. by usury and u. gain increa.
29. 27. u. man is abomination to
- eph. 3. 5. the u. knoweth no shame
- lat. 5. 45. rain on the just and on the u.
- ake 16. 8. Lord commanded the u. steward
10. he that is u. in least, is u. in
18. 6. hear what the u. judge
11. I am not as other men, u.
- acts 24. 15. resurrection both of just and u.
- Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the u. 6.
- Pet. 3. 18. once suffered the just for u.
- Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to the day of
- Rev. 22. 11. he that is u. let him be u. still
- Ps. 82. 2. will ye judge *unjustly*
- Isa. 26. 10. in land of uprightness deal u.
- UNKNOWN** God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
- 1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in an u. tongue, 14, 27.
- 2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known
- UNLAWFUL**, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
- UNLEARNED**, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16, 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
- UNLEAVENED**, Ex. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
- UNMERCIFUL**, Rom. 1. 31.
- UNMINDFUL**, Deut. 32. 8.
- UNMOVEABLE**, 1 Cor. 15. 58
- UNPERFECT**, Ps. 139. 16.
- UNPREPARED**, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
- UNPROFITABLE** talk, Job 15. 8. Mat. 25. 30. cast u. servant into
- Luke 17. 10. we are all u. servants
- Rom. 3. 12. we are altogether be come u.
- Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
- Philem. 11. was to the u. but now
- Heb. 13. 17. for that is u. for you
- UNPUNISHED**, Prov. 11. 21. & 16. 5. & 17. 5. & 19. 5, 9. Jer. 25. 29. & 50. 11. & 46. 28. & 49. 12.
- UNQUENCHABLE**, Mat. 5. 12. Luke 3. 17.
- UNREASONABLE**, Acts 25. 27. 2 Thesa. 3. 2.
- UNREBUKABLE**, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
- UNREPROVEABLE**, Col. 1. 22.
- UNRIGHTEOUS** decrees, Isa. 10. 1. 55. 7. the u. man forsake his
- Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in u.
- Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who taketh
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit the
- Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget
- Lev. 19. 15. shall do no *unrighteousness*
- Ps. 91. 15. there is no u. in him
- Jer. 22. 15. wote him that buildeth by u.
- Luke 16. 9. friends of the mammon of u.

- John 7. 18. same is true, and no u. in  
 Rom. I. 18. who hold the truth in u.  
 2. 8. obey not the truth, but obey  
 unrighteous.  
 6. 13. yield members instruments  
 of u.  
 9. 14. is their u. with God? God  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. fellows. has righteous.  
 with u,  
 2 Thess. 2. 10. all deceivableness  
 of u.  
 12. believed not, but had pleas-  
 ure in u.  
 Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to  
 their u.  
 2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved the wages  
 of u.  
 1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all u.  
 5. 17. all u. is sin  
 UNRULY, 1 Thess. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6,  
 10. James 3. 8.  
 UNSAVORY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.  
 UNSEARCHABLE things, Job 5. 9.  
 Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is u.  
 Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.  
 Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judg.  
 Eph. 3. 8. preach the u. riches of  
 UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor.  
 13. 5.  
 UNSKILFUL in word, Heb. 5. 13.  
 UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. &  
 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.  
 UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.  
 UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. James 1.  
 8.  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. u. souls, 3. 16. unlearn-  
 ed & u.  
 UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim.  
 3. 2.  
 UNTOWARD generation, Acts 2.  
 40.  
 UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7.  
 2, 5.  
 UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13.  
 Rom. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.  
 UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor.  
 6. 2.  
 1 Cor. 11. 27. eateth & drinketh un-  
 worthily  
 VOCATION, worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.  
 VOICE is the v. of Jacob, Gen. 27.  
 22.  
 4. 10. v. of brother's blood crieth  
 Exod. 5. 2. who is the Lord that  
 should obey his v.  
 Ps. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in  
 19. 13. the highest gave his v.  
 42. 4. to house of God with the  
 v. of joy  
 95. 7. to-day if ye will hear his v.  
 103. 20. hearkening to voice of his  
 Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of the  
 Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.  
 Isa. 30. 19. gracious at the v. of thy  
 50. 10. obeyeth the v. of his serv.  
 Ezek. 33. 32. of one that hath a  
 pleasant v.  
 John 5. 25. dead shall hear v. of the  
 10. 3. the sheep hear his v. 4. 16,  
 27.  
 Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my v.  
 1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with v. of  
 Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.  
 Acts 13. 27. voices, Rev. 4. 5. and  
 11. 19.  
 VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.  
 Ps. 89. 39. made v. covenant of thy  
 119. 126. they have made v. thy  
 Isa. 55. 11. my word shall not return  
 void  
 Acts 24. 16. conscience v. of offence  
 Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. the law  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.  
 VOLUME, Ps. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 17.  
 VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. &  
 26. 11. Isa. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.  
 VOW, Jacob vowed a, Gen. 28. 20.  
 & 31. 13. Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. &  
 30. 2. 1 Sam. 11. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7,  
 8.  
 Ps. 65. 1. to thee shall v. be perform.  
 76. 11. v. and pay unto the Lord,  
 Deut. 23. 21, 22.  
 Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5.  
 Isa. 19. 21. shall v. a v. to Lord, Ps.  
 132. 2.  
 Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have  
 vowed  
 Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy vows  
 Ps. 22. 23. I will pay my v. before  
 50. 14. pay thy v. to the Most H.  
 56. 12. thy v. O God are upon me  
 61. 5. heard my v. 8. perform my  
 vows  
 Prov. 20. 25. and after v. to make  
 31. 2. son of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.

- Uphold** v. 16. offered sacrifice & made vows  
**UPBRAID**, Judges 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14. James 1. 5.  
**UPHOLD** me with thy Spirit, Ps. 51. 12.  
 119. 116. u. me according to thy rov. 29. 23. honor shall u. the  
 sa. 41. 10. I will u. thee with right  
 42. 1. behold my servant whom I uphold  
 63. 5. my fury it *upheld* me  
 sa. 57. 17. Lord *upholdeth* the right.  
 63. 8. thy right hand u. me  
 145. 14. Lord u. all that fall  
 41. 12. thou *upholdst* me in my  
**UPHOLD** all by word of  
**UPRIGHT** in heart, Ps. 7. 10.  
 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the u.  
 18. 23. I was also u. before him  
 25. with the u. wilt shew thyself u.  
 sa. 19. 13. I shall be u. and innocent  
 25. 8. good and u. is the Lord  
 37. 37. mark the perfect man and the u.  
 64. 10. all the u. in heart shall glo.  
 112. 2. generation of u. shall be 4. to the u. light ariseth in  
 140. 13. u. shall dwell in thy pre.  
**UPROVE** 2. 21. u. shall dwell in the  
 10. 29. way of the Lord is strength to u.  
 11. 3. integrity of u. shall guide  
 6. righteousness of u. shall del.  
 20. are u. in their way are his  
 12. 6. mouth of u. shall deliver  
 13. 6. righteousn. keepeth u. in  
 14. 11. tabernacle of u. shall  
 15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight  
 28. 10. u. shall have good things  
 Eccl. 7. 29. God hath made man u.  
 long 1. 4. the u. love thee  
 Iab. 2. 4. his soul is not u. in him  
 Ps. 15. 2. that walketh *uprightly*, 84.  
 11. Prov. 2. 7. and 10. 9. and 15.  
 21. and 29. 18. Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2.  
 14.  
 Ps. 58. 1. do ye judge u. 75. 2.  
 sa. 33. 15. he that speaketh u. Amos  
 5. 10.
- Deut. 9. 5. not for the *uprightness* of  
 1 Chron. 29. 17. thou hast *pleasure*  
 in u.  
 Job 33. 23. to shew unto man his u.  
 Ps. 25. 21. let integrity and u. pre.  
 143. 10. lead me to the land of u.  
 Isa. 26. 7. the way of the just is u.  
 10. in land of u. he will deal  
**URIM** and Thummin, Exod. 28. 30.  
 Lev. 8. 8. Numb. 27. 21. Deut. 33.  
 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh.  
 7. 65.  
**US**, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 22. & rr. 7. Isa.  
 6. 8. & 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5.  
 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Thess. 5. 10. Heb.  
 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. and 4. 1. 1  
 John 5. 11,  
**USE**, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb.  
 5. 14.  
 1 Cor. 7. 31. u. this world, as not  
 Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for an occa.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if man u. it  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. I have *used* none of  
 Jer. 22. 13. that *useth* his neighbor's  
 Tit. 3. 14. learn good works for  
 necessary *uses*  
 Ps. 119. 132. as thou *usest* to do to  
 Col. 2. 22. *using*, 1 Pet. 2. 16.  
**USURP**, 1 Tim. 2. 12.  
**USURY**, Ex. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 35,  
 37. Deut. 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7,  
 10. Ps. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Isa. 24.  
 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17.  
 and 22. 12. Mat. 25. 27. Luke 19.  
 23.  
**UTTER**, Ps. 78. 2. and 94. 4.  
 106. 2. who can u. mighty acts of  
 2 Cor. 12. 4. words not lawful for  
 man to u.  
 Rom. 8. 26. groanings cannot be *ut-  
 tered*  
 Heb. 5. 11. many things hard to be u.  
 Ps. 19. 2. day unto day *uttereth* spe.  
 Acts 2. 4. as spirit gave them *utter-  
 ance*  
 Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me  
 Col. 4. 3. God would open a door of  
 utterance  
 Deut. 7. 2. *utterly*, Ps. 89. 33. and  
 119. 8, 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 9.  
 1 Thess. 2. 16. *uttermost*, Heb. 1. 23.

## W.

- WAGES**, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.  
 Jer. 22. 13. neighbors service with-  
 out w.  
 Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put it into a  
 Mal 3. 5. that oppress the hireling  
 in his w.  
 Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.  
 Rom. 6. 23. the w. of sin is death  
**WAIT** till my change come, Job 14.  
 14.  
 Ps. 25. 5. on thee do I w. all the day  
 27. 14. w. on the L. w. I say on  
 37. 34. w. on the Lord & keep his  
 62. 5. w. thou only upon God  
 104. 27. these w. all upon thee  
 130. 5. I w. for the Lord my soul  
 doth w.  
 145. 15. the eyes of all w. upon  
 Prov. 20. 22. w. on the Lord, and he  
 Isa. 8. 17. I will w. upon the Lord  
 39. 18. will the Lord w. blessed  
 are all they that w. for him  
 49. 31. that w. on Lord shall rene  
 Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w.  
 26. quietly w. for salvation of  
 Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God continu.  
 Mic. 7. 7. I will w. for God of my  
 Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, it will surely  
 Zeph. 3. 8. w. ye on me, I rise to  
 Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for  
 Gal. 5. 5. through the Spirit w. for  
 1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his Son from  
 Gen. 49. 18. I waited for thy salva.  
 Ps. 40. 1. I w. patiently for the L.  
 Isa. 25. 9. our God, we have w. for  
 26. 8. in way of thy judgments  
 have we w.  
 33. 2. O Lord, we have w. for  
 Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w.  
 Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. the long-suffering of G.  
 waited  
 Ps. 33. 20. our soul waiteth for the  
 Lord, 40. 1.  
 65. 1. praise w. for thee, in Zion  
 130. 6. my soul w. for the Lord  
 Isa. 64. 4. prepare for him that w.  
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at the posts of  
 Luke 2. 25. w. for the consolation of  
 Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption  
 1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for the coming of our  
 1 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient w. for

- WAKETH**, Ps. 127. 1. Song 2. 2.  
 Ps. 77. 4. thou holdest mine eye  
 from *waking*  
 Isa. 50. 4. *wakeneth*, Joel 3. 12.  
**WALK** in law, Exod. 16. 4.  
 Gen. 24. 40. the Lord before whom  
 I walk  
 17. 1. w. before me and be thou  
 Lev. 26. 12. I will w. among you  
 21. if ye w. contrary unto me  
 23. but will w. contrary unto  
 24. then will I w. contrary un  
 Deut. 5. 33. w. in the ways of the L  
 8. 6. and 10. 12. and 11. 22. ar  
 13. 5. and 28. 9.  
 13. 4. ye shall w. after the Lord  
 Ps. 23. 4. though I w. thro' valley  
 84. 11. no good thing from the  
 that w. uprightly  
 116. 9. I will w. before the Lord  
 119. 3. do no iniquity, they w. in  
 Eccl. 11. 9. w. in the ways of thine  
 Isa. 2. 3. will w. in his paths, 5. 7  
 in the light  
 30. 21. this is the way, w. ye in  
 40. 31. shall w. and not be faint  
 50. 11. w. in the light of your  
 Jer. 23. 14. commit adultery and  
 Dan. 4. 37. that w. in pride is able  
 Hos. 14. 9. the just shall w. in the  
 Mic. 6. 8. w. humbly with thy God  
 Amos 3. 3. can two w. together,  
 Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down his  
 Luke 13. 33. I must w. to-day and  
 John 8. 12. followeth me, not w. in  
 11. 9. w. in the day, he stumbleth  
 Rom. 4. 12. w. in the steps of thine  
 6. 4. w. in newness of life  
 8. 1. w. not after the flesh, 4.  
 2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not by  
 10. 3. though w. in flesh, not w.  
 Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. accordin  
 Eph. 2. 10. ordained that we w. in  
 4. 1. w. worthy of the vocation  
 5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as  
 Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so  
 Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy  
 1 Thess. 2. 12. ye would w. worth  
 4. 1. how ye ought to w. and  
 1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light  
 2. 6. ought so to w. as he walks  
 3 John 4. that ray children walk  
 1. truth, 3.

- Rev.** 3. 4. they shall w. with me in  
 16. 15. lest he w. naked, and see  
 21. 24. nations shall w in the  
**John** 12. 35. w in light shall ye  
**Rom.** 13. 13. let us w. honestly as  
**Gal.** 5. 16. w in Spirit, and not  
 5. if we live in Spirit, let us w.  
**Eph.** 5. 2. w in love, as Christ loved  
 8 w. as children of light  
**Phil.** 3. 16. let us w. by the same  
**Col.** 2. 6. as ye received Christ, so w.  
 4. 5. w. in wisdom, redeeming the  
**Gen.** 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God  
 5. 22. Enoch w. with God, & was  
 not, 24.  
**Ps.** 55. 14. we w. unto house of God  
 84. 12. w. in their own counsels  
 13. O that Israel had w. in  
**Isa.** 9. 2. people that w in darkness  
**I Cor.** 10. 2. as if we w. according  
 12. 18. w. we not in the same  
**Gal.** 2. 14. saw that they w. not  
**Eph.** 2. 2. in time past we w. Col.  
 3. 7.  
**1 Pet.** 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness  
**Isa.** 43. 2. when thou *walkest* thro'  
**Rom.** 14. 15. now w. thou not  
**Ps.** 15. 2. he that *walketh* uprightly  
 39. 6. every man w. in a vain  
**Prov.** 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w.  
 13. 20. w. with wise men, shall  
**Isa.** 50. 10. w. in darkness and hath  
**Jer.** 10. 23. not in man that w. to  
**Mic.** 2. 7. do good to him that w.  
**2 Thess.** 3. 6. from brother that w.  
**1 Pet.** 5. 8. w. about, seeking whom  
**Rev.** 2. 1. w. in midst of seven gold.  
**Gen.** 3. 8. voice of Lord *walking* in  
**Isa.** 57. 2. each one w in his own  
**Jer.** 6. 28. revolvers w with sland.  
**Mic.** 2. 11. if man w in falsehood,  
**Luke** 1. 6. w. in all commandments  
**Acts** 9. 31. w. in the fear of the L.  
**2 Cor.** 4. 2. not w in craftiness  
**2 Pet.** 3. 3. w. after their own lusts,  
 Jude 16.  
**2 John** 4. found thy children w. in  
**WALL**, **Ps.** 62. 3. **Prov.** 18. 11. **Song**  
 2. 9. & 8. 9, 10. **Isa.** 26. 1. and cō.  
 18.  
**WANDER**, **Numb.** 14. 33, **Ps.** 119.  
 10.  
**Lam.** 4. 14. *wandered*, **Heb.** 11. 37.  
**Prov.** 21. 16. *wandereth*, 27. 8.  
**1 Tim.** 5. 13. *wandering*, **Jude** 13.  
**Ps.** 56. 8. thou tellest my *wanderings*  
**WANT**, **Deut.** 28. 48. **Job** 31. 19.  
**Ps.** 23. 1. Lord is my shepherd, I  
 shall not w.  
 34. 9. no w. to them that fear him  
**Prov.** 6. 11. thy w. come as an arm-  
 ed man, 24. 34.  
**2 Cor.** 8. 14. a supply for your w.  
**Phil.** 4. 11. not speak in resp. of w.  
**James** 1. 4. perfect and entire, *want-*  
*ing* nothing  
**WANTONNESS**, **Rom.** 13. 13. 2  
**Pet.** 2. 18.  
**WAR**, **Exod.** 13. 17. and 17. 16. **Ps.**  
 27. 3.  
**Job** 10. 17. changes and w. are  
**Ps.** 18. 34. teacheth my hands to w.  
 144. 1.  
 120. 7. I am for peace, they are  
 for war  
**Prov.** 20. 18. with good advice make  
 war  
**Ecc.** 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.  
**Isa.** 2. 4. not learn w. any more, **Mic.**  
 4. 3.  
**Mic.** 3. 5. they prepare w. against  
**2 Cor.** 10. 3. we do not w. after the  
**1 Tim.** 1. 18. mightest w. a good  
**1 Pet.** 2. 11. fleshly lusts which w.  
**Rev.** 11. 7. beast shall make w.  
 12. 7. there was w. in heaven  
 17. 14. these make w. with the  
 19. 11. in righteousness judge and  
 make war  
**Numb.** 21. 14. in book of the wars  
**Ps.** 46. 9. he maketh w. to cease  
**Mat.** 24. 6. hear of w. and rumors  
 of wars  
**James** 4. 1. whence come w. and  
**2 Tim.** 2. 4. no man that *warreth*  
**Isa.** 37. 8. *warring*, **Rom.** 7. 23.  
**WARFARE**, **Isa.** 40. 2. **1 Cor.** 9. 7.  
**2 Cor.** 10. 4. **1 Tim.** 1. 18.  
**WARN**, **2 Chron.** 19. 10. **Acts** 10.  
 22.  
**Ezek.** 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked  
 33. 3. blow the trumpet and warn  
 the people, 9.  
**Acts** 20. 31. I ceased not to w. ever

- 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved sons I w.  
 1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are  
 Ps. 19. 11. by them is thy servant  
*watched*  
 Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee  
 Hab. 1. 7. Noah being w. of God  
 Job. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*  
 Job. 1. 28. tearing every man w.  
**WASH**, Lev. 5. 27. and 14. 15, 16.  
 Job. 1. 5. if I w. myself in snow  
 Ps. 26. 6. I will w. mine hands in  
 57. 2. w. me thoroughly from  
 7. w. me, and I shall be whiter  
 10. he shall w. his feet in  
 Isa. 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean  
 Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. thee with  
 4. 14. w. thine heart from wick.  
 Luke 7. 8. began to w. his feet with  
 John 13. 5. began to w. disciples'  
 8. if I w. thee not, thou hast no  
 11. needeth not save to w. his  
 14. ye ought to w. one another  
 Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w.  
 Job 29. 6. when I *washed* my steps  
 Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet  
 Isa. 4. 4. w. away filth of daughter  
 Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou w. in  
 16. 9. thoroughly w. away thy  
 1 Cor. 6. 11. we are w. justified,  
 Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure  
 Rev. 1. 5. w. us from sins in his  
 7. 14. w. robes, and made white  
 Eph. 5. 26. *washing*, Tit. 3. 5.  
**WASTE**, Ps. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.  
 Luke 15. 11. *wasted*, 56. 1. Gal. 1. 13.  
 Job 14. 10. *wasteth*, Prov. 19. 26.  
 Prov. 18. 9. *waster*, Isa. 54. 16.  
 Isa. 59. 7. *wasting* and destruction,  
 60. 18.  
**WATCH**, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.  
 Job 14. 15. dost thou not w. over  
 Ps. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparrow  
 136. they that w. for the mornin.  
 141. 3. set a w. before my mouth  
 Jer. 44. 27. I will w. over them for  
 Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25.  
 13.  
 26. 41. w. and pray, that ye enter  
 Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and  
*pray*, 37.  
 1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye, stand fast in the  
 Col. 4. 2. w. in the same with  
 1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober  
 2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things  
 Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls  
 1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober, w. unto prayer  
 Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not w. I will  
 Jer. 31. 28. like as I *watched* over  
 20. 10. my familiars w. for my  
 Mat. 24. 43. he would have w.  
 Ps. 37. 32. the wicked *watcheth* the  
 Ezek. 7. 6. the end is come; it w.  
 Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that w.  
 Dan. 4. 13. a *watcher*, and holy one,  
 7. 23.  
 Ps. 63. 6. *watches*, 119. 148. Lam.  
 2. 19.  
 Rev. 3. 2. be watchful, and strength.  
 Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at my  
 Luke 12. 37. blessed whom the Lord  
 shall find w.  
 Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perseverance  
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.  
 Isa. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17.  
 and 33. 7.  
 Song 3. 3. *watchmen*, 5. 7. Isa. 52. 8.  
 & 56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.  
**WATER**, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. &  
 17. 6.  
 2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on  
 Job 15. 16. drinketh up iniquity  
 like w.  
 Ps. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.  
 Isa. 12. 3. draw w. out of the wells  
 27. 3. I will w. it every moment  
 30. 20. give you w. of affliction  
 41. 17. when poor seek w. and  
 44. 3. I will pour w. on him that  
 58. 11. thou shalt be like a spring  
 of water  
 Lam. 1. 16. eye runneth down with  
 water, 3. 48.  
 Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on  
 Amos 8. 11. nor thirst for w.  
 Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.  
 10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of  
 Luke 16. 24. dip tip of his finger in  
 water  
 John 3. 5. except a man be born of  
 water  
 23. baptiz. because there was  
 much w.  
 4. 14. it shall be in him a well of  
 water.



- low rivers of living w. came out w. and blood  
 3. both went down into the  
 can any forbid w. these  
 5. cleanse it with washing  
 ter  
 6. he that came by w. and  
 see bear witness Spirit, w.  
 clouds they are without w.  
 7. lead them to living foun.  
 ountain of the w. of life, 22.  
 let him take the w. of life  
 leadeth me beside the still  
 are come into my soul, 2.  
 w. had overwhelmed us, 5.  
 15. drink w. out of own  
 rn, and running w. out of  
 stolen w. are sweet  
 1. cast thy bread upon the  
 rs-  
 5. a well of living w.  
 0. blessed ye that sow be-  
 all w.  
 bread given him; his w.  
 n wilderness shall w. break  
 I give w. in the wilderness  
 his is as w. of Noah unto  
 some ye to the w. buy, and  
 whose w. fail not  
 . foun. of living w. 17. 13.  
 that my head were w.  
 4. as w. cover the sea, Isa.  
 8. living w. shall go out  
 rusalem, Ezek. 47. 1.  
 15. his voice as sound of  
 v. 14. 2. and 19. 6.  
 25. he that *watereth*, shall  
*watered*  
 1. be like w. garden, Jer.  
 6. I planted, Apollos w. 7.  
 . at the noise of thy *water-*  
 s.  
 ING, H. 10. 23. James  
 red. 32. 10, 11, 22. Ps. 22.  
 8. 2. & 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12.
- Luke 12. 33. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim.  
 3. 13.  
 WAY, Exod. 13. 21. and 23. 20. &  
 32. 8.  
 1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and  
 right w.  
 1 Kings 2. 2. I go the w. of all the  
 Ezra 8. 21: seek of him a right w.  
 Ps. 1 6. Lord knoweth the w. of  
 2. 12. lest ye perish from the w.  
 49: 13: this their w. is their folly  
 67. 2. that thy w. may be known  
 78. 50: made a w. to his anger  
 119. 30. I have chosen the w. of  
 32. run the w. of thy command.  
 104: I hate every false w.  
 Prov. 2. 8. L. preserv. the w. of his  
 10. 29. the w. of the Lord is  
 Prov. 14. 12: a w. that seemeth  
 15. 9. w. of the wicked is an abom.  
 24. the w. of life is above to the  
 Eccl. 11. 9. thou knowest not what  
 is w. of the spirit  
 Isa. 26. 7. w. of the just is upright-  
 ness, 8.  
 30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it  
 35. 8. an high w. and a w. called  
 the w. of holiness  
 40. 3. prepare w. of the L. Luke  
 3. 4.  
 43. 19. make a w. in wilderness,  
 16.  
 59. 8. the w. of peace they knew  
 Jer. 6. 16. where 's a good w. and  
 10. 23. the w. of man is not in  
 21. 8. set before you w. of life,  
 and w. of death  
 32. 39. give them one heart and  
 one w.  
 50. 5. shall ask the w. to Zion  
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside the w. of the  
 Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare the w.  
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the w. to de.  
 14. narrow is the w. that leadeth  
 22. 16. teachest the w. of God in  
 John 1. 23. make straight the w.  
 14. 4. the w. ye know, 6. I am the  
 way and  
 Acts 16. 17. which shew unto us the  
 w. of salvation  
 18. 25. instructed in w. of the  
 Lord, 25.

- 1 Cor. 10. 13. will also make a w. to  
 12. 31. I shew you a more excel-  
 lent w.
- 2 Pet. 2. 2. the w. of truth be evil
- 1 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his
- Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—  
 Ps. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect  
 37. 23. delight in—34. and keep—  
 119. 9. by what shall young man  
 cleanse—  
 Prov. 14. 8. the prudent to under-  
 stand—  
 16. 9. man's heart deviseth—  
 Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked forsake—  
 Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*  
 119. 14. I rejoiced—of thy testi.  
 139. 24. lead me—everlasting  
 Isa. 26. 8.—of thy judgment we  
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine adver-  
 sary—  
 21. 32. John came—of righteous.  
 Luke 1. 79. guide your feet—of pea  
 Job 49. 19. he is chief of the *ways* of  
 Ps. 84. 5. in whose heart are the w.  
 Prov. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleasant.  
 5. 21. the w. of man are before  
 16. 2. w. of man are clean in own  
 7. when a man's w. please the  
 Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings  
 Lam. 1. 4. the w. of Zion do mourn  
 3. 4. let us search and try our w.  
 Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Ps. 145. 17.  
 Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.  
 Ps. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15. 26, 59, 168.  
 & 139. 3. & 59. 1. Prov. 23. 26.  
 Isa. 55. 8. & 49. 11.  
 Prov. 14. 14. *own ways*, Isa. 53. 6. &  
 58. 13. and 66. 3. Ezek. 35. 31, 32.  
 Job 21. 14. *thy ways*, Ps. 25. 4. and  
 91. 11. Prov. 3. 6. and 4. 26. Isa.  
 63. 17. Ezek. 16. 61. Dan. 5. 23.  
 Rev. 15. 3.  
 Isa. 35. 8. *way-faring*, Jer. 14. 8.
- WEAK, 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3.  
 Ps. 5. 2.  
 Isa. 51. 3. strengthen ye the w.  
 Ezek. 16. 39. how w. is thy heart  
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but  
*flesh is w.*  
 Rom. 4. 19. Abraham being not w.  
 14. 1. *him* that is w. in the faith
- 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye are  
 9. 22. to the w. became I as the w.  
 11. 30. for this cause many are w.
- 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I am  
 not w.  
 12. 10. when I am w. then am I  
 1 Thess. 5. 14. support the w. be  
 Isa. 14. 12. *weaken*, Ps. 102. 23. Job.  
 12. 21.  
 2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.  
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. and 15.  
 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9. and 13. 4. Heb.  
 11. 34.
- WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.  
 Deut. 8. 18. Lord giveth power to  
 get w.  
 Job 21. 13. they spend their days in  
 wealth  
 Ps. 49. 6. that trust in their w. 10.  
 leave their w.  
 112. 3. w. and riches are in his  
 Prov. 10. 15. rich man's w. is his  
 strong city, 18. 11.  
 13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall  
 22. w. of sinners is laid up for  
 19. 4. w. maketh many friends  
 2 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.
- WEANED, Ps. 131. 2. Isa. 11. 8. &  
 28. 9.
- WEAPON, Isa. 13. 5. and 54. 17.  
 2 Cor. 10. 4.
- WEAR, Deut 22. 5, 11. Dan. 7. 25.  
 Mat. 11. 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
- WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.  
 Job 3. 17. there the w. be at rest  
 10. 1. my soul is w. of life, Jer. 4.  
 31.  
 Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his  
 Isa. 7. 15. w. men, but will ye w. my  
 40. 23. the Lord fainteth not,  
 neither is w.  
 31. shall run and not be w.  
 43. 22. hast been w. of me, O  
 50. 4. to speak a word in season to  
 the w.  
 Jer. 6. 11. w. with holding in, 20. 9.  
 9. 5. w. themselves to commit  
 15. 6. I am w. with repenting  
 31. 25. I have sated every w.  
 Gal 6. 9. not w. in well doing, 2  
 Thess. 3. 13.  
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied, 57. 19. Jer. 12.

5. Ezek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 7. Heb. 12. 3. Eccl. 12. 12. *weariness*, Mal. 1. 13. Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights appointed WFB, Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5, 6.
- WEDDING**, Mat. 22. 3, 8, 11. Luke 14. 8.
- WEEK**, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
- Jer. 5. 24. weeks**, Dan. 9. 24.—26. & 10. 2.
- WEEP**, Job 30. 25. Isa. 30. 19. and 33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. and 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
- Luke 6. 21. blessed** are that w. now 23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. and Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w. 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that w. as tho' w. James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl Ps. 125. 6. *weepeth*, Lam. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20. 13, 15.
- Ps. 30. 5. weeping** may endure for a Isa. 22. 12. Lord call to w. & mourn. Jer. 31. 9. they shall come with w. Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w. Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with w.
- Mat. 8. 12. w. and gnashing of teeth**, 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30.
- WEIGH** the paths of the just, Isa. 26. 7.
- Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth** the spir. Job. 31. 6. let me be *weighed* in bal. Dan. 5. 27. thou art w. in the bal. Prov. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16.
16. 11. just w. and bal. the Lord's 2 Cor. 4. 17. eternal w. of glory Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and Lev. 19. 36. just balances, just *weights*
- Deut. 55. 13. div. w.** Prov. 20. 10, 23. Mat. 23. 23. omitt. *weightier* mat. of
- WELL**, Ps. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15. and 10. 11. Song 4. 15. Isa. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
- Gen. 4. 7. if doest w.** thou shalt be Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with s. 119. 65. *hast dealt w.* with thy 128. 2. *it shall be w.* with thee Eccl. 8. 12. *it shall be w.* with them
- Isa. 3. 10. it shall be w. with him Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. and 4. 19.
- WENT**, Ps. 42. 4. and 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.
- WEPT**, Neh. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
- WHEAT**, Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
- Jer. 12. 13. have sown w. but reap.** 23. 28. what is the chaff to the w. Amos 8. 5. that we may set forth w. Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into garner Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w. John 12. 24. except a corn of w. fall
- WHEEL**, Ps. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26. Ezek. 1. 16. a w. in the midst of a w. 10. 10.
10. 13. it was cried unto them, O w.
- Exod. 14. 25. wheels**, Judges 5. 28. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
- WHET**, Deut. 32. 41. Ps. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
- WHISPERER** separateth, Prov. 16. 28.
- WHIT**, John 7. 23. & 12. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.
- WHITE**, Lev. 13. 3, 4. Num. 12. 10. Job 6. 6. is any taste in the w. of an Ps. 68. 14. w. as snow, Dan. 7. 9. Eccl. 9. 8. let your garments be always w.
- Song 5. 10. my beloved** is w. and Isa. 1. 18. sins shall be w. as snow Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to make them white
12. 10. many purifi. and made w. Mat. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3. Rev. 2. 17. gave him a w. stone 3. 4. walk with me in w. raiment, 5. 18. & 4. 4. & 7. 9, 13. & 15. 16. & 19. 8, 14.
- Mat. 23. 27. whited**, Acts 23. 3. Ps. 51. 7. *whiter* than snow, Lam. 4. 7.
- WHOLE**, Ps. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Isa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 6. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. w. 5. 19.

- Job 3. 18.** he wound and his hands make w.  
**Mat. 9. 12.** those that are w. need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.  
**Mark 5. 34.** thy faith hath made thee w. 10 52. Luke 8. 48 & 17. 19.  
**John 5. 4.** made w. of whatsoever  
 6. wilt be made w. 14. art made whole  
**Act's 9. 34.** J. Christ maketh thee w.  
**Jer. 46. 28.** wholly, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.  
**Prov. 15. 4.** wholesome, 1 Tim. 6. 3.  
**WHORE, Lev. 18. 29. & 21. 7, 9.**  
 Deut. 22. 21. & 23. 17, 18. 4 Prov. 27. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1, 16.  
**J. R. 3. 9.** whoredom, Ezek. 16. 33.  
 Hos 2. 2, 4 & 4. 11, 12. & 5. 3, 4.  
**Eph. 5. 5.** whor- ninger, 1 Tim. 1. 10.  
**Heb. 13. 4.** Rev. 21. 8 & 22. 15.  
**WICKED, Exod. 23. 7.** Deut. 15. 9. and 25. 1.  
**Gen. 18. 25.** wilt destroy righteous with w.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. w. shall be silent in  
**Job 21. 30.** w. is reserved to day of  
 31. 18. is it fit to say to king thou art w.  
**Ps. 7. 11.** God is angry with the w.  
 9. 17. w. shall be turned into hell  
 11. 6. on w. he will rain snares  
 58. 3 w. are estranged from the  
 119. 155. salvation is far from the wicked  
 145. 20. all w. shall he destroy, 147. 6.  
**Prov. 11. 5.** w. shall fall by his own  
 21. w. shall not be unpunished, 31.  
 21. 12. God overthroweth the w.  
 28. 1. w. flee when no man pursu.  
**Ecc. 1. 7.** be not overmuch w.  
**Eccl. 55. 7.** let the w. forsake his way  
 57. 20. the w. are like the troubled  
**Jer. 17. 9.** the heart is desperate, w.  
 23. 31. he will give the w. to the  
**Fz k. 18.** warn the w. 33. 8, 9, 11.  
**Dan. 12. 10.** w. shall do wickedly  
**Gen. 19. 7.** do not so w. Neh. 9. 33  
 10. 12. 25. if ye shall do w.  
 17. will ye speak w. for God  
**Ps. 18. 21.** have not w. departed  
**Gen 6. 5.** God saw that wickedness  
 39. 9. how can I do this great w.  
**1 Sam. 24. 13.** w. proceedeth from  
**Job 4. 8.** that sow w. shall reap the  
**Ps. 7. 9.** let w. of wicked come to an  
 45. 7. lovest righteousness, and hatest w.  
**Prov. 8. 7.** w. is an abomination to  
 10. 2. treasures of w. profit not in  
 13. 6. w. overthroweth sinners  
**Ecc. 8. 8.** neither shall w. deliver  
**Isa. 9. 18.** w. burneth as the fire  
**Jer. 2. 19.** thine own w. shall  
 4. 14. O Jerusa. wash thy heart from w.  
 14. 20. we acknowledge our w.  
**Hos. 10. 13.** ye have ploughed w.  
**Acts 8. 22.** repent of this thy w.  
**1 John 5. 19.** whole world lieth in w.  
**WIDE, Deut. 15. 8, 11.** Ps. 35. 21. and 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.  
**WIDOW, Mark 12. 42.** 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10. 18. Ps. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3, 5.  
**Ps. 68. 5.** widows, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. James 1. 27.  
**WIFE, Exod. 20. 17.** Lev. 21. 13.  
**Prov. 5. 18.** rejoice with w. of thy  
 18. 22. that findeth a w. findeth a  
 19. 14. a prudent w. is from the  
**Ecc. 9. 9.** live joyfully with thy w.  
**Hos. 12. 12.** Israel served for a w. and for a w. he kept sheep  
**Mal. 2. 15.** against the w. of thy  
**Luke 17. 32.** remember Lot's w.  
**Eph. 5. 33.** every man love his w.  
**Rev. 19. 7.** his w. made herself  
 21. 9. shew thee the bride the Lamb's w.  
**1 Cor. 7. 29** wives, Eph. 5. 25, 28, 34  
**Col. 3. 18, 19.** 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 7.  
**WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10.** Prov. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. and 8. 5. Isa. 35. 1, 6. and 41. 18, 19. and 42. 11. and 43. 19, 20. Rev. 12. 6.  
**WILES, Num. 25. 18.** Eph. 6. 11.  
**WILL, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.** Deut. 13. 16. the good w. of him that dwelt in the bush

- Mat. 7. 21. doeth w. of my Father, 12. 50.
- Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men
- John 1. 13. w. of flesh, nor w. of
3. 34. my meat is to do the w. of
6. 43. this is the w. of him that
- Acts 21. 14. saying the w. of the L.
- Eph. 5. 17. underst. what the w. of
6. 7. with good w. doing service
- Acts 22. 14. *his will*, John 7. 17.
- Rom. 2. 18. Eph. 1. 5, 9. Col. 1.
9. 2 Tim 2. 26. Heb. 13. 21. 1
- John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
- Luke 22. 42. *my will*, Acts 13. 22
- John 5. 30 *own will*, 6. 38 Eph. 1.
11. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.
- Ps. 40. 2. *thy will*, 143 10. Mat. 6.
10. and 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
- Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35.
- Rom. 1. 10. and 8. 27. and 12. 2.
- I Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4.
- Eph. 1. 1. & 6. 6. Col. 1. 1. and 4.
12. I Thess. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1
- Pet. 4. 2, 19. I John 2. 17.
- Mat. 26. 39. not as *I will*, but as thou
- John 15. 7. ask what ye w. and it
17. 24. I w. that those thou hast
- Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
- Phil. 2. 13. worketh to w. and to do
- Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him
- Rom. 9. 16. not of him that run. or
- willeth*
- Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *wilfully* after
- Exod. 35. 5. whose is of a *willing*
22. as many as were w. beasted
- I Chron. 28. 9. with perfect heart &
- w. mind
- Ps. 110. 3. people shall be w. in the
- Isa. 1. 19. if he be w. and obedient
- Mat. 26. 41. the spirit is w. but the
- Luke 22. 42. if be w. remove this
- John 5. 35. w. for a season to rejoice
- 2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
- I Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate
- Heb. 13. 18. w. in all things to live
- 2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish
- Judges 5. 2. *willingly* offered them-
- selves, 9.
- I Chron. 29. 9. with perfect heart
- offered w.
- Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
- Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked after the
- I Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint; but w.
- Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will-worship*
- WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Isa. 44. 4.
- WIN, Phil. 3. 8. *winneth*, Prov. 11.
- 30.
- WIND, Job 7. 7. and 30. 15. Ps. 103.
- 16.
- Prov. 11. 29. inherit w. 27. 18. hid-
- eth w.
30. 4. gathered the w. Ps. 135. 7.
- Eccl. 11. 4. he that observeth w.
- Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in
- Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
10. 13. bring w. out of his treas-
- ure, 51. 16.
- Hos. 8. 7. sown w. 12. 1. feedeth on
- wind
- John 3. 8. the w. bloweth where it
- Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every
- wind
- 2 Kings 2. 11. *whirlwind*, Prov. 1. 27.
- & 10. 25. Isa. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. &
13. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech.
7. 14. and 9. 14.
- Ezek. 37. 9. *winds*, Mat. 8. 27. Luke
8. 25.
- WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3.
- Song 2. 9. Isa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.
- WINE maketh glad the heart, Ps.
104. 15.
- Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker
21. 17. loveth w. and oil shall not
28. 30. that tarry long at w. seek
- mixt w.
31. look not upon w. when it is
31. 6. give w. to those of heavy
- Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w.
- 4.
- Isa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame
12. the pipe and w. are in their
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred through w.
55. 1. buy w. and milk, Song 5. 1.
- Hos. 2. 9. take away my w. in the
3. 1. love flaggons of w.
4. 11. new w. take away the heart
- Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
- Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
- I Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit.
1. 7, 8.
5. 23. use a little w. for thy

- Prov. 23. 20. winebibber, Mat. 11. 19.
- WINGS of the God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12.
- Ps. 17. 8. hide under shad. of thy w. 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 61. 4. & 91. 4.
18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.
- Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves wings
- Isa. 6. 2. the seraphims; each had six wings
- Mal. 4. 2. arise with healing in his wings
- WINK, Job 15. 12. P's. 35. 19. Prov. 6. 13. and 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.
- WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.
- WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov. 6. 33. Isa. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. and 21. 4.
- WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Ex. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.
- Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. 32. 29. O that they were w. that they would consider their latter
- Job 5. 13. taketh the w. in their own 11. 12. vain man would be w. 32. 9. great men are not always wise
- Ps. 2. 10. be w. O kings, be taught 29. 7. making w. the simple 107. 43. whoso is w. and will
- Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in thine own 35. the w. shall inherit glory 9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for 13. 20. he that walk. with w. shall be w. 26. 12. a man w. in his own
- Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in house of 9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God
- Isa. 5. 21. that are w. in their own
- Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
- Dan. 12. 3. the w. shall shine as
- Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall
- Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents 11. 25. hid these things from w.
- Rom. 1. 22. professing themselves to be w. 16. 19. be w. to that which is 1 Cor. 3. 18. that seemeth w. in 4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
- Eph. 5. 15. not as fools but as w.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. he is able to make thee w.
- Mat. 10. 42. in no wise lose his rew.
- Luke 18. 17. shall — enter therein
- John 6. 37. cometh, I will — cast
- Rev. 21. 27. shall — enter into it
- Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom
- 1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
- Job 28. 28. fear of the Lord, that is wisdom
- Prov. 4. 5. get w. get understanding 7. w. is the principal thing, 8. 16. 16. better to get w. than gold 19. 8. he that getteth w. loveth 23. 4. cease from thine own w. 23. buy truth, w. and instruct.
- Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much 8. 1. a man's w. maketh his face
- Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her
- 2 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words 24. Christ the w. of God, Luke 11. 49. 30. who of God is made unto us w. 2. 6. we speak w. among the perf. 3. 19. the w. of this world is fool
- 1 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
- Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all wisdom 4. 5. walk in w. toward them
- James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of 3. 17. w. from above is pure peace.
- Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive w. 13. 18. here is w. let him that, 17. 9.
- Ps. 111. 10. of wisdom, Prov. 9. 10. and 10. 21. Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. James 3. 13.
- Ps. 64. 9. wisely, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10. 1 Kings 4. 31. wiser, Job 35. 11. Ps. 119. 98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
- WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 23. witchcraft, Gal. 5. 20.
- WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
- WITHHOLD not thy merc. Ps. 40. 11. 84. 11. no good thing will he w.

27. w. not good from them  
 3. w. not correction from the  
 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31.
2. *withholden*, Jer. 5. 25.  
 . 24. *withholdeth*, 26. 2 Thess.
- N, Ps. 40. 8. and 45. 13. Mat.  
 . 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor.  
 Rev. 5. 1.
- OUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27.  
 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5.  
 22. 15.
- TAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6.
17. what am I, that I could  
 d  
 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15.  
 ISS, Gen. 31. 44, 48. Lev.
5. 30. one w. shall not testify  
 at him, Deut. 17. 6. & 19. 15.  
 . 13. 1.
11. 10. Lord be w. i Sam.  
 Jer. 42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1.  
 1. 2. 14.
19. my w. is in heaven  
 37. as a faithful w. in heaven  
 b. 5. a faithful w. will not lie  
 a true w. delivereth souls  
 . be not w. against thy  
 4. given him for a w. to the  
 5. I will be a swift w. against  
 11. ye receive not our w.  
 greater w. 37. Father borne  
 of
17. left not himself with-  
 .  
 . 10. believeth hath w. in  
 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14.  
 beheaded for the w. of Jes.  
 7. 6. two or three *witnesses*,  
 . 2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16.  
 0. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Numb
22. ye are w. against your.  
 10. ye are my w. saith the L.  
 d 44. 8.  
 . 2. 10. ye are w. and God  
 . 12. professed before many  
 scs  
 1. so great a cloud of w.
- Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w.  
 WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 9. Isa.  
 8. 19.
- WOLF, Isa. 11. 6. and 65. 25. Jer.  
 5. 6.  
 Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 8. Zeph.  
 3. 3. Mat. 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts  
 20. 29.
- WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. and 3. 15.  
 Lev. 18. 22, 23. and 20. 13. Num.  
 30. 3.  
 Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retaineth  
 Ps. 48. 6. pain as of a w. in travail,  
 Isa. 13. 8. & 21. 3. & 26. 17. & 42.  
 14. & 66. 7. Jer. 4. 31. & 6. 24. &  
 13. 21. & 22. 23. & 30. 6. and 31.  
 8. & 48. 41. & 49. 22, 24. and 50.  
 43.  
 Prov. 12. 4. virtuous w. is a crown to  
 14. 1. every wise w. buildeth her  
 31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find  
 30. w. that feareth Lord shall be  
 Eccl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares  
 28. a w. among all I have not  
 Isa. 49. 15. can a w. forget her suck-  
 ling child  
 54. 6. called thee as a w. forsaken  
 Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a man  
 Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a w. to lust  
 15. 28. O w. great is thy faith  
 26. 13. this that this w. hath done,  
 John 2-4. w. what have I to do with  
 8. 3. brought a w. taken in adult.  
 19. 26. w. behold thy son  
 Rom. 1. 27. leaving the natural use  
 of w.  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man  
 Gal. 4. 4. God sent his Son made of  
 a w.  
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not a w. to  
 14. w. being deceived, was in  
 Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with the sun,  
 6. 16.  
 17. 18. w. thou sawest is that  
 Judg. 5. 24. bless. above *women* shall  
 Prov. 31. 5. give not thy strength  
 to w.  
 Song 1. 8. fairest among w. 5. 9. &  
 6. 1.  
 Isa. 3. 12. w. shall rule over them  
 32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease  
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the mourning

- Lam. 4. 10. w. had soddn their  
 Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.  
 Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among  
 women  
 Rom. 1. 26. w. did change their nat.  
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. adorn them.  
 H. let w. learn in silence, with  
 5. 34. that the younger w. marry  
 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.  
 1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy  
 w. adorn  
 Rev. 14. 4. they are not defiled with  
 women  
**WOMB**, Gen. 25. 23. and 29. 31.  
 49. 25. blessings of the w. and  
 1 Sam. 1. 5. the Lord hath shut her  
 womb  
 Ps. 22. 9. took me out of the w.  
 10. I was cast upon thee from  
 the w.  
 127. 3. fruit of the w. is his rew.  
 139. 13. covered me in my moth-  
 er's w.  
 Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in the  
 womb  
 Isa. 44. 2. Lord that formed thee  
 from w.  
 66. 9. cause to bring forth, and  
 shut w.  
 Hos. 9. 14. give them a miscarrying  
 womb  
 Luke 1. 42. blessed is the fruit of  
 thy w.  
 11. 27. blessed is the w. that bare  
 23. 27. blessed are the w. that bev.  
**WONDER**, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46.  
 Ps. 71. 7. Isa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.  
 Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5.  
 Exod. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. and 15.  
 11.  
 1 Chr. 16. 12 remem. his w. Ps. 105.  
 5.  
 Job 9. 10. God doth w. Ps. 77. 11,  
 14.  
 Psa. 78. 11. they forgat his w. Neh. 9.  
 17.  
 88. 11. wilt thou shew w. to the  
 136. 4. who alone doth great w.  
 Dan. 12. 6. how long to the end of  
 these w.  
 Joel 2. 20. shew w. in heaven, Acts  
 2. 19.
- John 4. 48. except they see signs &  
 wonders  
 Acts 2. 43. many w. were done, 6. &  
 Rom. 15. 19. through mighty signs  
 and w.  
 2 Thess. 2. 9. with power and signs  
 lying w.  
 Rev. 13. 13. he doeth great w.  
 Zach. 3. 8. they are men *wondered* at  
 Isa. 59. 16. w. there was no interces.  
 Luke 4. 22. w. at their gracious  
 Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the  
 17. 6. I w. with great admiration  
 Job 37. 14. *wondrous* works, Ps. 26.  
 7. & 75. 1. & 105. 2. & 119. 27. &  
 145. 5. and 71. 17. and 78. 32. and  
 106. 22.  
 Ps. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. and  
 119. 18.  
 Judges 13. 19. *wondrously*, Joel 2.  
 26.  
 Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues *won-  
 derful*  
 Job 42. 3. uttered things too w. for  
 Ps. 119. 129. thy testimonies are w.  
 139. 6. such knowledge is too w.  
 Prov. 30. 18. three things too w. for  
 Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called w.  
 25. 1. done w. things, 28. 29. w.  
 in countenance  
 Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed  
 Ps. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, Lam. 1. 9.  
**WOOD**, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.  
 2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of w. and  
**WORD**, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.  
**DEUT.** 8. 3. by every w. of God, Mat.  
 4. 4.  
 30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10.  
 8.  
 Ps. 68. 11. the Lord gave the w.  
 119. 49. remember the w. unto thy  
 Prov. 15. 23. w. spoken in due sea.  
 25. 11. a w. fitly spoken, is like  
 Isa. 29. 21. make man an offender  
 for a w.  
 30. 21. shall hear a w. behind thee  
 44. 26. confirmed the w. of his  
 50. 4. how to speak a w. in season  
 Jer. 5. 13. the w. is not in them  
 44. 16. the w. that thou hast spok.  
 Mat. 8. 8. speak the w. only my ser.  
 12. 36. every idle w. that man  
 Luke 4. 35. what a w. is this?



1. **ke.** 24. 19. mighty in deed & in w.  
**ohn** 1. 1. in the beginning was the  
 W. & the W. was with God,  
 & W. was God  
 14. the W. was made flesh, and  
 15. 3. ye are clean through the w.  
**cts** 13. 15. if ye have any w. of  
 26. to you is the w. of salvati.  
 17. 11. received the w. with all  
 20. 32. to G. and to the w. of his  
**Cor.** 4. 20. kingdom of God is not  
 in w.  
**al.** 6. 6. that is taught in w. com.  
**ph.** 5. 26. with washing of water  
 by the w.  
**ol.** 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell in  
 17. whatsoever ye do in w. or  
**Thess.** 1. 5. gospel came not in w.  
**Thess.** 2. 17. establish you in ev-  
 ery good w.  
 3. 14. if any obey not our w. note  
**Tim.** 5. 17. labor in w. & doctrine  
**Tim.** 4. 2. preach w. be instant in  
**Tit.** 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.  
**leb.** 4. 2. the w. preached did not  
 5. 13. is unskilful in w. of righte.  
 13. 22. suffer the w. of exhortati.  
**ames** 1. 21. receive the engrafted  
 word  
 22. be doers of w. 3. 2. offend  
 not in w.  
**Pet.** 3. 1. if any obey not the w.  
**Pet.** 1. 19. more sure w. of proph.  
**John** 1. 1. hands handling of the  
 w. of life  
 5. 7. **Father W. & H. G.** three are  
**lev.** 3. 10. hast kept w. of my pat.  
 12. 11. overcame by w. of their  
**'s.** 130. 5. in *his word* do I hope, 119.  
 81.  
 147. 19. sheweth — unto Jacob  
**er.** 20. 9. — was in my heart as fire  
**ohn** 5. 38. have not — abiding in  
**cts** 2. 41. hat gladly receive —  
**ohn** 8. 37. *my word*, 43. Rev. 3. 8.  
**sa.** 8. 20. *this word*. Rom. 9. 9.  
**'s.** 119. 11. *thy word*, have I hid in  
 50. for — hath quickened me  
 105. — is a lamp unto my feet  
 140. — is very pure, 160. — is  
 138. 2. *magnified* — above all  
**er.** 15. 16. — was unto me joy and  
**ohn** 17. 6. 17. — is truth
- Prov. 30. 5. *word of God*, Isa. 40. 8.  
 Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1<sup>st</sup> Thess.  
 2. 13. Heb. 4. 12. and 6. 5. 1  
 Pet. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.  
 2 Kings 20. 19. *word of the Lord*, Ps.  
 18. 30. and 33. 4. 2<sup>nd</sup> Thess. 3. 1.  
 1 Pct. 1. 25.  
 Ps. 119. 43. *word of truth*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cor. 6.  
 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2<sup>nd</sup> Tim. 2.  
 15. James 18.  
 Job 23. 12. esteemed *words* of his  
 Prov. 15. 26. w. of the pure, are  
 19. 7. he pursueth them with w.  
 22. 17. bow down thine ear, hear  
 w. of  
 Eccl. 10. 12. w. of a wise man are  
 12. 10. to find out acceptable w.  
 11. w. of wise are as goads and  
 Jer 7. 4. trust ye not in lying w.  
 44. 28. know whose w. shall stand  
 Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. against  
 Hos. 6. 5. slain them by w. of my  
 14. 2. take with you w. and say  
 Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfortable w.  
 Mat. 26. 44. prayed, saying the  
 same w.  
 Luke 4. 22. grac. w. that proceeded  
 John 6. 63. w. I speak, are spiri  
 68. thou hast the w. of eternal  
 17. 8. given them w. that thou  
 Acts 7. 23. Moses mighty in w. and  
 15. 24. troubled you with w. 18.  
 15.  
 20. 35. remember the w. of the  
 26. 25. speak w. of truth and  
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w. of  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Tim. 1. 13. hold fast form of sound  
 words  
 2. 14. strive not about w. to no  
 Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy,  
 22. 18.  
 Ps. 50. 17. *my words*, Isa. 51. 16. &  
 59. 21. Jer. 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7.,  
 Mark 8. 38. and 13. 31. John 5.  
 47. and 15. 7.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Thess. 4. 18. *these words*, Rev. 21.  
 5.  
 Ps. 119. 103. *thy words*, 130. 139.  
 Prov. 23. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Ezek. 33.  
 31. Mat. 12. 37.  
**WORK**, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 10.  
 31. 14.  
 Deut. 33. 11. accept the w. of b

- Job 8. 10. thou hast blessed w. of  
 10. 3. shouldest despise w. of thy  
 14. 15. have a desire to w. of thy  
 36. 9. he sheweth them their w.  
 Ps. 8. 3. thy heavens the w. of thy  
 9. 16. wicked is snared in w. of  
 19. 1. the firmament sheweth his  
 handy w.  
 101. 3. I hate the w. of them that  
 143. 5. muse on the w. of thy  
 Eccl. 8. 14. according to the w. of  
 17. I beheld all the w. of God  
 12. 14. God bring every w. to  
 Isa. 10. 12. performed his whole w.  
 28. 21. do his strange w. his  
 29. 16. shall w. say of him that  
 45. 7. concerning the w. of my  
 49. 4. my w. is with my God  
 64. 8. we are called the w. of thy  
 Jer. 10. 15. they are vanity and w.  
 18. 3. potter wrought a w. on the  
 Hab. 1. 5. a w. in your days, Acts  
 13. 41.  
 Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.  
 John 17. 4. finished w. thou gavest  
 Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men, it  
 13. 2. for the w. whereto I called  
 Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of the law  
 11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.  
 1 Cor 3. 13. every man's w. made  
 9. 1. are you not my w. in the L.  
 Eph. 4. 12. for the w. of the minis.  
 2 Thess. 1. 11. w. of faith with  
 2. 17. estab. you in every good w.  
 2 Tim. 4. 5. do the w. of an evan.  
 James 1. 4. let patience have her  
 perfect w.  
 25. doer of the w. shall be  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. judgeth every man's w.  
 Ps. 104. 23. his works, 62. 12. and  
 111. 3. Prov. 24. 29. Isa. 40. 10.  
 Job 36. 24.  
 Ps. 90. 16. thy works, 92. 4. Prov.  
 24. 27. Jer. 31. 16. Hab. 3. 2.  
 Exod. 32. 16. work of God, Ps. 64.  
 9. Eccl. 7. 13. and 8. 17. John 6.  
 29. Rom. 14. 20.  
 Ps. 28. 5. work of the Lord, Isa. 5.  
 12. Jer. 48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. and  
 16. 10.  
 Ps. 17. 4. concerning works of men  
 92. 4. triumph in the w. of thy  
 111. 7. the w. of his hands are
- Ps. 138. 8. forsake not the w. of thy  
 Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise  
 Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in  
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth  
 John 5. 20. shew him greater w.  
 10. 32. for which of these w. do  
 30. believe the w. that I do  
 14. 11. believe me for the w. sake  
 12. greater w. shall he do  
 Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repentance  
 Rom. 3. 27. by what law, of w. nay  
 4. 6. God imputeth righteousness  
 without w.  
 9. 11. not of w. but of him that  
 32. sought it as by w. of the law  
 11. 6. then is it no more of w.  
 13. 12. let us cast off w. of  
 Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law, no flesh be  
 3. 2. received ye spirit by w. of  
 10. as many as are w. of the law  
 5. 19. w. of flesh are manifest  
 Eph. 2. 9. not of w. 10. to good w.  
 5. 11. with unfruitful w. of dark.  
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in mind by wick-  
 ed works  
 1 Thess. 5. 13. love them for the w.  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w.  
 Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him  
 3. 5. not by w. of righteousness  
 Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead w.  
 9. 14. purge conscience from dead  
 works  
 James 2. 14. and have not w. can  
 20. faith without w. is dead, 17.  
 26.  
 21 justified by w. 24. 25.  
 22. by w. was faith made perf.  
 1 John 3. 8. that he might destroy  
 w. of  
 Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the w.  
 18. 6. according to her w. 20. 12,  
 13.  
 Ps. 33. 4. his works, 78. 11. & 103.  
 22. & 104. 51. & 106. 13. & 107.  
 22. & 145. 9, 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts  
 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.  
 Ps. 106. 35. their works, Isa. 66. 18.  
 Jonah 3. 10. Mat. 23. 3, 5. 2 Cor.  
 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. and 20. 12, 13.  
 Deut. 15. 10. thy works, Ps. 66. 3. &  
 73. 28. & 92. 5. & 104. 24. & 143.  
 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 9.  
 3

Ps. 40. 5. *wonderful works*, 78. 4. & 107. 8. and 111. 4. Mat. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.  
**Job 37. 14. works of God**, Ps. 66. 5. and 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. and 9. 3.  
 Ps. 46. 8. *works of the Lord*, 111. 2  
**1 Sam. 14. 6. may be Lord will work**  
**Ps. 119. 126. it is time for thee, L. to work**  
**Isa. 43. 13. I will w. and who shall**  
**Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniq.**  
**John 6. 28. might w. the works of**  
**9. 4. I must w. the works of him**  
**Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own salva.**  
**1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with your own**  
**2 Thess. 2. 7. iniquity doth already work**  
 3. 10. if any w. not, neither  
**Prov. 11. 18. wicked worketh deceitful works**  
**Isa. 64. 5. meetest him that w. right.**  
**John 5. 17. my Father w. hither and I w.**  
**Acts 10. 35. that w. righteousness is**  
**Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is reward**  
**1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all**  
**2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more**  
**Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love**  
**Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things**  
 2. 2. spirit that now w. in child.  
**Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you**  
**1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in you**  
**Isa. 28. 29. excellent in working**  
**Mark 16. 20. the Lord w. with them**  
**Rom. 7. 13. sin w. death in me**  
**1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own hands**  
 9. 6. have not power to forbear w.  
**Eph. 1. 10. according to w. of migh.**  
 3. 7. by effectual w. of his power  
 4. 28. w. with hand the thing  
**Phil. 3. 21. according to the w.**  
**2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all, but**  
**Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that is well-p.**  
**2 Cor. 6. 1. workers**, 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.  
**Job 31. 3. workers of iniquity**, 34. 8, 22. Ps. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 23. 3. & 125. 5. and 141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15.  
**Mat. 10. 10. workman**, 2 Tim. 2. 15.  
**Exod. 31. 3. workmanship**, Eph. 2. 10.

**WORLD**, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 **Chan.** 16. 30.  
 Ps. 17. 14. from men of the  
 24. 1. w. is the Lord's, 9. Nah. 1. 5.  
 50. 12. w. is mine and the fulness  
**Ecc. 3. 11. he hath set the w. in his**  
**Isa. 25. 9. inhabitants of w. learn**  
**Jer. 10. 12. established w. by his,**  
 51. 15. Ps. 93. 1. and 96. 10.  
**Mat. 16. 26. what profit if gain whole w. and lose your own soul,**  
**Mark 8. 36.**  
**Mat. 18. 7. wo to the w. because of**  
 24. 3. what shall be the end of the world  
**Mark 16. 15. go into all the w. and**  
**Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain that world**  
**John 1. 10. w. made by him, kne.**  
 29. Lamb of God taketh away sin of w.  
 3. 16. God so loved w. he gave his only Son  
 17. that w. thro' him might be  
 7. 7. the w. cannot hate you, but.  
 12. 47. not to judge w. but to save world  
 14. 17. whom the w. cannot  
 19. w. seeth me no more; but  
 31. w. may know that I love  
**15. 18. if the w. hate you**  
 19. chosen you out of the w. therefore the w. hateth you  
 16. 28. I leave the w. and go to the  
 17. 9. I pray not for the w.  
 11. I am no more in the w.  
 16. are not of w. even as I am not of w.  
 18. thou hast sent me into the w.  
 23. w. may know thou hast sent  
**Rom. 3. 19. all the w. become guilty**  
**1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisdom knew not**  
**Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucif. unto me, & I to w.**  
**Col. 1. 6. as in all the w. bringeth**  
**Tit. 1. 2. promised before the w.**  
**Heb. 2. 5. w. to come**, 6. 5.  
 11. 38. of whom the w. was not  
**1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of all the w.**  
 15. love not w. nor the things the w.

- 1 John 2. 16. all that is in the w. is of the world  
 1. the w. passeth away, and  
 3. 1. the w. knoweth us not  
 4. 5. they are of the w. they speak of the w. and the w. heareth  
 5. 19. whose whole w. lieth in  
 Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on all the w.  
 13. 3. all w. wondered after the  
 Mat. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 32. & 18. 35. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.  
 Heb. 1. 2. he made the *worlds*  
 11. 3. the w. were framed by him  
 WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Isa. 51. 8.  
 Job 25. 6. man that is a w.  
 Ps. 22. 6. I am a w. and no man  
 Isa. 41. 14. fear not, thou w. Jacob  
 66. 24. their w. shall not die, Mark  
 9. 44, 48.  
 Job 19. 26. *worms* destroy the body,  
 Acts 12. 23.  
 Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood*, Prov. 5. 4.  
 Lam. 3. 15, 19. Amos 5. 7. Rev.  
 8. 11.  
 WORSE, Mat. 12. 45. John 5. 14.  
 1 Cor. 8. 8. and 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3.  
 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.  
 WORSHIP the Lord in beauty of  
 holiness, 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps. 29.  
 2. and 66. 4. and 95. 9. & 45. 11.  
 and 95. 6. and 99. 5. Mat. 4. 10.  
 Ps. 97. 7. w. him all ye gods  
 Mat. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me  
 John 4. 24. they that w. him must  
 w. in truth  
 Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.  
 24. 14. so w. I the God of my  
 Phil. 3. 3. of the circumcision, w.  
 Rev. 3. 9. come and w. before thy  
 13. 12. causeth the earth to w.  
 19. 10. to w. God, 22. 9.  
 Exod. 4. 31. *worshipped*, 32. 8. Jer.  
 1. 16. 1 Chron. 29. 20. Rom. 1. 25.  
 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5. 14. and 7.  
 11. and 11. 16. and 13. 4.  
 WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.  
 Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the  
 Mat. 8. 8. I am not w. thou should  
 10. 10. the workman is w. of his  
 13. if house be w. let your  
 37. more than me, is not w. of  
 Mat. 22. 8. that were bidden were  
 not worthy  
 Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repen.  
 7. 4. he was w. for whom he  
 10. 7. laborer is w. of his hire  
 15. 19. no more w. be called thy  
 son, 21.  
 20. 25. counted w. to obtain  
 21. 36. w. to escape all things  
 Acts 5. 41. counted w. to suffer  
 Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared  
 Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation  
 Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord, being  
 1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of God who  
 2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. of  
 11. God count you w. of this  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptance,  
 4. 9.  
 5. 17. elders w. of double honor  
 18. laborer is w. of his reward  
 6. 1. count masters w. of all  
 Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than  
 10. 20. punishment shall be tho't  
 worthy  
 11. 38. of whom the world was  
 not worthy  
 Rev. 3. 4. walk in white, for they  
 are worthy  
 5. 12. w. is the Lamb slain to  
 16. 6. blood to drink; for they  
 are worthy  
 WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Numb.  
 11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8.  
 2 Cor. 11. 1.  
 Neh. 9. 30. *would not*, Isa. 30. 15.  
 Mat. 18. 30. and 23. 30, 37. Rom.  
 11. 25.  
 Ps. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me  
 Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my reproof  
 30. they w. none of my counsel  
 Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that  
 Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that I do not,  
 19.  
 Gal. 5. 17. ye cannot do the things  
 that ye w.  
 Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or  
 WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33.  
 Jer. 10. 19. and 15. 18. & 30. 12,  
 14. Mic. 1. 9.  
 Prov. 27. 6. wounds, Isa. 1. 6. Jer.  
 30. 17.  
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I heal, 1  
 1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak consciences

- Rev 13. 3.** deadly w. was heal' 14.  
**Ps. 60. 2.** wounded, 109. 22. Song  
 5. 7.  
**Prov. 18. 14.** a w. spirit who can  
**Isa. 53. 5.** he was w. for our transg.  
**Job 5. 18.** he woundeth and his hands  
**WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32. 10,**  
 11.  
**Numb. 16. 46.** w. gone out from  
**Deut. 32. 27.** feared w. of the  
**Neh. 13. 18.** bring more w. on Israel  
**Job 5. 20.** w. killeth the foolish man  
**Ps. 76. 10.** wrath of man shall praise  
 thee, the remainder of w. shalt  
**Prov. 16. 14.** w. of king as messen.  
**Isa. 54. 8.** in a little w. I bid my  
**Hab. 3. 2.** in w. remember mercy  
**Mat. 3. 7.** flee from w. to come  
**Rom. 2. 5.** treasure up w. against  
 day of w.  
 5. 9. saved from w. through him  
 12. 10. avenge not, give place to  
 wrath  
 13. 5. not only for w. but conscie.  
**Eph. 2. 3.** are by nature children of  
 wrath  
 4. 26. let not sun go down on your  
 wrath  
 1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from w. to  
 2. 16. w. is come on them to the  
 5. 9. not appointed us to w. but  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w.  
**Heb. 11. 27.** not fearing w. of the  
**James 1. 19.** slow to speak, slow to  
 wrath  
 20. w. of man worketh not  
**Rev. 6. 16.** from w. of the Lamb  
 12. 12. having great w. because  
 14. 8. wine of w. of her fornication,  
 18. 3.  
**Ezra 8. 22.** his wrath, Ps. 2. 5, 12,  
 and 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. and 10. 10.  
 Rev. 6. 17.  
**Numb. 25. 11.** my wrath, Ps. 95. 11.  
**Isa. 10. 6.** and 60. 10. Ezck. 7.  
 14. Hos. 5. 10.  
**Ps. 38. 1.** thy wrath, 85. 3. and 88.  
 7, 16. and 89. 46. and 90. 9, 11.  
 and 102. 10.  
**Ps. 89. 38.** wrath, Isa. 54. 9. and 57.  
 17.  
**WREST, Exod. 23, 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.**
- WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25.** Eph.  
 6. 12.  
**WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24.** R. 3.  
 17.  
**WRINKLE, Job 16. 8.** Eph. 7. 27.  
**WRITE, Exod. 34. 1, 27. Dan. 27.**  
 3. Isa. 3. 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.  
**Deut. 6. 9.** w. them upon posts of  
**Prov. 3. 3.** w. them on the table of  
 thine heart, 7. 3.  
**Jer. 31. 33.** I will write it in their  
 hearts, Heb. 8. 10.  
**Ps. 69. 28.** not be written with the  
 102. 18. be w. for generation to  
**Prov. 22. 20.** have not I w. to thee  
**Eccl. 12. 10.** that which was w.  
**Dan. 12. 1.** shall be found w. in book  
**1 Cor. 10. 12.** are w. for our admon.  
**2 Cor. 3. 2.** our epistle w. in our  
 3. w. not with ink but Spirit of  
**Heb. 12. 23.** are w. in heaven, Luke  
 10. 20.  
**WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3,**  
 13.  
**Mat. 20. 13.** I do thee no w. didst  
**1 Cor. 6. 7.** why not rather take w.  
 8.  
**Col. 3. 25.** he that doeth w. shall  
**2 Cor. 7. 2.** wronged, Philem. 18.  
**Prov. 8. 36.** wrongeth his own soul  
**WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. & 14. 45.**  
**Ps. 136. 15.** curiously w. in lowest  
**Isa. 26. 12.** w. all our works for us  
**Ezck. 20. 9.** I w. for my name's sake,  
 22.  
**John 3. 21.** his works are w. in God.  
**Rom. 7. 8.** w. in me all manner of  
**2 Cor. 5. 5** that hath w. us for the  
**Eph. 1. 20.** which we w. in Christ  
**1 Pet. 4. 3.** have w. will of the
- Y.
- YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.**  
**2 Cor. 1. 18.** y. and nay, 20. y. and  
**YEAR, acceptable, Isa. 61. 2. Luke**  
 4. 19.  
**Isa. 63. 4.** y. of my Redeemer is  
**Jer. 11. 23.** y. of visitation, 23. 12.  
 and 48. 44.  
**Job 10. 5.** are thy years as man's  
 15. 20. number of y. is hidden  
**Ps. 90. 4.** a thousand y. in thy sit

- 2 Pet. 2: 8. as if one day as one  
 Rev. 17: 2 and born from one thousand  
 years  
**YES, TODAY**, Job 3. 9. Heb. 13. 8.  
**YIELD** yourselves to Lord, 2 Chr.  
 30. 23.  
 Ps. 67. 6. land y. her increase, 85.  
 12. 1.  
 Rom. 6. 13. nor y. members instru-  
 ments of unrighteousness, y.  
 16. yielded members as servants,  
 19.  
 Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit  
**YOKED**, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.  
 Isa. 9. 4. broken the y. of his burden  
 10. 27. the y. shall be destroyed  
 Lam. 1. 14. y. of my transgression  
 3. 27. that he bear the y. in his  
 Mat. 11. 29. take my y. upon you  
 30. my y. is easy and burden  
 Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked  
**YOU** only have I known, Amos 3. 2.  
 Luke 10. 16. that heareth y. heareth  
 13. 28. and y. yourselves thrust  
 2 Cor. 12. 14. seek not yours but y.  
 Eph. 2. 1. y. which he quickened,  
 Col. 1. 21. y. that were sometime  
 Luke 6. 20. y. is the kingdom of God  
 1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. & ye Christ's,  
 23.  
**YOUNG** I have been, Ps. 137. 25.  
 Isa. 40. 11. gently lead those with y.  
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat younger men  
 14. I will that y. women marry  
 1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit yourselves  
 Gen. 8. 21. imagination of man is  
 evil from youth  
 1 Kings 18. 12. fear L. from my y.
- Job 13. 26. possess iniquities of my  
 youth  
 Ps. 25. 7. remem. not sins of my y.  
 103. 5. thy y. is renewed as the  
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man in  
 youth  
 10. childhood and y. are vanity  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember the kindness  
 of thy y.  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy  
 youth  
 Prov. 7. 7. youths, Isa. 40. 30.  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts
- Z.
- ZEAL** for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10.  
 16.  
 Ps. 69. 9. z. of thine house hath  
 119. 139. my z. hath consumed  
 Isa. 9. 7. z. of Lord will perform,  
 59. 17. I was clad with z. as a  
 Isa. 63. 15. where is thy z. and  
 Rom. 10. 2. that they have a z. for  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what z. yea, what  
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. perfecting  
 Num. 25. 13. he was zealous for his  
 Acts 22. 3. I was z: towards God as  
 Tit 2. 14. people z. of good works  
 Rev. 3. 19. therefore be z. and  
 Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously af-  
 fected in a good thing  
**ZION**, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for  
 Jerusalem, temple, or church,  
 2 Kings 19. 31. Ps. 2. 6. & 9. 11.  
 & 14. 7. & 48. 2, 11, 12. & 146.  
 10. & 147. 12. Isa. 1. 27. & 2. 3.  
 & 60. 14. & 62. 1. and about seven-  
 ty other places

FINIS.









~~MAR 1 1984~~

*Acme*

Bookbinding Co., Inc.  
100 Cambridge St.  
Charlestown, MA 02129

BB425.B7 1817

A brief concordance to the Holy Scr

Andover-Harvard

000739675



3 2044 077 880 771



